

Descendants of John & Elizabeth Pers

First Generation

1. **John Pers**¹ was born about 1588 in Norwich, Norfolk, England^{2,3,4} and died 19 Aug 1661 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts^{4,5,6} about age 73.

General Notes: John Pers and his wife Elizabeth left Norwich, England, for Massachusetts, sailing from England to Boston, on one of two ships which sailed together: the "Rose" of Yarmouth or the "John and Dorethey" of Norwich. Their other children came to Massachusetts either before or after their parents. The family settled in Watertown.

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: Weaver.⁵
- Residence: Norwich, Norfolk Co., Eng. and Watertown, Middlesex Co., Mass.^{5,7}
- Immigration: Boston, Suffolk, MA, 8 Apr 1637.⁸
- Civic Activity: Admitted freeman Watertown, Mar 1639.⁵
- Will: Middlesex County, MA, 4 Mar 1658.⁷
- Probate: Middlesex County, MA, 1 Oct 1661.

John married **Elizabeth**^{7,9} in Apr 1610 in Norwich, Norfolk, England.^{10,11,12} Elizabeth was born about 1588 in England^{13,14} and died 12 Mar 1667 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts^{5,15,16} about age 79.

General Notes: Elizabeth's surname may have been Trull.

Noted events in her life were:

- Residence: Watertown, Middlesex Co., Mass.¹⁷
- Death Fact: aged about 79, 23 Mar 1666.¹⁵
- Will/Probate: Her will was written, proved 02 Apr 1667, 15 Mar 1667.¹⁷

Children from this marriage were:

- + 2 M i. **Anthony Peirce**^{17,18,19} was born in 1609 in England⁵ and died 9 May 1678 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts^{20,21} at age 69.
Anthony married **Ann(e)** (d. 20 Jan 1683) about 1633.²⁰
Anthony next married **Mary**²⁰ (d. 1633) in England.²⁰
- + 3 F ii. **Esther Peirce**^{5,22} was born ca. 16 Aug 1612 in Norwich, Norfolk, England^{5,23} and was christened ca. 16 Aug 1612 in Norwich, Norfolk, England.²³
Esther married **Joseph Morse Jr.**⁵ (d. 4 May 1691) in 1636.⁵
- 4 M iii. **John Peirce**^{5,17,24} was born ca. 11 Mar 1618 in Norwich, Norfolk, England^{5,25} and was christened ca. 11 Mar 1618 in Norwich, Norfolk, England.²⁵
John married **Elizabeth**.⁵
- + 5 F iv. **Elizabeth Peirce**^{5,24} was born ca. 6 Mar 1619 in Norwich, Norfolk, England,^{5,26} was christened 6 Mar 1619 in Norwich, Norfolk, England,²⁷ and died before Oct 1665.²⁸
Elizabeth married **John Ball**⁵ (d. 10 Feb 1676) about 1643.⁵
- + 6 M v. **Robert Peirce**^{5,17} was born ca. Dec 1621 in Norwich, Norfolk, England,^{29,30} was christened in Dec 1621 in Norwich, Norfolk, England,³⁰ and died 10 Sep 1706 in Woburn, Massachusetts^{31,32} about age 84.

Robert married **Mary Knight**⁵ (d. 18 Mar 1702) before 16 Oct 1646.³¹

7 F vi. **Barbre Peirce**

+ 8 F vii. **Mary Peirce**^{5,33} was born ca. Dec 1625 in Norwich, Norfolk, England,^{5,34} was christened in Dec 1625 in Norwich, Norfolk, England,³⁴ and died 26 Jan 1704 in Gloucester, Essex, MA^{5,35} about age 78.

Mary married **Clement Coldam**⁵ (d. 18 Dec 1703).

9 F viii. **Judith Peirce**^{28,36} was born ca. Feb 1627 in Norwich, Norfolk, England,^{28,37} was christened in Feb 1627 in Norwich, Norfolk, England,³⁷ and died before 2 Oct 1650.²⁸

Judith married **Francis Wyman**²⁸ 30 Jan 1645 in Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts.^{28,38} Francis was born about 1617^{28,39} and died 30 Nov 1699 in Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts^{28,40} about age 82.

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: Woburn, Mass.

Second Generation (Children)

2. Anthony Peirce^{17,18,19} (*John 1*) was born in 1609 in England⁵ and died 9 May 1678 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts^{20,21} at age 69.

General Notes: Anthony Peirce appears to have arrived in Massachusetts before his father as he had a daughter born in Watertown in 1633. He had been married to Mary, in England, but after she died in 1633 he married Anne in the same year. On p.ix, in the beginning of the Peirce Genealogy, Anthony's wife who died in 1633 is named Sarah. On p.21, her name is given as Mary. There does not seem to be a record of his wife's death under either name, nor a marriage record for Anthony and Anne. A daughter, Mary, was born 28 Dec 1633 to Anthony and Anne so it is not clear if Anthony and Anne were married in England or Massachusetts. Peirce does not say, in his history of the family, how he came up with the dates of the death of Anthony's first wife and the marriage to his second wife. The death, the remarriage and the birth of Mary all took place in one year, and at that time the year began in March. In the list of Anthony's children, John is listed first with no birth date as "the eldest son." He married in 1656 so he probably would have been born by 1636. Either that or he was the son of Anthony's first wife.

Source: Peirce, Frederick Clifton, Peirce Genealogy, Being the Record of the Posterity of John Pers, an Early Inhabitant of Watertown, in New England..., Worcester, Mass. Press of Chas. Hamilton, 1880.

Noted events in his life were:

- Immigration: from England to Mass. before his father.⁴¹
- Other Spellings: name also spelled Perse.
- Residence: Watertown, Middlesex Co., Mass.²⁰
- Civic Activity: Admitted freeman Watertown, Middlesex Co. Mass., 3 Sep 1634.¹⁸
- Will: 6 Sep 1671.²⁰

Anthony married **Ann(e)** about 1633.²⁰ Ann(e) died 20 Jan 1683 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts.^{15,20,42}

Children from this marriage were:

- 10 M i. **John Peirce**^{17,20} was buried in John Was The "Eldest Son". He Could Be Son Of Mary, 1St Wife, Who Died 1633..

General Notes: John was probably born in England. According to his will, dated 21 Oct 1682, he was the eldest son of Anthony Peirce. Anthony's son Jacob was born in 1637, so he would have been born before that. Whether he was the oldest child is in question. His father's first wife is said to have died in 1633 after which he remarried in the same year. In December of 1633, Anthony and Anne had a daughter, Mary, in Watertown. John's birth is not recorded in Watertown. He was married to Ruth Bishop, of Boston, in 1656, but I have not yet found the record of the marriage. The family lived in Boston and he is thought to have been a weaver like his father and grandfather. John died in 1682 shortly after his will was written. He left his estate to his wife Ruth. They had eight children, probably all born in Boston.

Source: Peirce, Frederick Clifton, Peirce Genealogy, Being the Record of the Posterity of John Pers, an Early Inhabitant of Watertown, in New England..., Worcester, Mass. Press of Chas. Hamilton, 1880.

John married **Ruth Bishop** 15 Apr 1656.⁴³ Ruth was born 14 Apr 1639 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts.⁴⁴

-
- 11 F ii. **Mary Peirce**²⁰ was born 28 Dec 1633 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts.^{20,45,46}
- Noted events in her life were:
- Death Fact: Died young.²⁰
- + 12 F iii. **Mary Peirce**¹⁷ was born in 1636¹⁸ and died 15 Feb 1701 in Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts^{47,48} at age 65.
- Mary married **Ralph Read**²⁰ (d. 4 Jan 1712).
- 13 M iv. **Jacob Peirce**⁴⁹ was born 15 Sep 1637 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts.^{49,50,51}
- Noted events in his life were:
- Misc: Name could be Jared.⁴⁹
- + **14** M v. **Daniel Peirce**⁴⁹ was born 1 Jan 1640 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts,^{49,52,53} died 24 Mar 1723 in Waltham, Middlesex, Massachusetts^{54,55} at age 83, and was buried in Mar 1723 in Grove Hill Cemetery, Waltham, MA.⁵⁶
- Daniel married **Elizabeth**.⁴⁹
- 15 F vi. **Martha Peirce**⁴⁹ was born 24 Apr 1641 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts.^{49,57}
- + **16** M vii. **Joseph Peirce**⁴⁹ was born about 1647 and died in 1712⁵⁸ about age 65.
- Joseph married **Martha**.⁴⁹
- Joseph next married **Elizabeth Kendall**⁴⁹ 15 Jun 1698 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts.⁵⁹
- + 17 M viii. **Benjamin Peirce**⁴⁹ was born in 1649.⁴⁹
- Benjamin married **Hannah Brooks**.⁴⁹
- 18 F ix. **Judith Peirce**^{49,60} was born 18 Jul 1650 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts^{49,61} and died 20 Jun 1723 in Weston, Middlesex, Massachusetts⁴⁹ at age 72.
- Judith married **John Sawin**⁴⁹ 16 Feb 1667 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts.^{49,62} John was born in Boxford, England⁴⁹ and died 2 Sep 1690.⁴⁹
- Noted events in his life were:
- Misc: admitted freeman, 26 May 1667.
 - Death Fact: suicide, 2 Sep 1690.⁴⁹

Anthony next married **Mary**²⁰ in England.²⁰ Mary died in 1633.²⁰

3. Esther Peirce^{5,22} (*John 1*) was born ca. 16 Aug 1612 in Norwich, Norfolk, England^{5,23} and was christened ca. 16 Aug 1612 in Norwich, Norfolk, England.²³

Esther married **Joseph Morse Jr.**⁵ in 1636.⁵ Joseph was born about 1610 in England⁶³ and died 4 May 1691 in Massachusetts⁵ about age 81.

Noted events in his life were:

- Emigration: from Ipswich, County Suffolk, to Mass. on the "Elizabeth.", 1634.⁶⁴

Children from this marriage were:

- 19 M i. **Joseph Morse**⁵ was born 30 Apr 1637 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts.^{5,65}
Joseph married **Susanna Shattuck**.⁵
- 20 M ii. **John Morse**⁵ was born 28 Feb 1639 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts.^{5,66}
John married **Ann Smith**.⁵
John next married **Abigail Stevens**.⁵
- 21 M iii. **Jonathan Morse**⁵ died 12 May 1643 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts.^{5,67}
- 22 M iv. **Jonathan Morse**⁵ was born 7 Nov 1643 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts.^{5,68}
Jonathan married **Abigail Shattuck**.⁵
- 23 F v. **Esther Morse**^{5,17} was born 7 May 1646 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts.^{5,69}
Esther married **Jonathan Bullard**⁵ 9 Dec 1669 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts.⁷⁰ Jonathan was born 12 Jul 1647 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts.⁷¹
- 24 F vi. **Sarah Morse**
Sarah married **Timothy Cooper**.⁵
- 25 M vii. **Jeremiah Morse**
Jeremiah married **Abigail Woodward**.⁵
- 26 M viii. **Isaac Morse**

5. Elizabeth Peirce^{5,24} (*John*¹) was born ca. 6 Mar 1619 in Norwich, Norfolk, England,^{5,26} was christened 6 Mar 1619 in Norwich, Norfolk, England,²⁷ and died before Oct 1665.²⁸

General Notes: Elizabeth Peirce, the sister of my ancestor Anthony, was born in England and came to Massachusetts with her parents, John and Elizabeth Pers. The family was from Norwich, Norfolk, England, and they sailed to Boston in 1637: John, a weaver, his wife Elizabeth, and four of their younger children, John, Barbre, Elizabeth and Judeth.

Elizabeth Peirce married John Ball, also of Watertown. The Balls had four children ? John, Mary, Esther and Sarah- when, about 1656, Elizabeth was considered to be insane by the town selectmen and her children were farmed out to others. John and Mary, the two oldest, were given to John and Elizabeth Pers, their grandparents. John was apprenticed to his grandfather to learn the trade of weaver; Mary was a ?maide? of five when she went to live with her grandparents. Sarah Ball, two years old, was taken in by Richard Gale. Joseph and Esther Morse took in three-year-old Esther, Esther Morse being Elizabeth Peirce?s sister. Despite having her family broken apart, Elizabeth gave birth to a fifth child, a daughter Abigail, in 1658 in Watertown. In September 1658 Anthony White took in the six-month-old child of John Ball for one year ? this would have been Abigail.

It does not appear that the family ever got back together. John Pers died in 1661. Elizabeth Peirce Ball must have died by the early 1660s because in October 1665 John Ball Sr. remarried, to Elizabeth Fox, in Watertown. Two weeks later John?s son, John Jr., married. Six months later Elizabeth Pers died. John Ball and his new wife, Elizabeth, eventually moved to what would have been considered the frontier at that time, Nashaway

(later called Lancaster) in Worcester County. Mary Ball, by this time about fifteen or sixteen, was sent to live with Michael Bacon and his wife, probably in the Woburn area. About 1670 Mary became pregnant with Michael Bacon's child and was sent away to give birth. The court later ordered that Michael Bacon was to raise the child. Mary, now homeless and unwanted, was generously taken in by William and Martha Munroe of Cambridge Farms, later called Lexington. Martha's fourth child, George, was born about this time and Martha would have welcomed household help. Martha died about 1771, possibly from childbirth complications, and about 1672 William married Mary. They had eleven children before Mary died, age 41.

John and Elizabeth Fox Ball had a child, Joseph, in 1668, in Watertown. A few years later, living in Lancaster, John, Elizabeth and an infant child were killed in the massacre during King Philip's War, on 10 February 1675/76. They were in the south part of Lancaster and were among those killed outside the garrison. A report of the massacre notes that among those taken captive were two Ball family members. Who these two were, and who the infant was, are unknown. The Balls may have had more children after Joseph was born in 1668.

SOURCES:

- 1.Vital Records of Lexington, Mass.: Births, marriages, deaths, 1683-1844.
- 2.The Birth, Marriage and Death Register, Church Records and Epitaphs of Lancaster, Massachusetts. 1643-1850
- 3.Peirce, Frederick Clifton. Peirce Genealogy, Being the Record of the Posterity of John Pers, an Early Inhabitant of Watertown, in New England...
- 4.The Early Records of Lancaster, Massachusetts 1643 - 1725 Edited by Henry S. Nourse.
- 5.Watertown Records, Comprising the First and Second Books of Town Proceedings...and the First Book and Supplement of Births Deaths Marriages.
- 6.Website: A Very Grave Matter.com, <http://www.gravematter.com/default.asp> (Old Burying Ground, Lexington)
- 7."Scots for Sale: The Fate of the Scottish Prisoners in Seventeenth-Century Massachusetts," by Diana Rapaport. New England Ancestors. Winter 2003.
- 8.Web Page: Welcome to Our Stories, by Richard B. Anderson, <http://freepages.history.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~timbaloo/Index/index.htm>
- 9.Mackenzie, Alexander. History of the Munros of Fowlis
- 10.Vital Records of Cambridge Massachusetts, To the Year 1850.

.....

According to Bond, "She 9wife) was insane in 1660, and probably had been thus some time. She gave much annoyance to her family and neighbours."

SOURCE: Bond, Henry, Genealogies of the families and descendants of the early settlers of Watertown, Massachusetts, N.E. Historic- Genealogical Society, 1860. 2 v. in 1, p.11.

Noted events in her life were:

- Death Fact: became insane and died, Bef Oct 1665.⁷²

Elizabeth married **John Ball**⁵ about 1643.⁵ John died 10 Feb 1676 in Lancaster, Worcester, MA.^{28,73}

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: tailor.⁷⁴
- Death Fact: Killed by Indians in Lancaster, Mass., 10 Sep 1675.²⁸

Children from this marriage were:

- 27 M i. **John Ball**⁵ was born in 1644.²⁸
John married **Sarah Bullard**.²⁸
- + 28 F ii. **Mary Ball**^{17,28} was born about 1651, died in Aug 1692 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts⁷⁵ about age 41, and was buried in 1692 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.⁷⁶
Mary married **William Munroe** (d. 27 Jan 1718) about 1672 in Middlesex County, Massachusetts.
- 29 F iii. **Esther Ball**^{17,28} was born about 1653.
- 30 F iv. **Sarah Ball**²⁸ was born about 1655.²⁸
- 31 F v. **Abigail Ball**²⁸ was born 20 Apr 1658.²⁸

6. Robert Peirce^{5,17} (*John*¹) was born ca. Dec 1621 in Norwich, Norfolk, England,^{29,30} was christened in Dec 1621 in Norwich, Norfolk, England,³⁰ and died 10 Sep 1706 in Woburn, Massachusetts^{31,32} about age 84.

Noted events in his life were:

- Emigration: From England to Mass before his father and prob. with his brother Anthony.⁴⁹
- Occupation: Weaver.⁴⁹
- Residence: Watertown & Woburn.⁷⁷
- Civic Activity: Freeman, 22 May 1650.

Robert married **Mary Knight**,⁵ daughter of **John Knight Sr.** and **Unknown**, before 16 Oct 1646.³¹ Mary died 18 Mar 1702 in Woburn, Massachusetts.^{31,78}

Children from this marriage were:

- + 32 F i. **Judith Peirce**⁷⁹ was born 30 Sep 1651 in Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts^{31,80} and died 30 May 1689 in Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts^{31,81} at age 37.
Judith married someone.
- + 33 F ii. **Mary Peirce**³¹ was born 21 Jan 1654 in Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts^{31,82} and died 8 Nov 1695 in Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts^{31,83} at age 41.
Mary married **John Walker**³¹ (d. 3 Jan 1724) 14 Oct 1672 in Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts.^{31,84}
- 34 M iii. **Nathaniel Peirce**⁸⁵ was born 4 Dec 1655 in Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts.^{85,86}
Nathaniel married **Hannah Converse**.⁸⁵
Nathaniel next married **Elizabeth Foster**.⁸⁵
- + 35 F iv. **Elizabeth Peirce**⁸⁵ was born 6 Mar 1659 in Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts.^{85,87}
Elizabeth married **Samuel Wilson**⁸⁵ (d. 21 Nov 1729) 24 Feb 1682 in Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts.^{85,88}
- 36 M v. **Jonathan Peirce**⁸⁵ was born 2 Feb 1663 in Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts.^{85,89}
Jonathan married **Hannah Wilson**.⁸⁵

37 M vi. **Benjamin Peirce**⁸⁵ was born between 1666 and 1669 in Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts.^{85,90}

Benjamin married **Hannah Bowers**.⁸⁵

38 M vii. **Joseph Peirce** was born 1 May 1672 in Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts.⁹¹

39 M viii. **John Peirce** was born about 1676.

General Notes: According to the Vital Records of Woburn, under the entry for Joseph, son of Robert, b. 1672, there is a footnote mentioning that there was also a brother John, possibly born about 1676 as he is mentioned in the will of his brother Jonathan and in the deed of his brother Benjamin. This according to M.F. Peirce (Mary F. Peirce) of Weston who had manuscripts of the family genealogy.

8. Mary Peirce^{5,33} (*John*¹) was born ca. Dec 1625 in Norwich, Norfolk, England,^{5,34} was christened in Dec 1625 in Norwich, Norfolk, England,³⁴ and died 26 Jan 1704 in Gloucester, Essex, MA^{5,35} about age 78.

Mary married **Clement Coldam**.⁵ Clement was born in 1624⁵ and died 18 Dec 1703 in Gloucester, Essex, MA^{5,92} at age 79.

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: of Lynn and Gloucester, Mass.⁵

Children from this marriage were:

40 F i. **Judith Coldam**⁵ died 28 Feb 1650.⁵

41 F ii. **Elizabeth Coldam**

Elizabeth married **Francis Norwood**.⁵

Third Generation (Grandchildren)

12. Mary Peirce¹⁷ (*Anthony*², *John*¹) was born in 1636¹⁸ and died 15 Feb 1701 in Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts^{47,48} at age 65.

General Notes: Mary Pierce and Ralph Reed lived in Woburn and both died there, but only one of their children's births appears in the Woburn Vital Records.

Mary married **Ralph Read**.²⁰ Ralph was born in 1630²⁰ and died 4 Jan 1712 in Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts^{93,94} at age 82.

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: Woburn, Mass.⁴⁹
- Immigration: From England to Mass at age 5, 1635.²⁰

Children from this marriage were:

42 M i. **William Reed**⁹⁵ was born in 1658¹⁸ and died 7 Nov 1688 in Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts^{20,96} at age 30.

General Notes: "William Read dyed by a shott November ye 7th 1688; his brother Timothy at unawares in the Woods Shot him in Stedd of a Dear."

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Fact: shot by his brother Timothy (see notes).⁴⁹

William married **Eliza**.⁴⁹

43 M ii. **John Reed**⁴⁹ was born in 1660.⁴⁹

John married **Eliza Holden**.⁴⁹

John next married **Abigail Baldwin**.⁴⁹

44 M iii. **Joseph Reed**

45 M iv. **Daniel Reed**

46 M v. **Timothy Reed**⁴⁹ was born 14 Feb 1665 in Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts.^{49,97}

Timothy married **Martha Boyden**.⁴⁹

47 M vi. **David Reed**

48 M vii. **Jonathon Reed**⁴⁹ died 5 May 1710 in Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts.⁹⁸

49 F viii. **Mary Reed**

Mary married **Benjamin Peirce**,⁴⁹ son of **Thomas Peirce** and **Unknown**.

14. Daniel Peirce⁴⁹ (*Anthony*², *John*¹) was born 1 Jan 1640 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts,^{49,52,53} died 24 Mar 1723 in Waltham, Middlesex, Massachusetts^{54,55} at age 83, and was buried in Mar 1723 in Grove Hill Cemetery, Waltham, MA.⁵⁶

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Fact: "in 84th year" F.C. Peirce only gives year, not date.⁹⁹
- Occupation: Weaver.¹⁰⁰
- Residence: Groton, Conn.; Watertown, Mass.¹⁰¹
- Will/Probate: 22 Feb 1723, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.¹⁰²

-
- Gravestone Inscription: Here Lyes the body of Body of Mr DANIEL PEIRCE, Who Decd. March ye 24th 1723 in ye 84th Year of His Age, Mar 1723.¹⁰³

Daniel married **Elizabeth**.⁴⁹ Elizabeth was born in 1642.¹⁸

Children from this marriage were:

- 50 F i. **Elizabeth Peirce** was born 16 May 1665 in Groton, Middlesex, MA.¹⁰⁴

Noted events in her life were:

- Will/Probate: Will dated 12 Feb 1736/37, 12 Feb 1737.

Elizabeth married **Isaac Mixer**.

Noted events in his life were:

- Will/Probate: Will was proved 1725/26, 1725.

- 51 M ii. **Daniel Peirce** was born 28 Nov 1666 in Groton, Middlesex, MA.¹⁰⁵

Daniel married **Abigail**.¹⁰⁶

- 52 M iii. **John Peirce**⁸⁵ was born 18 Aug 1668 in Groton, Middlesex, MA.¹⁰⁷

Noted events in his life were:

- Baptism: Watertown, Mass., 16 Jan 1686.

- + **53** M iv. **Joseph Peirce**⁸⁵ was born about 1672 in Middlesex County, Massachusetts,¹⁰⁸ died 29 Aug 1747 in Waltham, Middlesex, Massachusetts¹⁰⁹ about age 75, and was buried in 1747 in Grove Hill Cemetery, Waltham, MA.¹¹⁰

Joseph married **Mary Warren** (d. 10 Sep 1732) 30 Dec 1698 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts.¹¹¹

- 54 M v. **Ephraim Peirce** was born 15 Oct 1673.

Ephraim married **Mary Whitney**.

- 55 M vi. **Josiah Peirce** was born 2 May 1675.

General Notes: Possibly died young as he is not mentioned in his father's will.

- 56 F vii. **Abigail Peirce** was born 3 Jan 1681 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts¹¹² and died in 1723 at age 42.

General Notes: Died unmarried.

- 57 F viii. **Hannah Peirce**

Hannah married **Smith**.

- 58 M ix. **Benjamin Peirce**

- 59 F x. **Mary Peirce**

Mary married **Scripter**.¹⁰⁰

16. Joseph Peirce⁴⁹ (*Anthony*², *John*¹) was born about 1647 and died in 1712⁵⁸ about age 65.

Noted events in his life were:

- Civic Activity: Became freeman April 18, 1690.

Joseph married **Martha**.⁴⁹

Children from this marriage were:

- + 60 M i. **Joseph Peirce** was born 2 Oct 1669 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts¹¹³ and died 12 Feb 1737 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts¹¹⁴ at age 67.
- Joseph married **Hannah Munroe** 21 Dec 1692 in Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts.^{115,116}
- Joseph next married **Beriah Bemis** (d. 4 Nov 1768) 12 Aug 1736 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts.¹¹⁷
- Joseph next married **Ruth Holland**.
- 61 M ii. **Francis Peirce** was born 27 Jul 1671 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts.¹¹⁸ Another name for Francis was Frances Peirce.
- Noted events in his life were:
- Alt. Birth: Watertown, Middlesex, MA, 27 Jul 1671.¹¹⁹
- Francis married **Hannah Johnson**.
- + 62 M iii. **John Peirce** was born 27 May 1673 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts^{18,120} and died 26 Apr 1744 in Waltham, Middlesex, Massachusetts¹²¹ at age 70.
- John married **Elizabeth Smith** (d. 20 Sep 1747) 5 Nov 1702 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts.^{122,123}
- 63 F iv. **Mary Peirce** was born 26 Nov 1674 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts.¹²⁴
- 64 M v. **Benjamin Peirce** was born 25 Mar 1677 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts.¹²⁵
- General Notes: According to The History of the Town of Lexington, by Charles Hudson, Benjamin had seven children. It is assumed that he had them by his first wife.
- Benjamin married **Elizabeth Hall**.
- Benjamin next married **Hannah Ash**.
- 65 M vi. **Jacob Peirce** was born 25 Dec 1678 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts.¹²⁶
- Jacob married **Hannah Lewis**.
- 66 F vii. **Martha Peirce** was born 24 Dec 1681 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts.¹²⁷
- Martha married **William Whitney**.
- 67 M viii. **Stephen Peirce** was born in Oct 1683 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts.¹²⁸
- Stephen married **Abigail Bemis** 16 Sep 1708 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts.¹²⁹ Abigail was born 10 Jan 1686 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts.¹³⁰
- General Notes: Abigail's parents, as given in her birth record, are Eaphrim and Elizabeth Bemis. He is most likely the Ephrim Bemis, son of Joseph and Sarah Bemis, born in 1656 in Watertown.
- 68 M ix. **Israel Peirce** was born 7 Oct 1685 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts.¹³¹

Israel married **Sarah Holland**.

+ 69 F x. **Elizabeth Peirce** was born 9 Sep 1687 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts.¹³²

Elizabeth married **Joseph Bemis**¹³³ (d. 1738) 15 Oct 1706 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts.¹³⁴

Joseph next married **Elizabeth Kendall**,⁴⁹ daughter of **Francis Kendall** and **Unknown**, 15 Jun 1698 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts.⁵⁹ Elizabeth was born 15 Jan 1653 in Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts.¹³⁵

17. Benjamin Peirce⁴⁹ (*Anthony*², *John*¹) was born in 1649.⁴⁹

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: Watertown, Mass.

Benjamin married **Hannah Brooks**,⁴⁹ daughter of **Joshua Brooks** and **Unknown**,

Children from this marriage were:

70 F i. **Hannah Peirce** was born 25 Dec 1679 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts.¹³⁶

71 M ii. **Benjamin Peirce** was born 29 Apr 1682 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts.¹³⁷

72 F iii. **Grace Peirce** was born 4 Jun 1685 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts.¹³⁸

73 F iv. **Sary Peirce** was born 1 Jan 1688 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts.¹³⁹

74 F v. **Grace Peirce** was born 10 Jan 1689 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts.¹⁴⁰

75 F vi. **Samuel Peirce** was born 22 Aug 1689 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts.¹⁴¹

76 F vii. **Lydia Peirce** was born 3 Oct 1692 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts.¹⁴²

28. Mary Ball^{17,28} (*Elizabeth Peirce*², *John*¹) was born about 1651, died in Aug 1692 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts⁷⁵ about age 41, and was buried in 1692 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.⁷⁶

General Notes: Mary Ball was one of five children of John Ball and Elizabeth Peirce, living in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts, who were farmed out to foster families when their mother was declared insane by the town selectmen and their father abandoned them. Mary went to live with her grandparents when she was five. After her grandfather died in 1661, her mother died, about 1665, her grandmother died in 1666 and her father remarried and moved to Lancaster in Worcester County, Mary was put in the household of Michael Bacon and his wife. Mary later became pregnant with Michael's child. Michael was ordered to raise the child but Mary was *warned out* of Watertown. With nowhere to go, she was lucky to be taken in by William and Martha Munroe of Cambridge Farms, now Lexington. Martha had just had her fourth child and, not long after, she died. Within a year, William married Mary. They had eleven children before Mary died, age 41. She is buried next to William in the Old Burying Ground in Lexington. Her father, John Ball, his second wife and an infant child were killed by Indians in the massacre at Lancaster in 1775.

SOURCES:

1. *Vital Records of Lexington, Mass.: Births, marriages, deaths, 1683-1844.*

2. *The Birth, Marriage and Death Register, Church Records and Epitaphs of Lancaster, Massachusetts. 1643-1850.*

-
3. Peirce, Frederick Clifton. *Peirce Genealogy, Being the Record of the Posterity of John Pers, an Early Inhabitant of Watertown, in New England...*
 4. *The Early Records of Lancaster, Massachusetts 1643 - 1725*, edited by Henry S. Nourse.
 5. *Watertown Records, Comprising the First and Second Books of Town Proceedings...and the First Book and Supplement of Births Deaths Marriages.*
 6. Website: *A Very Grave Matter.com*, <http://www.gravematter.com/default.asp> (Old Burying Ground, Lexington)
 7. "Scots for Sale: The Fate of the Scottish Prisoners in Seventeenth-Century Massachusetts," by Diana Rapaport. *New England Ancestors*. Winter 2003.
 8. Web Page: *Welcome to Our Stories*, by Richard B. Anderson, <http://freepages.history.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~timbaloo/Index/index.htm>
 9. Mackenzie, Alexander. *History of the Munros of Fowlis*
 10. *Vital Records of Cambridge Massachusetts, To the Year 1850.*

Noted events in her life were:

- Gravestone: Old Burying Ground, 1692, Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.⁷⁶ HERE
LYES y^e BODY OF MARY MUNROO WIFE TO WILLIAM MUNROO - AGED 41 - YEARS
- DIED AUGUST 1692.

Mary married **William Munroe** about 1672 in Middlesex County, Massachusetts. William was born about 1625 in Scotland,¹⁴³ was christened in Feb 1699 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts,¹⁴⁴ died 27 Jan 1718 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts^{145,146,147} about age 93, and was buried in 1718 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.^{148,149}

General Notes: William Munroe (Munro, Monroe, Monrow, Munrow, Row, Roe) was one of the Scots captured in 1651 at the Battle of Worcester by Cromwell's forces, made to march to London, and subsequently shipped, most likely on the *John and Sara* to Massachusetts in 1652. There were four Munros in the list of men on board the *John and Sara* but the first name of one of them is illegible.

John was indentured to John Adams, a millwright of Cambridge, Massachusetts. He remained there for several years before marrying Martha George, probably of Charlestown, about 1665. At some point William started buying land in Cambridge Farms (now Lexington) and the family lived there in an area known as *Scotland*.

Martha and George had four children: John, Martha, William and George. My descent is through their only daughter, Martha. It is thought that George was born about 1671 and about that time Mary Ball joined the household, probably as help for Martha. Martha soon died and within a year or so William married Mary. William and Mary had eleven children before Mary died, possibly in childbirth, in 1692. William married a third time, this time to Elizabeth Johnson. William outlived his last wife by a year or so, dying in January 1717/18. He is buried in the Old Burying Ground in Lexington next to his second wife, Mary Ball.

Because there were so many Munroe descendants living in Lexington by 1775, there were several who were there when the shot was fired in April. Eight Munroes fought in the Battle of Lexington. Only one was killed, Ensign Robert Munroe, grandson of William and Martha.

SOURCES:

1. "Scots for Sale: The Fate of the Scottish Prisoners in Seventeenth-Century Massachusetts," by Diana Rapaport. *New England Ancestors*. Winter 2003.
2. *History of the Munros of Fowlis*, by Alexander Mackenzie. Inverness: A. & W. Mackenzie, 1898.

3. *Historic Homes and Institutions and Genealogical and Personal Memoirs of Worcester County, Massachusetts*, vol. I. Ellery Bicknell Crane, ed. New York: Lewis Publishing Co., 1907.

4. Web Page: *Welcome to Our Stories*, by Richard B. Anderson:

<http://freepages.history.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~timbaloo/>

5. Vital Records of Lexington, Mass.: Births, marriages, deaths, 1683-1844.

6. Website: *A Very Grave Matter.com*, <http://www.gravematter.com/default.asp> (Old Burying Ground, Lexington)

7. *Vital Records of Cambridge Massachusetts, To the Year 1850*.

8. *Watertown Records, Comprising the First and Second Books of Town Proceedings...and the First Book and Supplement of Births Deaths Marriages*.

Noted events in his life were:

- Military Service: Captured by Cromwell's Forces at the Battle of Worcester, 3 Sep 1651, Worcester, England.
- Ship Info: "John and Sara" from London to Boston, 1652.
- Immigration: Arrival in New England, 1652, Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts.
- Will: 14 Nov 1716, Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.¹⁵⁰
- Gravestone Inscription: Old Burying Ground, Jan 1717, Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.¹⁵¹ Here Lyes y^e Body of M^r. WILLIAM MUNROE; Aged about 92 Years, Dec^d Jan^{ry}. 27th 1717-18. Section A, #35
- Probate: Inventory, 6 Apr 1719, Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.¹⁵²

Children from this marriage were:

+ 77 M i. **Daniel Munroe** was born 12 Aug 1673 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts,^{153,154} was christened in Feb 1699 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts,¹⁵⁵ died 25 Feb 1734 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts¹⁵⁶ at age 60, and was buried in Feb 1734 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.¹⁵⁷

Daniel married **Dority**.¹⁵⁸

+ 78 F ii. **Hannah Munroe** was born about 1674¹⁵⁹ and was christened in Feb 1699 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.¹⁶⁰

Hannah married **Joseph Peirce** (d. 12 Feb 1737) 21 Dec 1692 in Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts.^{115,116}

(Duplicate Line. See Person 60)

79 F iii. **Mary Munroe** was born 28 Jun 1678 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts^{161,162} and was christened in Feb 1699 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.¹⁵⁵

Noted events in her life were:

- Baptism: 26 Feb 1699, Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.¹⁶³

Mary married **Joseph Fassett**.¹⁶⁴

+ 80 M iv. **David Munroe**¹⁶⁵ was born 6 Oct 1680 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts,¹⁶⁶ was christened 26 Mar 1699 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts,¹⁶⁷ and died 19 Jun 1755 in Canterbury, Windham, Connecticut^{168,169} at age 74.

David married **Deborah How** (d. 1 Sep 1748).

-
- 81 F v. **Eleanor Munroe** was born 24 Feb 1683 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.^{170,171}

General Notes: In the History of the Munros of Fowlis, by Mackenzie, there is only one Eleanor listed as the child of William Munroe and Mary Ball. In the Vital Records of Lexington, there is an Eleanor born 24 Feb 1683 and another one born 3 Mar 1685/86. It would seem that the first Eleanor must have died. Mackenzie has the Eleanor born in 1683 married to William Burgess, but it is more likely that it was the second Eleanor, born in 1685.

- 82 F vi. **Sarah Munroe** was born 18 Mar 1685 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts^{172,173} and was christened 26 Feb 1699 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.¹⁷⁴

Noted events in her life were:

- Baptism: 26 Feb 1699, Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.¹⁷⁵

Sarah married **George Blanchard**.^{176,177}

- + 83 F vii. **Eleanor Munroe** was born 3 Mar 1686 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.¹⁷⁸

Eleanor married **William Burgess**.

- + 84 M viii. **Joseph Munroe** was born 16 Aug 1687 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts,^{179,180} was christened 26 Feb 1699 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts,¹⁷⁴ and died in 1787 in Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts¹⁸¹ at age 100.

Joseph married **Elizabeth**.¹⁸²

- + 85 M ix. **Benjamin Munroe** was born 16 Aug 1690 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts,^{183,184} was christened 26 Feb 1699 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts,¹⁷⁴ and died 6 Apr 1766 in Lincoln, Middlesex, Massachusetts¹⁸⁵ at age 75.

Benjamin married **Lydia**.

- + 86 F x. **Elizabeth Munroe** was christened in Feb 1699 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.¹⁸⁶

Elizabeth married **Thomas Rugg**.

- 87 F xi. **Susanna Munroe** was born before Aug 1692 and was christened 26 Feb 1699 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.¹⁷⁴

Noted events in her life were:

- Baptism: 26 Feb 1699, Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.¹⁸⁷

32. Judith Peirce⁷⁹ (*Robert*², *John*¹) was born 30 Sep 1651 in Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts^{31,80} and died 30 May 1689 in Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts^{31,81} at age 37.

Judith married someone.

Her child was:

- 88 F i. **Miriam Peirce**³¹ was born 17 May 1689.³¹

Noted events in her life were:

- Birth Fact: Illegitimate.¹⁸⁸

33. Mary Peirce³¹ (*Robert*², *John*¹) was born 21 Jan 1654 in Woburn, Middlesex,

Massachusetts^{31,82} and died 8 Nov 1695 in Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts^{31,83} at age 41.

Mary married **John Walker**³¹ 14 Oct 1672 in Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts.^{31,84} John was born in 1644³¹ and died 3 Jan 1724 in Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts^{31,189} at age 80.

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: of Woburn.³¹

Children from this marriage were:

- 89 M i. **Benjamin Walker**³¹ was born 25 Jan 1674 in Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts.^{31,190}
- 90 F ii. **Mary Walker**³¹ was born 27 Dec 1675 in Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts^{31,191} and died 24 Jan 1676 in Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts.^{31,192}
- 91 M iii. **John Walker**³¹ was born 27 Dec 1677 in Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts.^{31,193}

35. Elizabeth Peirce⁸⁵ (*Robert*², *John*¹) was born 6 Mar 1659 in Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts.^{85,87}

Elizabeth married **Samuel Wilson**⁸⁵ 24 Feb 1682 in Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts.^{85,88} Samuel was born 29 Dec 1658⁸⁵ and died 21 Nov 1729 in Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts^{85,194} at age 70.

Children from this marriage were:

- 92 F i. **Elizabeth Wilson**⁸⁵ was born 28 Jan 1683 in Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts.^{85,195}
- 93 F ii. **Mary Wilson**⁸⁵ was born 10 Apr 1685 in Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts.^{85,196}
- 94 M iii. **Samuel Wilson**⁸⁵ was born 2 Feb 1688 in Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts^{85,197} and died 7 Feb 1688 in Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts.^{85,198}
- 95 F iv. **Hannah Wilson**⁸⁵ was born 24 Dec 1688 in Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts.^{85,199}
- 96 F v. **Rebecca Wilson**⁸⁵ was born 5 Mar 1693 in Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts^{85,200} and died 29 Nov 1694 in Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts^{85,201} at age 1.
- 97 M vi. **Samuel Wilson**⁸⁵ was born 21 Nov 1694 in Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts.^{85,202}
Samuel married **Sarah Simonds**.⁸⁵
- 98 F vii. **Rebeckah Wilson**⁸⁵ was born 5 Jul 1698 in Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts.^{85,203}

Fourth Generation (Great-Grandchildren)

53. Joseph Peirce⁸⁵ (*Daniel*³, *Anthony*², *John*¹) was born about 1672 in Middlesex County, Massachusetts,¹⁰⁸ died 29 Aug 1747 in Waltham, Middlesex, Massachusetts¹⁰⁹ about age 75, and was buried in 1747 in Grove Hill Cemetery, Waltham, MA.¹¹⁰

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: Weaver.²⁰⁴
- Residence: Woburn, Waltham, Mass.²⁰⁴

Joseph married **Mary Warren**, daughter of **Capt. John Warren** and **Michal Jennison**, 30 Dec 1698 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts.¹¹¹ Mary was born 25 May 1675 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts,²⁰⁵ died 10 Sep 1732 in Waltham, Middlesex, Massachusetts²⁰⁶ at age 57, and was buried in Sep 1732 in Grove Hill Cemetery, Waltham, MA.²⁰⁷

Noted events in her life were:

- Gravestone Inscription: Here lyes ye Body of Mrs Mary Pairce Wife to Mr Joseph Pairce Who Died Septembr. 10th 1732 Aged 58 Years, Sep 1732.²⁰⁸

Children from this marriage were:

- + **99** M i. **Isaac Peirce** was born 19 Sep 1700 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts,²⁰⁹ died 21 Aug 1773 in Waltham, Middlesex, Massachusetts²¹⁰ at age 72, and was buried in 1773 in Waltham, Middlesex, Massachusetts.^{99,211}
- Isaac married **Susannah Bemis** 7 Sep 1722 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts.²¹²
- 100 F ii. **Mary Peirce** was born 28 Feb 1702 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts.²¹³
- Mary married **Capt. Thomas Fiske**.
- 101 F iii. **Elizabeth Peirce** was born 23 Feb 1703 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts.²¹⁴
- Elizabeth married **Phineas Gleason**.²¹⁵
- 102 F iv. **Sarah Peirce** was born 11 Sep 1705 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts.²¹⁶
- Sarah married **Allen**.²¹⁵
- 103 F v. **Lydia Peirce** was born 11 Mar 1706 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts.²¹⁷
- 104 F vi. **Eunice Peirce** was born 11 Feb 1708 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts²¹⁸ and died 19 Sep 1795 in Waltham, Middlesex, Massachusetts²¹⁹ at age 87.
- Eunice married **Isaac Child** 2 Jul 1729 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts.²²⁰ Isaac died 7 Feb 1789 in Waltham, Middlesex, Massachusetts.²²¹
- 105 F vii. **Grace Peirce** was born 27 Apr 1711 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts.²²²
- + 106 F viii. **Prudence Peirce** was born 2 Aug 1713 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts.²²³
- Prudence married **Hezekiah Meriam**.
- 107 F ix. **Lois Peirce** was born 21 Jan 1715 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts.²²⁴

108 F x. **Ruhamah Peirce** was born 12 Jan 1717 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts.²²⁵

General Notes: In the Waltham Vital Records there is a marriage for a Mrs. Ruhamah Pierce and John Child, 14 August 1738. This is probably Ruhamah, daughter of Joseph and Mary Peirce, but why the "Mrs." is used is unknown.

Ruhamah married **John Child**, son of **Daniel Child** and **Beriah Bemis**, 15 Aug 1758.²²⁶ John was born 2 Dec 1713 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts.²²⁷

60. Joseph Peirce (*Joseph*³, *Anthony*², *John*¹) was born 2 Oct 1669 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts¹¹³ and died 12 Feb 1737 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts¹¹⁴ at age 67.

Joseph married **Hannah Munroe**, daughter of **William Munroe** and **Mary Ball**, 21 Dec 1692 in Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts.^{115,116} Hannah was born about 1674¹⁵⁹ and was christened in Feb 1699 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.¹⁶⁰

Children from this marriage were:

109 M i. **Joseph Peirce** was born 5 Feb 1694 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts²²⁸ and died 12 Mar 1753 in Weston, Middlesex, Massachusetts²²⁹ at age 59.

General Notes: In the Addenda to the Town Records of Weston, Middlesex, Massachusetts, vol. 1, p.574, gives biographical information on Joseph Peirce and his wife Abigail as well as Joseph's father, Joseph, and his son, Joseph.

Joseph married **Abigail**.

110 M ii. **George Peirce** was born 2 Feb 1696 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts.²³⁰

111 M iii. **John Peirce** was born 11 Mar 1699 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts²³¹ and was christened 12 Mar 1699 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.²³²

112 F iv. **Martha Peirce** was born 2 Jun 1702 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts.²³³

113 M v. **Mary Peirce** was born 28 Mar 1705 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts.²³⁴

114 M vi. **William Peirce** was born 10 Jul 1707 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts.²³⁵

Joseph next married **Beriah Bemis**, daughter of **John Bemis** and **Mary Harrington**, 12 Aug 1736 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts.¹¹⁷ Beriah was born 23 Jun 1681 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts^{236,237} and died 4 Nov 1768 in Waltham, Middlesex, Massachusetts²³⁸ at age 87.

Noted events in her life were:

- Gravestone Inscription: Here Lies Buried the Body of Mrs. BERIAH WHITTNEY, wife to M. JOHN WHITTNEY of Weston, formerly the wife of Mr DANIEL CHILD by whom She now Lies Who died Novbr 4th 1768 in ye 88th Year of Her Age, Nov 1768.²³⁹

Joseph next married **Ruth Holland**.

62. John Peirce (*Joseph*³, *Anthony*², *John*¹) was born 27 May 1673 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts^{18,120} and died 26 Apr 1744 in Waltham, Middlesex, Massachusetts¹²¹ at age 70.

John married **Elizabeth Smith**, daughter of **Danill Smith** and **Mary**, 5 Nov 1702 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts.^{122,123} Elizabeth was born 15 Jan 1673 in Watertown, Middlesex,

Massachusetts²⁴⁰ and died 20 Sep 1747 in Waltham, Middlesex, Massachusetts²⁴¹ at age 74.

Children from this marriage were:

- 115 M i. **John Peirce** was born 1 Sep 1703 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts.²⁴²
John married **Rebecca Fenno**.¹⁰⁶
- + 116 M ii. **Jonas Peirce** was born 20 Dec 1705 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts²⁴³ and died in 1777¹⁰⁶ at age 72.
Jonas married **Abigail Comee** 4 Jan 1728 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.²⁴⁴
- 117 M iii. **Ezekiel Peirce** was born 8 Mar 1708 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts.²⁴⁵
Ezekiel married **Mercy Wellington**,²⁴⁶ daughter of **Ebenezer Wellington** and **Deliverance**, 17 Nov 1731 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts.²⁴⁶ Mercy was born 21 May 1711 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts.²⁴⁷
- + 118 M iv. **Samuel Peirce** was born 3 Jul 1712 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts²⁴⁸ and died 30 Mar 1772 at age 59.
Samuel married **Abigail Stearns**²⁴⁹ (d. 25 Jul 1796) 30 Jun 1739 in Waltham, Middlesex, Massachusetts.²⁵⁰
- 119 F v. **Elizabeth Peirce** was born 3 Jan 1715 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts,²⁵¹ died 4 Mar 1726 in Waltham, Middlesex, Massachusetts²⁵² at age 11, and was buried in Grove Hill Cemetery, Waltham, Mass..

Noted events in her life were:
• Death Fact: Age 10 yrs. 2 mos.²⁵³
- + 120 M vi. **Daniel Peirce** was born 21 Oct 1719 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts.²⁵⁴
Daniel married **Martha Godding**²⁵⁵ 4 Jun 1752 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts.^{255,256}
- 121 M vii. **Jonathan Peirce** was born 28 Sep 1724 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts.²⁵⁷
Jonathan married **Abigail Blanchard**.²⁵⁵

69. Elizabeth Peirce (*Joseph*³, *Anthony*², *John*¹) was born 9 Sep 1687 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts.¹³²

Elizabeth married **Joseph Bemis**,¹³³ son of **John Bemis** and **Mary Harrington**, 15 Oct 1706 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts.¹³⁴ Joseph was born 17 Nov 1684 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts¹³³ and died in 1738²⁵⁸ at age 54.

General Notes: Joseph Bemis' death is given in many sources as 1738. He wrote his will in May 1738 but the probate packet has a date of 1741. His date of death is not noted in the probate records. Probate usually, but not always, took place not long after death, so it is very possible that his death was in 1741 rather than 1738.

This Joseph Bemis had a daughter, Susanna, as well as other children not listed here. This Susanna married John Viles and is sometimes confused with Susanna Bemis, daughter of John Bemis and Mary Harrington, who married Isaac Peirce. Susanna Bemis Peirce was

the sister of Joseph Bemis whose daughter married John Viles.

Noted events in his life were:

- Will: 4 May 1738, Waltham, Middlesex, Massachusetts.²⁵⁹
- Probate: 1741, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.²⁶⁰

The child from this marriage was:

122 F i. **Susanna Bemis** was born 13 Jan 1714 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts.²⁶¹

Susanna married **John Viles**.

77. Daniel Munroe (*Mary Ball*³, *Elizabeth Peirce*², *John*¹) was born 12 Aug 1673 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts,^{153,154} was christened in Feb 1699 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts,¹⁵⁵ died 25 Feb 1734 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts¹⁵⁶ at age 60, and was buried in Feb 1734 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.¹⁵⁷

General Notes: Daniel Munroe's gravestone inscription gives his date of death as 1 Feb 1734. However, the picture of the stone shows only Febry, no day or year. The epitaphs were probably written down before the stone was broken. This date is not the same as the one in the Lexington Vital Records which give the date as 25 Feb 1733.

If Dority (Dorothy) was Daniel's first wife and his first child was born in 1717/18, then he probably married late, as he would have been about 44 when his son Daniel was born.

Noted events in his life were:

- Baptism: 26 Feb 1699, Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.¹⁵³
- Gravestone Inscription: Old Burying Ground, Feb 1734, Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.²⁶² Here lyes y^e Body of M^r DANIEL MUNROE who Died Febry 1st 1734 in y^e 57th Year of His Age

Daniel married **Dority**.¹⁵⁸

Children from this marriage were:

123 M i. **Daniel Munroe** was born 27 Jan 1718 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.²⁶³

Noted events in his life were:

- Baptism: 2 Feb 1718, Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.²⁶³

124 M ii. **Jedediah Munroe** was born 20 May 1721 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.²⁶⁴

General Notes: Jedediah, like his brother John, was a member of Captain Parker's Company and fought at Lexington in 1775, where he was wounded, and later on in the afternoon of the same day was killed by the British on the march to Concord at the age of 54 years.

History of the Munros of Fowlis, by Mackenzie, p.606.

Noted events in his life were:

- Baptism: 28 May 1721, Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.²⁶⁴

125 F iii. **Sarah Munroe** was born 14 Jul 1724 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.²⁶⁵

Noted events in her life were:

- Baptism: 19 Jul 1724, Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.²⁶⁵

126 F iv. **Dorothy Munroe** was born 21 Jun 1728 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.²⁶⁶

Noted events in her life were:

- Baptism: 23 Jun 1728, Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.²⁶⁶

127 M v. **John Munroe** was born 30 Mar 1731 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.²⁶⁷

General Notes: John Munroe was one of the members of Captain Parker's Company who fought in the Battle of Lexington, as did seven other Munroes. *History of the Munros of Fowlis*, by Mackenzie, p.605.

Noted events in his life were:

- Baptism: 6 Jun 1731, Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.²⁶⁷

78. Hannah Munroe (*Mary Ball*³, *Elizabeth Peirce*², *John*¹) was born about 1674¹⁵⁹ and was christened in Feb 1699 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.¹⁶⁰

Hannah married **Joseph Peirce**, son of **Joseph Peirce** and **Martha**, 21 Dec 1692 in Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts.^{115,116} Joseph was born 2 Oct 1669 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts¹¹³ and died 12 Feb 1737 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts¹¹⁴ at age 67.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 60)

80. David Munroe¹⁶⁵ (*Mary Ball*³, *Elizabeth Peirce*², *John*¹) was born 6 Oct 1680 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts,¹⁶⁶ was christened 26 Mar 1699 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts,¹⁶⁷ and died 19 Jun 1755 in Canterbury, Windham, Connecticut^{168,169} at age 74.

General Notes: According to one website, Monroe Genealogy:

<http://www.telusplanet.net/public/dgarneau/monroe2.htm>

David Munroe, b.1680, married Deborah Howe 1 Mar 1704. The website says in Concord, but that is where "Debora" was born, daughter of Samuel How. It says she was born in Canterbury, CT, 19 Oct 1685, but that is most likely where they were married and the towns are reversed for these events. Their eleven children are listed, born in Connecticut.

Deborah's mother's name is given as Mary Nutting. A Samewell How married Mary Woolie, Mar. 27, 1673 (Concord V.R., vol. 1, p.16) and a Mary How, wife of Samewll, died Dec. 19, 1677. (vol. 1, p.20). Samewell How married Mary Nutten on Mar. 26, 1678.(vol. 1, p.21)

Noted events in his life were:

- Baptism: 26 Mar 1699, Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.¹⁶⁶

David married **Deborah How**. Deborah was born 19 Oct 1685 in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts²⁶⁸ and died 1 Sep 1748 in Canterbury, Windham, Connecticut¹⁶⁸ at age 62.

Children from this marriage were:

128 F i. **Deborah Munroe** was born 4 Apr 1705 in Canterbury, New London, Connecticut^{269,270} and died 16 Sep 1705 in Canterbury, New London, Connecticut.^{271,272}

129 F ii. **Mary Munroe**²⁷³ was born 9 Jan 1707 in Canterbury, New London, Connecticut²⁷¹ and died 6 Oct 1795 at age 88.

130 F iii. **David Munroe** was born 26 Dec 1708 in Canterbury, New London, Connecticut^{274,275} and died 15 Jul 1762 in Canterbury, Windham, Connecticut²⁷⁶ at age 53.

-
- 131 F iv. **Abigail Munroe** was born 10 Jan 1711 in Canterbury, New London, Connecticut^{271,277} and died 17 Sep 1784²⁷¹ at age 73.
- 132 F v. **Deborah Munroe** was born 12 Jan 1713 in Canterbury, New London, Connecticut.^{271,278}
- 133 F vi. **Eleanor Munroe** was born 27 Sep 1715 in Canterbury, New London, Connecticut.^{271,279}
- 134 F vii. **Elizabeth Munroe** was born 25 May 1718 in Canterbury, New London, Connecticut.^{271,280}
- 135 M viii. **Samuel Munroe** was born 9 Sep 1720 in Canterbury, New London, Connecticut^{271,281} and died 15 Jan 1777²⁷¹ at age 56.
- 136 F ix. **Sarah Munroe** was born 24 Jul 1723 in Canterbury, New London, Connecticut.^{271,282}
- 137 F x. **William Munroe** was born 5 Jun 1726 in Canterbury, Windham, Connecticut^{271,283} and died 6 Nov 1760 in Canterbury, Windham, Connecticut^{271,284} at age 34.
- 138 M xi. **Josiah Munroe** was born 11 Sep 1728 in Canterbury, Windham, Connecticut.^{271,285}

General Notes: Josiah Munroe was a Revolutionary soldier. More about him can be found in *The Genealogy of Josiah Munroe*, by Rev. G.S. Northrup.

83. Eleanor Munroe (*Mary Ball*³, *Elizabeth Peirce*², *John*¹) was born 3 Mar 1686 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.¹⁷⁸

General Notes: In the *History of the Munros of Fowlis*, by Mackenzie, there is only one Eleanor listed as the child of William Munroe and Mary Ball. In the Vital Records of Lexington, there is an Eleanor born 24 Feb 1683 and another one born 3 Mar 1685/86. It would seem that the first Eleanor must have died. Mackenzie has the Eleanor born in 1683 married to William Burgess, but it is more likely that it was the second Eleanor, born in 1685.

Eleanor married **William Burgess**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 139 M i. **William Burgess** was born 1 Mar 1708 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.²⁸⁶
- 140 F ii. **Lucy Burgess** was born 6 Jan 1710 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.²⁸⁷
- 141 F iii. **Mary Burgess** was born 2 Feb 1712 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.²⁸⁸
- 142 M iv. **Ebenezer Burgess** was born 23 Sep 1714 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.²⁸⁹

84. Joseph Munroe (*Mary Ball*³, *Elizabeth Peirce*², *John*¹) was born 16 Aug 1687 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts,^{179,180} was christened 26 Feb 1699 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts,¹⁷⁴ and died in 1787 in Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts¹⁸¹ at age 100.

Noted events in his life were:
• Nickname: Corporal Joe.²⁹⁰

Joseph married **Elizabeth**.¹⁸²

Children from this marriage were:

143 M i. **Joseph Munroe** was born 23 May 1713 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.²⁹¹

Noted events in his life were:

- Baptism: 24 May 1713, Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.²⁹¹

144 F ii. **Elizabeth Munroe** was born 12 Jan 1715 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.²⁹²

Noted events in her life were:

- Baptism: 16 Jan 1715, Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.²⁹²

145 M iii. **Nathan Munroe** was born 11 Sep 1716 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.²⁹³

Noted events in his life were:

- Baptism: 23 Sep 1716, Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.²⁹³

146 M iv. **Joshua Munroe** was born 22 Dec 1717 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.²⁹⁴

Noted events in his life were:

- Baptism: 22 Dec 1717, Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.²⁹⁴

147 M v. **Nathaniel Munroe** was born 17 Nov 1720 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.²⁹⁵

148 M vi. **Amos Munroe** was born 21 Apr 1721 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.²⁹⁶

Noted events in his life were:

- Baptism: 23 Sep 1721, Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.²⁹⁶

149 F vii. **Abigail Munroe** was born 20 Jan 1723 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.²⁹⁷

Noted events in her life were:

- Baptism: 27 Jan 1723, Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.²⁹⁸

150 F viii. **Mary Munroe** was born 21 Jan 1726 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.²⁹⁹

Noted events in her life were:

- Baptism: 6 Feb 1726, Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.²⁹⁹

151 F ix. **Eleanor Munroe** was born 13 Jun 1727 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.³⁰⁰

Noted events in her life were:

- Baptism: 9 Jul 1727, Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.³⁰⁰

152 F x. **Keziah Munroe** was born 16 Oct 1731 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.³⁰¹

153 F xi. **Hannah Munroe** was born 29 Nov 1733 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.³⁰²

Noted events in her life were:

- Baptism: 3 Mar 1734, Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.³⁰²

85. Benjamin Munroe (*Mary Ball*³, *Elizabeth Peirce*², *John*¹) was born 16 Aug 1690 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts,^{183,184} was christened 26 Feb 1699 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts,¹⁷⁴ and died 6 Apr 1766 in Lincoln, Middlesex, Massachusetts¹⁸⁵ at age 75.

General Notes: According to The Town of Weston, Births, Deaths and Marriages, 1707-1850, vol. 1, p.64, "The intentions of Marriage between Mr. Benjamin Monro of Weston and Mrs. Prudence Esterbook of Lexington Were Entred November 21: 1748." No record of the actual marriage was listed. This marriage may have been with Benjamin Munroe Jr.

According to various sources, Benjamin married a second time, to Mary Merriam, before 1746. No record of this marriage has been located. There is a record in the Weston Vital Records for the intention of marriage of Mary Marriam and Benjamin Jr.

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: Lincoln, Middlesex, Massachusetts.³⁰³
- Baptism: 26 Feb 1699, Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.³⁰⁴

Benjamin married **Lydia**.

Children from this marriage were:

154 F i. **Lydia Munroe** was born 7 Mar 1718 in Weston, Middlesex, Massachusetts.³⁰⁵

General Notes: Possibly married Joseph William of Concord in 1740 (Weston VR).

Noted events in her life were:

- Baptism: 17 Sep 1721, Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.³⁰⁶

155 F ii. **Abigail Munroe** was born 5 Oct 1719 in Weston, Middlesex, Massachusetts.^{307,308}

General Notes: Possibly married Joseph Brown in Weston in 1744.

Noted events in her life were:

- Baptism: 17 Sep 1721, Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.³⁰⁹

156 M iii. **Benjamin Munroe** was born 24 Jan 1723 in Weston, Middlesex, Massachusetts.³¹⁰

Noted events in his life were:

- Baptism: 27 Jan 1723, Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.³¹¹

Benjamin married **Mary Marriam**.

157 F iv. **Rebecca Munroe** was born 24 Aug 1725 in Weston, Middlesex, Massachusetts.³¹²

General Notes: Possibly married Munnings Sawin of Marlborough in 1747 (Weston VR).

158 F v. **Sarah Munroe** was born 26 Jul 1727 in Weston, Middlesex, Massachusetts.³¹³

General Notes: Possibly married Elisha Cutler in Weston in 1753.

159 F vi. **Martha Munroe** was born 18 Mar 1729 in Weston, Middlesex, Massachusetts.³¹⁴

Martha married **Isaac Stone**.

160 F vii. **Mary Munroe** was born 18 Mar 1729 in Weston, Middlesex, Massachusetts.³¹⁴

Mary married **Josiah Parker**, son of **Josiah Parker** and **Anna Stone**, 27 Oct

-
- 1748 in Weston, Middlesex, Massachusetts.³¹⁵ Josiah was born 11 Apr 1725 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.³¹⁶
- 161 F viii. **Anna Munroe** was born 4 Mar 1732 in Weston, Middlesex, Massachusetts.³¹⁷
- Noted events in her life were:
- Baptism: 26 Mar 1732, Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.³¹⁸
- 162 F ix. **Eunice Munroe** was born 14 Apr 1734 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.³¹⁹
- Noted events in her life were:
- Baptism: 14 Apr 1734, Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.³²⁰
- 163 F x. **Kezia Munroe** was born 22 Apr 1736 in Weston, Middlesex, Massachusetts.³²¹

86. Elizabeth Munroe (*Mary Ball*³, *Elizabeth Peirce*², *John*¹) was christened in Feb 1699 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.¹⁸⁶

General Notes: Elizabeth Munroe supposedly married Thomas Rugg. No record of marriage has been found yet.

Elizabeth is said to have died in Concord in 1782 (*The Descendants of John Rugg*, by Ellen R. Rugg), but no death for Elizabeth in Concord has been found so far.

Elizabeth married **Thomas Rugg**. Thomas was born 15 Sep 1666 in Lancaster, Middlesex, Massachusetts³²² and was christened in Feb 1699 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.¹⁸⁶

General Notes: According to various websites, Thomas was the son of John Rugg and Hannah Prescott, and was born in Lancaster, Worcester, MA. There is a Thomas Ruge, born in Lancaster, 15 Sept 1666, to John and Hannah Ruge, but no marriage has been found for Thomas and Elizabeth yet.

Children from this marriage were:

- 164 M i. **Thomas Rugg** was born 6 Dec 1691 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.³²³
- 165 M ii. **William Rugg** was born 16 Nov 1693 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.³²⁴
- 166 F iii. **Elizabeth Rugg** was born 20 Jan 1695 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.³²⁵
- 167 F iv. **Hannah Rugg** was born 15 Apr 1697 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.³²⁶
- 168 F v. **Abigail Rugg** was born 15 Mar 1699 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.³²⁷
- 169 F vi. **Sarah Rugg** was born 12 Feb 1702 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.³²⁸
- 170 F vii. **Mary Rugg** was born 30 May 1703 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.³²⁹
- 171 F viii. **Ruth Rugg** was born 25 Sep 1706 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.³³⁰
- 172 F ix. **Tabatha Rugg** was born 10 Sep 1708 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.³³¹
- 173 F x. **Millicent Rugg** was born 11 Nov 1710 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.³³²
- 174 F xi. **Martha Rugg** was born 10 Nov 1713 in Lexington, Middlesex,

Massachusetts.³³³

Fifth Generation (Great Great-Grandchildren)

99. Isaac Peirce (*Joseph⁴, Daniel³, Anthony², John¹*) was born 19 Sep 1700 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts,²⁰⁹ died 21 Aug 1773 in Waltham, Middlesex, Massachusetts²¹⁰ at age 72, and was buried in 1773 in Waltham, Middlesex, Massachusetts.^{99,211}

Noted events in his life were:

- Military: Listed as Lt. in death records.⁹⁹
- Residence: Waltham, Mass.
- Will: 30 Apr 1773, Waltham, Middlesex, Massachusetts.³³⁴
- Probate: 7 Sep 1773, Waltham, Middlesex, Massachusetts.³³⁵
- Cemetery: Grove Hill Cemetery, 1773, Waltham, Middlesex, Massachusetts.³³⁶

Isaac married **Susannah Bemis**, daughter of **John Bemis** and **Mary Harrington**, 7 Sep 1722 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts.²¹² Susannah was born 3 Dec 1705 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts.³³⁷

General Notes: New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Jan 1956 issue, p.72: Bemis-Pierce-Viles Correction:

Frederick W. Wead, Boston, MA, notes that both Bond's History of Watertown and the Bemis Genealogy by T.W.M. Draper state that John Viles, who died in Waltham 4 Feb 1774, age 67, married in Watertown 2 July 1731, Susannah Bemis, dau of John Bemis and Mary Harrington, born 3 Dec 1705.

Mr. Wead points out that John Bemis' will, dated 6 May 1729 and proved 20 Nov 1732, mentions his daughter Susanna Pierce. She is mentioned in item 9 of the will. Watertown records give a marriage date for Susanna Bemis and Isaac Pierce as 7 Sept 1722.

Joseph Bemis, son of John above, married Elizabeth Pierce, daughter of Joseph and Martha. This Joseph Bemis had a daughter Susanna, born 13 Jan 1713/14, who married 2 July 1731 John Viles, and she died in Waltham 28 Nov 1785, age 72. Joseph Bemis will was dated 4 May 1738 and proved 20 July 1741; in it he mentions his dau Susanna Viles.

The two wills confirm that Susanna Bemis, dau of John Bemis and Mary Harrington, born 3 Dec 1705, was the Susanna Bemis who married Isaac Pierce on 7 Sept 1722.

This Susanna was born nearly twenty years after her brother John. John married Elizabeth Peirce and they had a daughter named Susanna in 1713/14. It was this Susanna who married John Viles in 1731. Elizabeth Peirce was the daughter of Joseph and granddaughter of Anthony Peirce and Anne.

Noted events in her life were:

- Mentioned in will: of John Bemis, her father, 6 May 1729, Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts.³³⁸ Named in item 9 as his daughter Susanna Peirce

Children from this marriage were:

+ **175** M i. **Josiah Peirce**³³⁹ was born 13 Feb 1723 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts³⁴⁰ and died 30 Oct 1806 in Worcester, Worcester, Massachusetts³⁴¹ at age 83.

Josiah married **Sarah Gale**^{342,343} (d. 18 Jul 1802) 14 Mar 1744 in Waltham, Middlesex, Massachusetts.³⁴⁴

+ **176** M ii. **Joseph Peirce**³⁴⁵ was born 23 Nov 1724 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts.³⁴⁶

-
- Joseph married **Ruth White**³⁴⁵ 2 Jun 1748 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts.^{347,348}
- + 177 M iii. **Abijah Peirce**³⁴⁵ was born 23 May 1727 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts³⁴⁹ and died 18 Sep 1800 in Lincoln, Middlesex, Massachusetts^{345,350} at age 73.
- Abijah married **Thankful Brown**³⁴⁵ (d. 1817) 3 Sep 1751 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts.^{351,352}
- + 178 M iv. **Ephraim Peirce** was born 12 Aug 1729 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts³⁵³ and died 16 Jun 1790³⁴⁵ at age 60.
- Ephraim married **Lydia White**³⁴⁵ (d. 16 May 1777) 8 May 1753 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts.^{347,354}
- Ephraim next married **Lydia Moore**.^{345,355}
- 179 F v. **Susanna Peirce**³⁴⁵ was born 22 May 1732 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts,³⁵⁶ died 9 Dec 1745 in Waltham, Middlesex, Massachusetts³⁵⁷ at age 13, and was buried in Grove Hill Cemetery, Waltham, Massachusetts.⁹⁹
- 180 F vi. **Mary Peirce**³⁴⁵ was born 22 Jun 1735 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts.³⁵⁸
- Mary married **Moses Harrington**³⁴⁵ 28 Apr 1757 in Waltham, Middlesex, Massachusetts.³⁵⁹ Moses was born 22 Oct 1733.³⁴⁵
- + 181 M vii. **Isaac Peirce** was born 24 Mar 1739 in Waltham, Middlesex, Massachusetts.³⁶⁰
- Isaac married **Hannah Mason**³⁴⁵ (d. 1822) 13 Dec 1764 in Lincoln, Middlesex, Massachusetts.³⁶¹

106. Prudence Peirce (*Joseph*⁴, *Daniel*³, *Anthony*², *John*¹) was born 2 Aug 1713 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts.²²³

Prudence married **Hezekiah Meriam**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 182 F i. **Prudence Meriam** was born 14 Aug 1731 in Oxford, Oxfordshire, England.³⁶²
- 183 M ii. **Hezekiah Meriam** was born 15 Jan 1734 in Oxford, Oxfordshire, England.³⁶³
- 184 M iii. **Robert Meriam** was born 24 Aug 1735 in Oxford, Oxfordshire, England³⁶⁴ and died 7 Oct 1758 in Oxford, Oxfordshire, England³⁶⁵ at age 23.
- 185 F iv. **Sarah Meriam** was born 30 Sep 1737 in Oxford, Oxfordshire, England³⁶⁶ and died 2 Sep 1759 in Oxford, Oxfordshire, England³⁶⁷ at age 21.
- 186 F v. **Abigail Meriam** was born 24 Mar 1742 in Oxford, Oxfordshire, England.³⁶⁸
- 187 F vi. **Hannah Meriam** was born 19 Apr 1744 in Oxford, Oxfordshire, England.³⁶⁹
- 188 F vii. **Lucie Meriam** was born 18 May 1746 in Oxford, Oxfordshire, England.³⁷⁰
- 189 F viii. **Persis Meriam** was born 16 Aug 1751 in Oxford, Oxfordshire, England.³⁷¹
- 190 M ix. **Jonathan Meriam** was born 1 Feb 1756 in Oxford, Oxfordshire, England³⁷² and died 31 Aug 1759 in Oxford, Oxfordshire, England³⁷³ at age 3.

116. Jonas Peirce (*John*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Anthony*², *John*¹) was born 20 Dec 1705 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts²⁴³ and died in 1777¹⁰⁶ at age 72.

Jonas married **Abigail Comee**, daughter of **John Comee** and **Martha Munroe**, 4 Jan 1728 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.²⁴⁴ Abigail was born ca. 26 Oct 1707 in Lexington,

Middlesex, Massachusetts,^{374,375} was christened 26 Oct 1707 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts,³⁷⁶ and died in Westminster, Worcester, Massachusetts.³⁷⁷

General Notes: Abigail Comee Peirce's place of death is given as Westminster, Middlesex, MA, but no record of death for her has been found in their vital records.

Abigail's record of birth in Lexington is a baptismal record. The names of her parents are not given. There is no other Comee family in the area that would fit as her parents. Need to look for the actual baptismal record to see if the parents are listed.

Noted events in her life were:

- Baptism: 26 Oct 1707, Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.³⁷⁵

Children from this marriage were:

- 191 F i. **Elisabeth Peirce**³⁷⁸ was born about 23 Mar 1729 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.³⁷⁹
- General Notes: This Elizabeth may be the Elizabeth who died in Lexington 1 Mar 1729, Lexington VR, p.193.
- 192 M ii. **Jonas Peirce**³⁸⁰ was born 17 Jul 1730 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.^{381,382}
- 193 M iii. **Nathan Peirce**³⁸³ was born 15 Dec 1732 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.³⁸⁴
- Nathan married **Sarah Mead**.³⁸⁵
- 194 F iv. **Elizabeth Peirce**³⁸⁶ was born 31 May 1735 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.^{381,387}
- Elizabeth married **Timothy Fessendin**.
- 195 M v. **John Peirce**³⁸⁸ was born 14 Jul 1736 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.^{381,389}
- 196 M vi. **Thaddeus Peirce**³⁹⁰ was born 14 May 1739 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.^{381,391}
- + 197 M vii. **Solomon Peirce**³⁹² was born 15 Jun 1742 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts³⁹³ and died 16 Oct 1821 at age 79.
- Solomon married **Amity Fessenden**¹⁰⁶ (d. 18 Feb 1811) 15 Dec 1763 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.³⁹⁴
- + **198** F viii. **Abigail Peirce**³⁹⁵ was born 3 Aug 1744 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts^{395,396} and was buried 22 Nov 1817 in Westminster, Worcester, Massachusetts.
- Abigail married **Nathan Darby**³⁹⁹ (d. After 1818) 30 Mar 1762 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.^{400,401}
- 199 F ix. **Mary Peirce**⁴⁰² was born 9 Feb 1747 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.^{381,403}

118. Samuel Peirce (*John*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Anthony*², *John*¹) was born 3 Jul 1712 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts²⁴⁸ and died 30 Mar 1772 at age 59.

Samuel married **Abigail Stearns**²⁴⁹ 30 Jun 1739 in Waltham, Middlesex, Massachusetts.²⁵⁰ Abigail was born 1 Jan 1715 in Middlesex County, Massachusetts⁴⁰⁴ and died 25 Jul 1796⁴⁰⁴ at age 81.

General Notes: In more than one source, Abigail Stearns is said to be the wife of Samuel

Peirce/Pierce. Although there are other Abigail Stearns, born roughly near the same time, this Abigail seems to be the right one. She is the daughter of George Stearns and Hannah Sandersaon. A record of her marriage to Samuel Peirce was located but no birth or death records have been found. The dates used for both Abigail and for Samuel's death, and for their children, unless otherwise noted, come from *The Genealogy and Memoirs of Charles and Nathaniel Stearns, and Their Descendants*, by Mrs. Avis Stearns Van Wagenen, published 1901.

Children from this marriage were:

- 200 F i. **Abigail Pierce** was born 25 May 1740 in Waltham, Middlesex, Massachusetts⁴⁰⁵ and died 9 Sep 1747 in Waltham, Middlesex, Massachusetts⁴⁰⁶ at age 7.
- 201 M ii. **Samuel Pierce** was born 1 Nov 1741 in Waltham, Middlesex, Massachusetts.⁴⁰⁷
- 202 F iii. **Elizabeth Pierce** was born 30 Sep 1743 in Waltham, Middlesex, Massachusetts.⁴⁰⁸
- 203 M iv. **Daniel Pierce** was born 1 Oct 1746 in Waltham, Middlesex, Massachusetts⁴⁰⁹ and died 12 Sep 1747 in Waltham, Middlesex, Massachusetts.⁴¹⁰
- 204 M v. **Nathaniel Pierce** was born 22 Nov 1748 in Waltham, Middlesex, Massachusetts⁴¹¹ and died 24 Dec 1749 in Waltham, Middlesex, Massachusetts⁴¹² at age 1.
- 205 F vi. **Abigail Pierce** was born 12 Apr 1750 in Waltham, Middlesex, Massachusetts.⁴¹³
- 206 F vii. **Judith Pierce** was born 3 Mar 1753 in Waltham, Middlesex, Massachusetts.⁴¹⁴
- 207 M viii. **Ezra Pierce** was born 24 Dec 1755 in Waltham, Middlesex, Massachusetts.⁴¹⁵
- 208 F ix. **Beulah Pierce** was born 8 Jul 1764 in Waltham, Middlesex, Massachusetts.⁴¹⁶

120. Daniel Peirce (*John*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Anthony*², *John*¹) was born 21 Oct 1719 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts.²⁵⁴

General Notes: According to the Peirce Genealogy, by Frederick Clifton Peirce, Daniel and Martha had two other children: Martha, bp. 22 Dec. 1754; and Anna bp. 27 July 1768. No record of their births or baptisms has been found.

Daniel married **Martha Godding**²⁵⁵ 4 Jun 1752 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts.^{255,256} Martha was born 30 Jun 1732 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts.⁴¹⁷

The child from this marriage was:

- 209 M i. **Henry Pierce** was born 1 Mar 1753 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts.⁴¹⁸

Sixth Generation (3rd Great-Grandchildren)

175. Josiah Peirce³³⁹ (*Isaac*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Daniel*³, *Anthony*², *John*¹) was born 13 Feb 1723 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts³⁴⁰ and died 30 Oct 1806 in Worcester, Worcester, Massachusetts³⁴¹ at age 83.

General Notes:

Josiah died Oct. 30, 1806, aged 85, according to the Records of the First Unitarian Church of Worcester, 1785-1919, accessed at New England Ancestors.org. This gives a different age at death than calculating from his birth and death dates.

In the Worcester Births, Marriages and Deaths, compiled by Franklin P. Rice, 1894, there are two children listed in the birth records as children of Josiah and Sarah: Elijah, 29 Sept 1765, and Asa, 17 July 1757. These two names in the record are preceded by [* which indicates that the record was from a baptismal record. It is not known where these two fit into the family as baptisms can take place soon after a birth or many months later.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1790, Worcester, Worcester, Massachusetts.⁴¹⁹
- Will: 25 Nov 1793, Worcester, Worcester, Massachusetts.⁴²⁰
- Probate: 6 Jan 1807, Worcester, Worcester, Massachusetts.⁴²¹

Josiah married **Sarah Gale**,^{342,343} daughter of **John Gale** and **Lydia**, 14 Mar 1744 in Waltham, Middlesex, Massachusetts.³⁴⁴ Sarah was born about 1726 in Massachusetts⁴²² and died 18 Jul 1802 in Worcester, Worcester, Massachusetts⁴²³ about age 76.

General Notes: Sarah Gale, wife of Josiah Peirce, has been given more than one set of parents on various web sites. The probate papers of her father, the guardianship papers and the will of her brother Joshua confirm that she is the daughter of John and Lydia Gale. John Gale was the son of Abraham Gale and Sarah Fiske and the younger brother of Richard Gale, often cited as her father. Sarah's birth is not listed in the town records although those of her siblings are. There is no listing for her in the original handwritten records on the FHL microfilm 844471, and it is unknown why her birth was not recorded.

In the probate papers of Sarah's father, John Gale, d.1734, there is a paper dated 10 May 1736 dealing with the appointment of Daniel Benjamin as her guardian. Sarah Gale is listed as being in her tenth year, meaning she is nine. This gives an approximate birthdate of 1726/27.

See website on the parentage of Sarah Gale: www.annefield.net/galelinks.htm

In the will of Joshua Gale, eldest child of John Gale, d.1734, he bequeaths to his sister Sarah Peirce, wife of Josiah Peirce of Waltham, sixty pounds. The probate papers of both John Gale and Joshua Gale, his son, confirm that the Sarah Gale who married Josiah Peirce was Sarah the daughter of John Gale and sister of Joshua Gale of Watertown.

Sarah died 18 July 1802, age 76, which give a birth year of about 1726.

Noted events in her life were:

- Guardianship: 10 May 1736, Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts.⁴²⁴

Children from this marriage were:

- + 210 M i. **John Peirce**⁴²⁵ was born 12 Oct 1744 in Worcester, Worcester, Massachusetts⁴²⁶ and died 2 Mar 1803 at age 58.
John married **Lydia Jones**.⁴²⁷
- 211 M ii. **Oliver Peirce**⁴²⁸ was born 12 Mar 1747 in Worcester, Worcester, Massachusetts⁴²⁹ and died 4 Jun 1813 in West Boylston, Worcester, Massachusetts¹⁸ at age 66.
General Notes: In the Vital Records for Worcester, there are no marriages for Oliver. According to the Peirce Genealogy by Frederick Clifton Peirce he married Abigail Howe, Lydia Gates and Sarah (Gates) Earle but this has not been verified.
Oliver married **Abigail Howe**.^{18,430}
Oliver next married **Lydia Gates**.^{18,345}
Oliver next married **Sarah Gates**.^{18,345}
- 212 F iii. **Susanna Peirce**⁴²⁸ was born 2 Oct 1747 in Worcester, Worcester, Massachusetts⁴²⁹ and died 27 Jan 1820 in Holden, Worcester, MA^{431,432} at age 72.
Susanna married **Isaac Chenery**⁴³³ 15 Sep 1768 in Holden, Worcester, MA.⁴³³ Isaac was born in 1742 in Medfield, Norfolk, MA⁴³⁴ and died 20 Oct 1822 in Holden, Worcester, MA⁴³⁵ at age 80.
Noted events in his life were:
• Residence: Holden, Worcester, Massachusetts, 15 Sep 1768.⁴³³
- 213 F iv. **Sarah Peirce**⁴²⁸ was born 26 Jul 1750 in Worcester, Worcester, Massachusetts.⁴³⁶
Sarah married **Cyprian Stephens**.
- 214 M v. **Josiah Peirce**⁴²⁵ was born 17 May 1752 in Worcester, Worcester, Massachusetts⁴³⁷ and died 16 Jan 1804⁴³⁸ at age 51.
General Notes: No marriage record for Josiah Pierce/Peirce and Lucretia Bigelow in Worcester Vital Records.
Noted events in his life were:
• Census: Worcester, Worcester, MA, 1790.⁴³⁹
Josiah married **Lucretia Bigelow**.³⁴⁵
- 215 F vi. **Mary Peirce**⁴²⁵ was born 20 Apr 1754 in Worcester, Worcester, Massachusetts⁴⁴⁰ and died 22 Apr 1754.⁴⁴¹
General Notes: Mary's death in 1754 is not listed in the Vital Records in Worcester.
- 216 F vii. **Molly Peirce**⁴²⁵ was born 15 Apr 1755 in Worcester, Worcester, Massachusetts.⁴⁴²
General Notes: There is no record of a Pierce/Haywood marriage in the Worcester Vital Records.
Molly married **Daniel Haywood**.

-
- Noted events in his life were:
- Other Spellings: Also spelled Heywood.³⁴⁵
- 217 M viii. **Joseph Peirce**⁴²⁵ was born 6 Mar 1757 in Worcester, Worcester, Massachusetts.⁴⁴³
- General Notes: A marriage intention was filed for Joseph Pierce and Eleoner Crawford on 30 Aug 1782 in Shrewsbury, Worcester, MA, but no record of the marriage has been found.
- Joseph married **Eleanor Crawford**.⁴⁴⁴
- 218 F ix. **Lydia Peirce**⁴²⁵ was born 28 Nov 1759 in Worcester, Worcester, Massachusetts.⁴⁴⁵
- General Notes: According to one website, Lydia died on 13 May 1838 in Hamilton, Madison, New York and Calvin died on 3 Jul 1809, no place given. Their children's births range from Shrewsbury, Worcester, MA to Rutland, Worcester, MA and Holland Hampton, MA. Calvin's parents were Joseph Glazier Jr. and Eunice Newton. Except for a record of birth for Calvin with his father's name, the information is unconfirmed.
- SOURCE:
New England Ancestors webpage:
<http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~newenglandancestors/pafg73.htm#1688>
- Lydia married **Calvin Glazier**,³⁴⁵ son of **Joseph Glazier** and **Eunice**, 18 May 1780 in Worcester, Worcester, Massachusetts.⁴⁴⁶ Calvin was born 18 Mar 1759 in Shrewsbury, Worcester, Massachusetts.⁴⁴⁷
- Noted events in his life were:
- Residence: Shrewsbury, Worcester, MA.⁴⁴⁸
- 219 M x. **Levi Peirce**⁴²⁵ was born 15 Sep 1761 in Worcester, Worcester, Massachusetts.⁴⁴⁹
- Levi married **Persis Robinson**³⁴⁵ 9 Apr 1789 in Holden, Worcester, Massachusetts.^{450,451} Persis died 14 Feb 1838 in West Boylston, Worcester, Massachusetts.⁴⁵²
- 220 F xi. **Azubah Peirce**³⁴⁵ was born 21 Feb 1763 in Worcester, Worcester, Massachusetts.⁴⁵³
- General Notes: Azuba is named in her father's will in 1893 as Azuba Morse so he must have died and she married a second time to Luther Fiske.
- Noted events in her life were:
- Other Spellings: Also spelled Azuba.³⁴⁵
- Azubah married **Luther Fiske**.³⁴⁵
- 221 M xii. **Byfield Peirce**³⁴⁵ was born 30 Jan 1764 in Worcester, Worcester, Massachusetts.⁴⁵⁴
- Byfield married **Mary Hamilton**.³⁴⁵ Mary was born 20 Aug 1768 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA.⁴⁵⁵
- Marriage Notes: No marriages were found for Byfield in the Worcester Vital

Records.

General Notes: Mary is the daughter of Reuben, son of John Hamilton of Brookfield. Reuben was married to Lucretia Hubbard of Brookfield April 1756. Daughter Mary married Byfield Pierce of Worcester, b. there Jan. 30, 1764 and d. Vermont, July, 1852. [But I have not found a marriage record for them].

Source:

History of North Brookfield, Massachusetts, by J.H. Temple. Town of North Brookfield, 1887. Accessed on Google Books.

Byfield next married **Betsey Small**.

- 222 M xiii. **Abijah Peirce**^{345,456} was born 22 Sep 1765 in Worcester, Worcester, Massachusetts⁴⁵⁷ and died 18 Apr 1822 in West Boylston, Worcester, Massachusetts⁴⁵⁸ at age 56.

Abijah married **Sarah Bond**.³⁴⁵

Abijah next married **Nancy Gay**.^{345,459}

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage Fact: 6 Mar 1797.³⁴⁵

Abijah next married **Chloe Merrifield**.^{345,460}

- 223 M xiv. **Joel Peirce**⁴²⁵ was born 27 Aug 1767 in Worcester, Worcester, Massachusetts.⁴⁶¹

General Notes: There is no marriage record for Joel Pierce in Worcester Vital Records.

Joel married **Lucy Davis**.³⁴⁵

- 224 F xv. **Hannah Peirce**⁴²⁵ was born 7 Jun 1770 in Worcester, Worcester, Massachusetts⁴⁶² and died 22 Jun 1812 in Northborough, Worcester, MA^{345,463,464} at age 42.

Hannah married **John Ball Jr.** 19 Apr 1792 in Worcester, Worcester, Massachusetts.⁴⁶⁵ John died 17 Apr 1801 in Northborough, Worcester, MA.⁴⁶⁶

General Notes: There is a John Ball, son of John and Abigail, born Sept. 10, 1769 in the Vital Records of Northborough, in Worcester County. These may be the parents of this John Ball.

- + 225 M xvi. **Jarvis Peirce**⁴⁶⁷ was born 8 Nov 1771 in Worcester, Worcester, Massachusetts^{468,469} and died 28 Oct 1831 in Illinois⁴⁷⁰ at age 59.

Jarvis married **Rhoda Darby**⁴⁷¹ (d. 10 Mar 1836) 15 May 1794 in Westminster, Worcester, Massachusetts.⁴⁷²

176. Joseph Peirce³⁴⁵ (*Isaac*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Daniel*³, *Anthony*², *John*¹) was born 23 Nov 1724 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts.³⁴⁶

Joseph married **Ruth White**³⁴⁵ 2 Jun 1748 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts.^{347,348} Ruth was born 17 Mar 1727.³⁴⁵

Noted events in her life were:

- Residence: of Woburn, Massachusetts.³⁴⁵

Children from this marriage were:

- 226 F i. **Mary Peirce**³⁴⁵ was born 10 Nov 1750³⁴⁵ and died 20 Dec 1750.³⁴⁵
- 227 F ii. **Esther Peirce**³⁴⁵ was born 17 Sep 1751.³⁴⁵
Esther married **John Hastings**.³⁴⁵
- 228 F iii. **Mary Peirce**³⁴⁵ was born 20 Mar 1752.³⁴⁵

177. Abijah Peirce³⁴⁵ (*Isaac*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Daniel*³, *Anthony*², *John*¹) was born 23 May 1727 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts³⁴⁹ and died 18 Sep 1800 in Lincoln, Middlesex, Massachusetts^{345,350} at age 73.

Noted events in his life were:

- Gravestone Inscription: Col. ABIJAH PIERCE b. 1727 d. 1800 THANKFUL his wife b. 1730 d. 1819.⁴⁷³
- Military: Colonel in the Revolutionary War.³⁴⁵
- Cemetery: Old Cemetery, Lincoln, Middlesex, MA, Sep 1800.⁴⁷⁴

Abijah married **Thankful Brown**³⁴⁵ 3 Sep 1751 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts.^{351,352} Thankful was born 28 Apr 1730 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts⁴⁷⁵ and died in 1817 in Lincoln, Middlesex, Massachusetts⁴⁷⁶ at age 87.

Noted events in her life were:

- Gravestone Inscription: Col. ABIJAH PIERCE b. 1727 d. 1800 THANKFUL his wife b. 1730 d. 1819.⁴⁷³
- Cemetery: Old Cemetery, Lincoln, Middlesex, MA, 1817.⁴⁷⁴

Children from this marriage were:

- 229 F i. **Susannah Peirce**³⁴⁵ was born 9 May 1752 in Waltham, Middlesex, Massachusetts^{345,477} and died 9 Jul 1830 in Lincoln, Middlesex, Massachusetts^{345,478} at age 78.
- Susannah married **Samuel Hoar**³⁴⁵ 9 Jul 1773 in Lincoln, Middlesex, Massachusetts.⁴⁷⁹ Samuel was born 3 Sep 1743 in Lincoln, Middlesex, Massachusetts⁴⁸⁰ and died 22 May 1832 in Lincoln, Middlesex, Massachusetts⁴⁸¹ at age 88.

General Notes: The Bemis History and Genealogy says that he was born Lincoln, Mass, May 18, 1778 (p.207) but this seems more like a marriage date.

- 230 M ii. **Nathaniel Peirce**³⁴⁵ was born 27 Sep 1754 in Lincoln, Middlesex, Massachusetts^{345,482} and died 3 Dec 1783³⁴⁵ at age 29.
- Nathaniel married **Polly Fiske**.³⁴⁵
- Nathaniel next married **Elizabeth Cheever**.

178. Ephraim Peirce (*Isaac*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Daniel*³, *Anthony*², *John*¹) was born 12 Aug 1729 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts³⁵³ and died 16 Jun 1790³⁴⁵ at age 60.

Ephraim married **Lydia White**³⁴⁵ 8 May 1753 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts.^{347,354} Lydia was born 14 Aug 1733³⁴⁵ and died 16 May 1777³⁴⁵ at age 43.

Children from this marriage were:

- 231 F i. **Lois Peirce**³⁴⁵ was born 2 Feb 1754 in Waltham, Middlesex, Massachusetts.⁴⁸³
Lois married **Joshua Stearns**.³⁴⁵

-
- 232 F ii. **Lucy Peirce**³⁴⁵ was born 27 Mar 1755 in Waltham, Middlesex, Massachusetts⁴⁸⁴ and died 29 Apr 1793³⁴⁵ at age 38.
Lucy married **George Wellington**.³⁴⁵
- 233 M iii. **Ephraim Peirce**³⁴⁵ was born 27 Sep 1757 in Waltham, Middlesex, Massachusetts.⁴⁸⁵
General Notes: There is a marriage record for Ephraim Pierce in the Lexington Vital Records. Marriage is to Lydia Parker of Lexington on 5 Nov 1778. The marriage of Ephraim to Ann may be incorrect.
Ephraim married **Ann Parker**,³⁴⁵ daughter of **Capt. John Parker** and **Lydia Moore**,.
- 234 M iv. **Reuben Peirce**³⁴⁵ was born 18 Mar 1760 in Waltham, Middlesex, Massachusetts⁴⁸⁶ and died 30 Oct 1824 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts⁴⁸⁷ at age 64.
Reuben married **Susannah Smith**.³⁴⁵
- 235 M v. **Amos Peirce** was born 27 Mar 1761 in Waltham, Middlesex, Massachusetts.⁴⁸⁸
Amos married **Betsy Hobbs**.³⁴⁵
- 236 F vi. **Lydia Peirce**³⁴⁵ was born 15 Apr 1763 in Waltham, Middlesex, Massachusetts.⁴⁸⁹
Lydia married **Samuel Smith**.³⁴⁵
Noted events in his life were:
• Residence: of Salem.³⁴⁵
- 237 M vii. **Elijah Peirce**³⁴⁵ was born 1 Jan 1765 in Waltham, Middlesex, Massachusetts.⁴⁹⁰
Elijah married **Dilly Monroe**.³⁴⁵
- 238 M viii. **Abner Peirce**³⁴⁵ was born 17 Sep 1766 in Waltham, Middlesex, Massachusetts.^{345,491}
Abner married **Grace Harrington**.³⁴⁵
- 239 F ix. **Avis Peirce**³⁴⁵ was born 17 Jan 1768 in Waltham, Middlesex, Massachusetts.⁴⁹²
Avis married **Cummings**.³⁴⁵
- 240 F x. **Jane Peirce**³⁴⁵ was born 18 Feb 1769 in Waltham, Middlesex, Massachusetts.⁴⁹³
Jane married **William Smith**.³⁴⁵
- 241 M xi. **Jonas Peirce**³⁴⁵ was born 24 Jul 1771 in Waltham, Middlesex, Massachusetts.⁴⁹⁴
Jonas married **Eunice Brown**.³⁴⁵
- 242 F xii. **Susanna Peirce**³⁴⁵ was born 24 Jun 1773³⁴⁵ and died 9 Apr 1835³⁴⁵ at age 61.
Susanna married **Jacob Smith**.³⁴⁵
Noted events in his life were:
• Residence: of Lexington.³⁴⁵
- 243 M xiii. **Loring Peirce**³⁴⁵ was born 18 Sep 1775 in Waltham, Middlesex, Massachusetts.⁴⁹⁵
-

Loring married **Sybil Wellington**.³⁴⁵

244 F xiv. **Pierce**³⁴⁵ was born 10 May 1777³⁴⁵ and died 30 May 1777.

Ephraim next married **Lydia Moore**.^{345,355}

181. Isaac Peirce (*Isaac*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Daniel*³, *Anthony*², *John*¹) was born 24 Mar 1739 in Waltham, Middlesex, Massachusetts.³⁶⁰

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: Waltham Massachusetts.³⁴⁵
- Political Office: Selectman, Waltham, Massachusetts, Between 1781 and 1782.³⁴⁵

Isaac married **Hannah Mason**³⁴⁵ 13 Dec 1764 in Lincoln, Middlesex, Massachusetts.³⁶¹ Hannah was born 20 Apr 1744³⁴⁵ and died in 1822³⁴⁵ at age 78.

Noted events in her life were:

- Residence: of Watertown.³⁴⁵

Children from this marriage were:

245 M i. **Charles Peirce**³⁴⁵ was born 24 Nov 1765.³⁴⁵

Charles married **Sally Sanderson**.³⁴⁵

246 F ii. **Hannah Peirce**³⁴⁵ was born 26 Nov 1767.³⁴⁵

Hannah married **Abraham Sanderson**.³⁴⁵

247 F iii. **Relief Peirce**³⁴⁵ was born 15 Jul 1770.³⁴⁵

Relief married **Jonas Brown Jr.**.³⁴⁵

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: of Waltham.³⁴⁵

248 F iv. **Thankful Peirce**³⁴⁵ was born 2 Dec 1772.³⁴⁵

Thankful married **Gad Whitefield**.³⁴⁵

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: Of Northfield.³⁴⁵

249 M v. **Isaac Peirce**³⁴⁵ was born 6 Feb 1775.³⁴⁵

Isaac married **Patty Munroe**.⁴⁹⁶

Isaac next married **Lydia Smith**.³⁴⁵

250 F vi. **Susanna Peirce**³⁴⁵ was born 5 Nov 1777³⁴⁵ and died in 1778³⁴⁵ at age 1.

251 F vii. **Susanna Peirce**³⁴⁵ was born 30 Jun 1779.³⁴⁵

Susanna married **William Simonds**.³⁴⁵

252 M viii. **Washington Peirce**³⁴⁵ was born 8 Feb 1782.³⁴⁵

Washington married **Nancy Smith**.³⁴⁵

Washington next married **Hannah Kendall**.³⁴⁵

Washington next married **Fanny Hatch**.³⁴⁵

253 F ix. **Alice Peirce**³⁴⁵ was born 29 Feb 1784.³⁴⁵

Alice married **Andrew Newhall**.³⁴⁵

-
- 254 F x. **Sally M. Peirce**³⁴⁵ was born 6 Nov 1785.³⁴⁵
Sally married **Elijah Lamson**.³⁴⁵
- 255 M xi. **Joseph Peirce**³⁴⁵ was born 1 Oct 1787.³⁴⁵
Joseph married **Nelly Van Nest**.³⁴⁵
- 256 M xii. **Cyrus Peirce**³⁴⁵ was born 15 Aug 1790.³⁴⁵
Cyrus married **Harriet Coffin**.³⁴⁵

197. Solomon Peirce³⁹² (*Jonas*⁵, *John*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Anthony*², *John*¹) was born 15 Jun 1742 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts³⁹³ and died 16 Oct 1821 at age 79.

General Notes: Solomon Peirce was one of the Lexington Minute-Men at the Battle of Lexington. He was wounded, but rejoined his company and fought at the Battle of Bunker Hill.

Source: *Solomon Peirce Family Genealogy, Containing a Record of His Descendants; also An Appendix Containing the Ancestry of Solomon Peirce and His Wife Amity Fessenden*. Comp. and Arr. by Marietta Peirce Bailey. Arlington, MA, 1912.

Solomon and Amity Peirce's gravestone/memorial:

To the Memory of
1742 SOLOMON PEIRCE 1821
1743 AMITY FESSENDEN 1811

The rest of the gravestone notes Solmon's activities during the Revolutionary War. The gravestone is in the Old Burying Ground in Arlington, Middlesex, MA.

Picture of gravestone at A Very Grave Matter website: <http://www.gravematter.com/>

Solomon married **Amity Fessenden**¹⁰⁶ 15 Dec 1763 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.³⁹⁴ Amity was born 15 Jun 1743 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts⁴⁹⁷ and died 18 Feb 1811 at age 67.

Children from this marriage were:

- 257 F i. **Amity Peirce** was born 26 Aug 1765 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.⁴⁹⁸
- 258 M ii. **Jonas Peirce** was born 16 Nov 1766 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.⁴⁹⁹
- 259 M iii. **Abiel Peirce** was born 22 Sep 1768 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.⁵⁰⁰
- 260 M iv. **Solomon Peirce** was born 10 Sep 1770 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.⁵⁰¹
- 261 M v. **Samuel Peirce** was born 10 Jan 1772 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.⁵⁰²
- 262 M vi. **Abijah Peirce** was born 11 Mar 1775 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.⁵⁰³
- 263 F vii. **Betsy-Hall-Gray Peirce** was born 8 Jan 1777 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.⁵⁰⁴
- 264 F viii. **Lucy Peirce** was born 10 Mar 1779 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.⁵⁰⁵
- 265 M ix. **Thaddeus Peirce** was born 8 Apr 1781 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.⁵⁰⁶
- 266 M x. **Leonard Peirce** was born 17 Mar 1783 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.⁵⁰⁷

267 M xi. **William Peirce** was born 2 Jan 1786 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.⁵⁰⁸

198. Abigail Peirce³⁹⁵ (*Jonas*⁵, *John*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Anthony*², *John*¹) was born 3 Aug 1744 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts^{395,396} and was buried 22 Nov 1817 in Westminster, Worcester, Massachusetts.

General Notes: The Westminster Vital Records list a Darby, _____, w. Nathan, buried Nov. 22, 1817. C.R. [Church Record]. This is most likely Abigail, Nathan's wife.

Noted events in her life were:

- Marriage: Marriage took place in Lexington, but was recorded in Westminster Vital Records.

Abigail married **Nathan Darby**,³⁹⁹ son of **Andrew Darby Sr.** and **Elizabeth Patch**, 30 Mar 1762 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.^{400,401} Nathan was born 2 Aug 1737 in Acton, Middlesex, Massachusetts³⁹⁹ and died after 1818.⁵⁰⁹

General Notes: "The date of his decease has not been ascertained, but he survived his w. a few years, she dying Jan. 1, 1818." Unverified information: Derby, Webster D, John Darby: A Record of the Descendants of John Darby of Marblehead, Mass. But the Westminster Deaths give her Burial as 12 Nov 1817 - if this is the correct Abigail Darby.

Children from this marriage were:

268 M i. **Jonas Darby**⁵¹⁰ was born 22 Mar 1763 in Westminster, Worcester, Massachusetts.⁵¹¹

269 F ii. **Abigail Darby**⁵¹² was born 26 Nov 1764 in Westminster, Worcester, Massachusetts.⁵¹³

270 F iii. **Ruth Darby**⁵¹⁴ was born 30 Oct 1766 in Westminster, Worcester, Massachusetts⁵¹⁵ and died 20 Nov 1766 in Westminster, Worcester, Massachusetts.⁵¹⁶

271 F iv. **Annas Darby**⁵¹⁷ was born 19 Dec 1768 in Westminster, Worcester, Massachusetts.⁵¹⁵

272 F v. **Luce Darby**⁵¹⁸ was born 9 May 1770 in Westminster, Worcester, Massachusetts⁵¹¹ and died 15 Nov 1800⁵¹⁹ at age 30.

Noted events in her life were:

- Other Spellings: Lucy Darby.^{520,521}

Luce married **Paul Bayley**.⁵²⁰

273 M vi. **Ezra Darby**⁵²² was born 26 Apr 1772 in Westminster, Worcester, Massachusetts⁵¹¹ and died before 1776 in Westminster, Worcester, Massachusetts.⁵²³

+ **274** F vii. **Rhoda Darby**⁴⁷¹ was born 1 Jan 1774 in Westminster, Worcester, Massachusetts⁵²⁴ and died 10 Mar 1836 in Illinois⁴⁷⁰ at age 62.

Rhoda married **Jarvis Peirce**⁴⁶⁷ (d. 28 Oct 1831) 15 May 1794 in Westminster, Worcester, Massachusetts.⁴⁷²

(Duplicate Line. See Person 225)

Rhoda next married **Thomas F. Johnson**.⁵²⁵

275 M viii. **Ezra Darby**⁵²⁶ was born 24 Jun 1776 in Westminster, Worcester, Massachusetts,⁵¹¹ died 2 Apr 1823 in Westminster, Worcester, Massachusetts^{527,528,529} at age 46, and was buried 10 Apr 1823 in Westminster,

Worcester, Massachusetts.⁵²⁷

Ezra married **Ruth Puffer**.⁵³⁰

- 276 M ix. **Joel Darby**⁵³¹ was born 19 Jun 1778 in Westminster, Worcester, Massachusetts⁵¹¹ and died 17 Jan 1860 in Westminster, Worcester, Massachusetts^{532,533} at age 81.

Joel married **Sukey Haynes**.⁵³⁴

- 277 M x. **Abraham Darby**⁵³⁵ was born 30 Aug 1780 in Westminster, Worcester, Massachusetts.⁵¹³

General Notes: Abraham Darby most likely moved to Vermont. An Abm. Darby is in Craftsbury, Orleans, Vermont, in the 1810 census. He is listed right after Jervis Pierce, husband of Rhoda Darby, Abraham's older sister, and family and there are four others in the household.

1810 U.S. Census, Vermont, Orleans County, (Heritage Quest, 2000), Craftsbury, M252, Roll 64, p.795, p.150 of Heritage Quest transcription of census.

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: Vermont.⁵³⁶

- 278 F xi. **Polly Darby**⁵³⁷ was born 12 Oct 1782 in Westminster, Worcester, Massachusetts⁵¹⁵ and died 14 Aug 1871⁵³⁸ at age 88.

Polly married **Asa Nichols**.^{539,540}

Polly next married **Samuel Clark**.

- 279 M xii. **Levi Darby**⁵⁴¹ was born 17 Mar 1786 in Westminster, Worcester, Massachusetts⁵¹¹ and died 11 Sep 1873⁵³² at age 87.

Levi married **Sally Stratton**.⁵⁴²

Seventh Generation (4th Great-Grandchildren)

210. John Peirce⁴²⁵ (*Josiah*⁶, *Isaac*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Daniel*³, *Anthony*², *John*¹) was born 12 Oct 1744 in Worcester, Worcester, Massachusetts⁴²⁶ and died 2 Mar 1803 at age 58.

General Notes: There is a Clarissia born in Worcester to John and Lydia in 1795, but that is twenty years after the last child, so this may be a child of a different John and Lydia.

John married **Lydia Jones**.⁴²⁷

Children from this marriage were:

- 280 F i. **Lucinda Peirce** was born 15 Feb 1771 in Worcester, Worcester, Massachusetts.⁵⁴³
- 281 M ii. **Lyman Peirce** was born 23 Mar 1772 in Worcester, Worcester, Massachusetts.⁵⁴⁴
- 282 M iii. **Benjamin Franklin Peirce** was born 3 Dec 1774 in Worcester, Worcester, Massachusetts.⁵⁴⁵

225. Jarvis Peirce⁴⁶⁷ (*Josiah*⁶, *Isaac*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Daniel*³, *Anthony*², *John*¹) was born 8 Nov 1771 in Worcester, Worcester, Massachusetts^{468,469} and died 28 Oct 1831 in Illinois⁴⁷⁰ at age 59.

General Notes: There is no Jarvis Pierce, or any Pierce, listed in the 1800 census for Craftsbury, Vermont, where several of his children are listed as having been born in the Craftsbury Vital Records about that time period. He is there in the 1810 census as Jervis. There is also a listing there in 1810 for a Byfield Pierce. Byfield was Jarvis' older brother. Byfield is still there in 1830 but Jarvis is not listed, having gone to Illinois before 1820. In 1810, an Abm. Darby is listed in the census next to Jervis Pierce. Abraham was probably Rhoda's brother.

There are no other children's births listed for Jarvis and Rhoda in Westminster, MA, besides Maritta/Myra, their first child, born in 1794.

The 1800 Census, which was to be taken starting August 4th, lists a Jarvis Peirce in Westminster, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. The census lists 1 male, age 26-45 and 4 females, 2 ages 0-10, 1 age 10-16, and one age 26. Jarvis would have been 28 in August, and Rhoda, 26. The female age 10-16 is unknown, but this is most likely Jarvis, Rhoda and family.

Two children, Eliza and Jarvis Jr. were born very close to the time of the 1800 census, but their births are listed in Craftsbury, Vermont. They were in Westminster for the 1800 census. It seems more likely that Eliza and Jarvis Jr. would have been born somewhere other than Craftsbury and just listed there as Maritta/Myra was. In all the censuses for 1850 and later, Jarvis Jr.'s place of birth is Massachusetts. Given the difficulty of travel at the time, it seems unlikely that the family would have been in Massachusetts for the census in 1800 and that Jarvis Jr. would have been born in 1800 in Vermont. Jarvis Jr. was most likely born somewhere in Massachusetts.

According to Lucy Rearden Bender who wrote a book on the Peirce family, Jarvis died in White County. No probate or record of death has been found yet for him. It is more likely they died in Gallatin County, near New Haven, but there is no record showing that either.

Noted events in his life were:

- Other Spellings: Name also spelled Jervis.³⁴⁵
- Other Spellings: Name transcribed or recorded as Garves in his birth record.⁵⁴⁶
- Census: 1800, Westminister, Worcester, Massachusetts.
- Census: 1810, Craftsbury, Orleans, Vermont.⁵⁴⁷
- Census: North of West Township, 1820, White County, Illinois.⁵⁴⁸
- Census: Cane Creek Township, 1830, Gallatin County, Illinois.⁵⁴⁹
- Land transaction: 15 Oct 1827, Gallatin County, Illinois.⁵⁵⁰ The East half of the SW qtr of Section 6 in Township 8S and Range 10E, 80 acres

Jarvis married **Rhoda Darby**,⁴⁷¹ daughter of **Nathan Darby** and **Abigail Peirce**, 15 May 1794 in Westminister, Worcester, Massachusetts.⁴⁷² Rhoda was born 1 Jan 1774 in Westminister, Worcester, Massachusetts⁵²⁴ and died 10 Mar 1836 in Illinois⁴⁷⁰ at age 62.

General Notes: Rhoda Darby was said to have died in White County, Illinois, by Lucy Rearden Bender who wrote a book on her Peirce ancestors. In this book she fails to mention that Rhoda married Thomas Johnson after Jarvis died in 1831. They were married in Gallatin County and it is not sure where they lived as Rhoda died not long after, in 1836.

Children from this marriage were:

- 283 F i. **Maritta Peirce**^{551,552,553} was born 9 Dec 1794 in Westminister, Worcester, Massachusetts.^{554,555}
- Noted events in her life were:
- Other Spellings: Myra.⁵⁵⁶
- + 284 F ii. **Eliza Pierce**⁵⁵⁶ was born 8 Oct 1798 in Westminister, Worcester, Massachusetts,^{557,558,559} died 20 Jul 1876 in Harrisburg, Saline, Illinois⁵⁶⁰ at age 77, and was buried in 1876 in Harrisburg, Saline, Illinois.⁵⁶¹
- Eliza married **Israel Day Towle**⁵⁶² (d. 3 Apr 1875) 20 Apr 1816 in Greenburgh, Westchester, NY.^{563,564}
- + 285 M iii. **Jarvis Pierce**⁵⁵⁶ was born 28 Sep 1800 in Massachusetts⁵⁶⁵ and died 4 Jul 1880 in Harrisburg, Saline, Illinois^{566,567,568,569} at age 79.
- Jarvis married **Sally Wilkerson**^{570,571} (d. Bef 1845) 12 Jun 1821 in Jefferson County, Illinois.⁵⁷²
- Jarvis next married **Elewisa A. R. Hubbard**⁵⁷³ (d. After 1865) 18 Nov 1845 in Gallatin County, Illinois.⁵⁷³
- Jarvis next married **Unity Dewall**⁵⁷⁴ (d. 19 Oct 1886) 30 Sep 1866 in Saline County, Illinois.⁵⁷⁵
- + 286 F iv. **Elmira Peirce**⁵⁵⁶ was born 18 Dec 1803 in Massachusetts.^{556,576}
- Elmira married **William Rearden** (d. 1 Dec 1846) 25 Jun 1820 in White County, Illinois.^{577,578,579}
- 287 M v. **Merrick Porter Pierce**^{580,581} was born 27 Jan 1805 in Craftsbury, Orleans, Vermont.⁵⁸²
- 288 F vi. **Julia Ann Pierce**^{583,584} was born 20 Feb 1807 in Craftsbury, Orleans, Vermont.^{585,586}
- General Notes: Julia Ann supposedly married Thompson Boyd and Charles Mills. She was born in 1807 and it is very likely that she went with her parents to

Illinois around 1818-1820. However, there is no marriage record in the Illinois Statewide Marriage Index that links her to either of these men. There are census records for a Thompson Boyd, 1850, but he is only 30 and married to Martha Ann; and for Charles Mills, 1850, but he is married to Anna Mills, age 53. These two women were born in NC and TN, not VT, NY or MA.

Julia married **Thompson Boyd**.

Julia next married **Charles Mills**.

- + 289 M vii. **Joseph Crawford Peirce**^{587,588} was born 4 Apr 1809 in Craftsbury, Orleans, Vermont.⁵⁵⁶

Joseph married **Martha Ann Moore**.

- + 290 F viii. **Lucy Towls Peirce** was born 10 Jun 1811 in Craftsbury, Orleans, Vermont⁵⁸⁹ and died 7 Oct 1880 in White County, Illinois^{590,591} at age 69.

Lucy married **David C. Hicks**.

Lucy next married **John Storms** (d. 1858) 6 Jul 1837 in Gallatin County, Illinois.⁵⁹²

- 291 F ix. **Mary Clark Pierce** was born 27 Jun 1813.⁵⁸⁹

General Notes: Died young

- + 292 M x. **Henry Ranger Pierce** was born 9 Aug 1815 in New York,^{589,593} died 12 Jul 1862 in Toulon, Stark, Illinois⁵⁹⁴ at age 46, and was buried in 1862 in Toulon, Stark, Illinois.⁵⁹⁴

Henry married **Martha Ann Catterlin** (d. 13 Dec 1874).

- + 293 F xi. **Celinda Peirce** was born 21 Oct 1818,^{595,596} died 29 Dec 1848^{595,596} at age 30, and was buried in Equality, Gallatin, Illinois.⁵⁹⁷

Celinda married **Daniel Stewart**⁵⁹⁸ (d. Oct 1839) 23 Jul 1837 in Gallatin County, Illinois.⁵⁹⁹

Celinda next married **Martin Darvin Gillette Jr** (d. 17 Mar 1876) 27 May 1841 in Gallatin County, Illinois.⁶⁰⁰

274. Rhoda Darby⁴⁷¹ (*Abigail Peirce*⁶, *Jonas*⁵, *John*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Anthony*², *John*¹) was born 1 Jan 1774 in Westminster, Worcester, Massachusetts⁵²⁴ and died 10 Mar 1836 in Illinois⁴⁷⁰ at age 62.

General Notes: Rhoda Darby was said to have died in White County, Illinois, by Lucy Rearden Bender who wrote a book on her Peirce ancestors. In this book she fails to mention that Rhoda married Thomas Johnson after Jarvis died in 1831. They were married in Gallatin County and it is not sure where they lived as Rhoda died not long after, in 1836.

Rhoda married **Jarvis Peirce**,⁴⁶⁷ son of **Josiah Peirce** and **Sarah Gale**, 15 May 1794 in Westminster, Worcester, Massachusetts.⁴⁷² Jarvis was born 8 Nov 1771 in Worcester, Worcester, Massachusetts^{468,469} and died 28 Oct 1831 in Illinois⁴⁷⁰ at age 59.

General Notes: There is no Jarvis Pierce, or any Pierce, listed in the 1800 census for Craftsbury, Vermont, where several of his children are listed as having been born in the Craftsbury Vital Records about that time period. He is there in the 1810 census as Jervis. There is also a listing there in 1810 for a Byfield Pierce. Byfield was Jarvis' older brother. Byfield is still there in 1830 but Jarvis is not listed, having gone to Illinois before 1820. In 1810, an Abrm. Darby is listed in the census next to Jervis Pierce. Abraham was probably Rhoda's brother.

There are no other children's births listed for Jarvis and Rhoda in Westminister, MA, besides Maritta/Myra, their first child, born in 1794.

The 1800 Census, which was to be taken starting August 4th, lists a Jarvis Peirce in Westminister, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. The census lists 1 male, age 26-45 and 4 females, 2 ages 0-10, 1 age 10-16, and one age 26. Jarvis would have been 28 in August, and Rhoda, 26. The female age 10-16 is unknown, but this is most likely Jarvis, Rhoda and family.

Two children, Eliza and Jarvis Jr. were born very close to the time of the 1800 census, but their births are listed in Craftsbury, Vermont. They were in Westminister for the 1800 census. It seems more likely that Eliza and Jarvis Jr. would have been born somewhere other than Craftsbury and just listed there as Maritta/Myra was. In all the censuses for 1850 and later, Jarvis Jr.'s place of birth is Massachusetts. Given the difficulty of travel at the time, it seems unlikely that the family would have been in Massachusetts for the census in 1800 and that Jarvis Jr. would have been born in 1800 in Vermont. Jarvis Jr. was most likely born somewhere in Massachusetts.

According to Lucy Rearden Bender who wrote a book on the Peirce family, Jarvis died in White County. No probate or record of death has been found yet for him. It is more likely they died in Gallatin County, near New Haven, but there is no record showing that either.

Noted events in his life were:

- Other Spellings: Name also spelled Jervis.³⁴⁵
- Other Spellings: Name transcribed or recorded as Garves in his birth record.⁵⁴⁶
- Census: 1800, Westminister, Worcester, Massachusetts.
- Census: 1810, Craftsbury, Orleans, Vermont.⁵⁴⁷
- Census: North of West Township, 1820, White County, Illinois.⁵⁴⁸
- Census: Cane Creek Township, 1830, Gallatin County, Illinois.⁵⁴⁹
- Land transaction: 15 Oct 1827, Gallatin County, Illinois.⁵⁵⁰ The East half of the SW qtr of Section 6 in Township 8S and Range 10E, 80 acres

(Duplicate Line. See Person 225)

Rhoda next married **Thomas F. Johnson**.⁵²⁵

Eighth Generation (5th Great-Grandchildren)

284. Eliza Pierce⁵⁵⁶ (*Jarvis*⁷, *Josiah*⁶, *Isaac*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Daniel*³, *Anthony*², *John*¹) was born 8 Oct 1798 in Westminster, Worcester, Massachusetts,^{557,558,559} died 20 Jul 1876 in Harrisburg, Saline, Illinois⁵⁶⁰ at age 77, and was buried in 1876 in Harrisburg, Saline, Illinois.⁵⁶¹



Noted events in her life were:

- Cemetery: Harrisburg Cemetery, old section, 1876, Harrisburg, Saline, Illinois.⁵⁶¹

Eliza married **Israel Day Towle**,⁵⁶² son of **Jacob Towle** and **Mary Moulton**, 20 Apr 1816 in Greenburgh, Westchester, NY.^{563,564} Israel was born 14 Apr 1787 in Loudon, Rockingham, New Hampshire,^{601,602} died 3 Apr 1875 in Harrisburg, Saline, Illinois⁵⁶⁰ at age 87, and was buried in 1875 in Harrisburg, Saline, Illinois.⁵⁶¹



Noted events in his life were:

- Cemetery: Harrisburg Cemetery, old section, 1875, Harrisburg, Saline, Illinois.⁵⁶¹

Children from this marriage were:

- + 294 M i. **Albert Towle**⁶⁰³ was born 6 Jan 1817 in Luzerne, Warren, New York^{603,604} and died 8 Mar 1879 in Beatrice, Gage, Nebraska⁶⁰³ at age 62.
Albert married **Catherene Holt**⁶⁰⁵ 7 May 1841 in Gallatin County, Illinois.⁶⁰⁶
- + 295 M ii. **Almon Niah Towle**⁶⁰³ was born 10 Feb 1819 in Brunswick, Rensselaer, New York.^{607,608}
Almon married **Elizabeth Thompson**^{606,609} 31 Jan 1847 in Hickman, Fulton, Kentucky.⁶⁰⁶
- 296 M iii. **Henry Towle**⁶⁰³ was born 7 Oct 1820 in Brunswick, Rensselaer, New York^{610,611} and died 7 May 1840 in Natchez, Adams, Mississippi⁶¹² at age 19.
- 297 F iv. **Adelia Towle**⁶⁰³ was born 9 Nov 1822 in Brunswick, Rensselaer, New York^{613,614} and died 9 Sep 1834 in Equality, Gallatin, Illinois⁶¹⁵ at age 11.
- + 298 M v. **Israel Towle**⁶⁰³ was born 25 Oct 1825 in Brunswick, Rensselaer, New York^{616,617} and died 30 Aug 1849 in Hickman, Fulton, Kentucky⁶¹⁸ at age 23.
Israel married **Elizabeth Reynolds**^{606,609} 19 Dec 1846 in Gallatin County, Illinois.^{619,620}
- 299 F vi. **Jane Elizabeth Towle**⁶⁰³ was born 7 Sep 1827 in Brunswick, Rensselaer, New York^{621,622} and died 1 Oct 1834 in Equality, Gallatin, Illinois⁶²³ at age 7.
- + 300 M vii. **Charles Porter Towle**⁶⁰³ was born 25 Oct 1828 in Brunswick, Rensselaer, New York,^{603,624} died 20 Jul 1898 in Hennepin, Putnam, Illinois⁶²⁵ at age 69, and was buried 22 Jul 1898 in Hennepin, Putnam, Illinois.⁶⁰⁹
Charles married **Sarah Jane Storer**⁶⁰⁹ (d. 3 Mar 1884) 7 Jul 1853 in Hennepin, Putnam, Illinois.⁶⁰⁹
Charles next married **Frances C. Hartenbower**⁶⁰⁹ (d. 10 Jan 1927) 31 Jan 1892 in Hennepin, Putnam, Illinois.⁶⁰⁹
- 301 F viii. **Harriet Narrissa Towle**⁶⁰³ was born 29 Dec 1830 in Brunswick, Rensselaer, New York^{626,627} and died 14 Dec 1832 in Equality, Gallatin, Illinois⁶²⁸ at age

1.

General Notes: In the Towle family Bible Harriet's middle name is Narrissa. In the letter that her brother Albert wrote to his daughter Helen she was Harriet Narcissa. I have chosen to go with the family Bible record for now.

- 302 F ix. **Lucy Hick Towle**⁶⁰³ was born 23 Apr 1833 in Equality, Gallatin, Illinois,^{603,629} died 11 Feb 1855 in Equality, Gallatin, Illinois^{630,631} at age 21, and was buried in 1855 in Equality, Gallatin, Illinois.⁶⁰⁹

Noted events in her life were:

- Cemetery: Equality Village Cemetery, 1855, Equality, Gallatin, Illinois.⁶⁰⁹

Lucy married **George W. Flanders**⁶³² 12 Mar 1854 in Illinois.⁶⁰⁹ George was born in 1821 in Tioga, New York.⁶³²

- + 303 M x. **Chalon Alexander Towle**⁶⁰³ was born 4 Oct 1836 in Equality, Gallatin, Illinois^{633,634} and died in 1873 in Louisville, Jefferson, Kentucky⁶³⁵ at age 37.

Chalon married **Nancy M. Sullivan**⁶⁰⁹ 9 Aug 1857 in Saline County, Illinois.⁶³⁶

Chalon next married **Margaret Nickolson**⁶⁰⁹ 30 Oct 1867 in Paducah, Mccracken, Kentucky.⁶⁰⁹

- + 304 M xi. **Joseph Warren Towle**⁶⁰³ was born 9 Apr 1838 in Equality, Gallatin, Illinois^{637,638} and died 25 Apr 1897 in Harrisburg, Saline, Illinois⁶³⁹ at age 59.

Joseph married **Minerva Jane Rathbone**^{606,609} (d. 19 Apr 1936) 26 May 1867 in Hamilton County, IL.⁶⁰⁶

285. Jarvis Pierce⁵⁵⁶ (*Jarvis*⁷, *Josiah*⁶, *Isaac*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Daniel*³, *Anthony*², *John*¹) was born 28 Sep 1800 in Massachusetts⁵⁶⁵ and died 4 Jul 1880 in Harrisburg, Saline, Illinois^{566,567,568,569} at age 79.

General Notes: Jarvis's birth is recorded in Craftsbury, Vermont. In the census records - 1850, 1870, 1880 - he is always recorded as born in Massachusetts. The Craftsbury records list the birth of seven children beginning with Mira and ending with Joseph Crawford. No parents are listed with the children, whose births go up to 1809, including Jarvis. Myra (Mira, Maritta) the first child is also listed as being born in Westminster, Mass., Jarvis and Rhodey Pirce as parents. No birth record for Jarvis has been found in Massachusetts yet.

Source:

Vital Records of Westminster, Mass., to the end of the year 1849. Worcester, Mass., Franklin P. Rice, 1908. FHL SLC 974.43 / W3 V2s.

Craftsbury, Vt., Orleans Co., Vital Records, 1797-1868; Index to vital records, early to 1938. 1903. Microfilm of original records filmed in the Craftsbury Town Clerks Office in Craftsbury, Vermont. FHL MF 0028021.

.....
The 1800 Census, which was to be taken starting August 4th, lists a Jarvis Peirce in Westminster, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. The census lists 1 male, age 26-45 and 4 females, 2 ages 0-10, 1 age 10-16, and one age 26. Jarvis [Sr] would have been 28 in August, and Rhoda, 26. The female age 10-16 is unknown, but this is most likely Jarvis, Rhoda and family. If Jarvis Jr. was born in September, then he might have been born in Massachusetts rather than Vermont. Myra is listed in the births in Craftsbury with all the other children, yet she was born in Massachusetts. The family was in Craftsbury for the 1810 census.

.....

Obituary from The Local Record, Shawneetown, Gallatin County, Illinois:

"Uncle Jarvis Pierce, the oldest man in Harrisburg, died at his home in this place last Sunday morning. He was one of the founders of the town. He has many relatives in White and Jefferson counties, as well as Saline, and the greatest pleasure of his declining years was to attend the old settler's meetings at Mt. Vernon. He was an untiring worker to the day when his last sickness commenced, and the trees about the Saline county court house are a living monument to his industry and taste. He did not die, but fell asleep."

This was originally in the Harrisburg [Saline Co., Illinois] Chronicle and then copied into The Local Record.

.....
From a county history for Jefferson County, Illinois, which is where Jarvis was first married:

"Jarvis Pierce went to Harrisburg and was a "court-house fixture" there till he died. James, one of his boys, was elected County Clerk there and served many years."

Wall, John A. Wall's History of Jefferson County, Illinois. Indianapolis, Indiana: B.F. Bowen & Co., 1909. p.233.

This seems to indicate that Jarvis had more than one son. So far, only one has been identified: James Pierce. This son was found in the probate records which named James' daughter Eliza and her husband and children. If he had other sons, they must not have lived to 1880 when Jarvis died.

.....
Probate Docket of Jarvis Pierce (d.1880)--Letters of Administration:

"KnowYe, That Whereas, Jarvis Peirce of the County of Saline and the State of Illinois, died intestate, as it is said, on or about the 4th day of July A.D. 1880..."

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: Contractor, plasterer.
- Census: Craftsbury, Orleans County, Vermont, 1810.⁶⁴⁰
- Census: 1820, White County, Illinois.⁶⁴¹
- Census: 1830, Jefferson County, Illinois.⁶⁴²
- Land transaction: 7 Aug 1834, Jefferson County, Illinois.⁶⁴³ NW qtr of the SW qtr of section 35, Township 2S, Range 2E, 40 acres. This would be west of the southern edges of Mt. Vernon, Illinois.
- Census: 1850, Equality, Gallatin, Illinois.⁶⁴⁴
- Census: 1855, Monroe Precinct, Saline, Illinois.⁶⁴⁵
- Census: 1860, Harrisburg, Saline, Illinois.⁶⁴⁶
- Occupation: Contractor, 1860.⁶⁴⁷
- Census: 1865, Harrisburg, Saline, Illinois.⁶⁴⁸
- Census: 1870, Harrisburg, Saline, Illinois.⁶⁴⁹
- Census: 1880, Harrisburg, Saline, Illinois.⁶⁵⁰
- Obituary: The Local Record [newspaper], 17 Jul 1880, Shawneetown, Gallatin, Illinois.⁶⁵¹ copied from the Harrisburg Chronicle, Harrisburg, Saline County, Illinois
- Probate: Final return, 26 Mar 1885.⁶⁵² See box 19, #1, for his records.

Jarvis married **Sally Wilkerson**^{570,571} 12 Jun 1821 in Jefferson County, Illinois.⁵⁷² Sally died before 1845.

General Notes: There is a Robert Wilkerson in the 1850 Jefferson County, Illinois, census who is 42 years old and is possibly a brother of Sally. Among his children is a son named Jarvis.

There is also a John Wilkerson in the 1820 Illinois census in Jefferson County.

A John Wilkerson married Elizabeth Allen Thomas in 1807 in Lebanon, Tennessee. She was his second wife. He was born in 1767 in Virginia. In May 1818 a group of families moved from Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee, to Moore's Prairie, Jefferson County, Illinois. Moore's Prairie is in the southeast corner of the county. John and Elizabeth both had children from their prior marriages. Together they had Elizabeth, Sallie, Jane, Mastin, Emily, Ransom, Martha and John Jr. This Sallie could be the Sallie who married Jarvis Pierce.

Source: Facts and Folks: A History of Jefferson County, Illinois. Mt. Vernon, Illinois: Jefferson County Historical Society, 1978.

The website <www.jackwhitesfrontporch.com/> lists three Sallie Wilkersons. The Sallie who married Jarvis is listed as the daughter of Henry Wilkerson, brother of John (and Phebe and William). She had several brothers and sisters. Since the family did not move to Illinois until about 1818, Sallie was most likely born in Tennessee. All of this information needs to be confirmed.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 305 F i. **Eliza Pierce**⁶⁵³ was born about 1822 in Illinois.⁶⁵⁴
Eliza married **John R. Allen**⁶⁵⁵ 12 Jul 1838 in Jefferson County, Illinois.⁶⁵⁶
- + 306 F ii. **Permelia C. Pierce**⁶⁵⁷ was born about 1835 in Illinois^{658,659} and died in Dec 1859 in Saline County, Illinois⁶⁶⁰ about age 24.
Permelia married **Amos Shain** (d. 1876) 6 Apr 1854 in Saline County, Illinois.^{661,662}
- + 307 M iii. **James Pierce**^{663,664} died before Jul 1880.⁶⁶⁵
James married someone.

Jarvis married **Elewisa A. R. Hubbard**.⁵⁷³ daughter of **Robert Hubbard** and **Unknown**, 18 Nov 1845 in Gallatin County, Illinois.⁵⁷³ The marriage ended in divorce. Elewisa was born 2 Oct 1807 in Logan County, KY and died after 1865.⁶⁶⁶

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Divorce Filed: 13 Jul 1866, Harrisburg, Saline, Illinois.⁶⁶⁷
- Divorce: Granted, Sep 1866, Harrisburg, Saline, Illinois.^{668,669,670}

General Notes: In papers sent to me by Bea Whitted, wife of George Bracie Whitted, and daughter-in-law of Julia Phillips whose mother, Mary E. Phillips was the daughter of Elewisa, Elewisa's name is given as Adeline E. Rumsey. The person who wrote the notes referred to her as Grandmother Rumsey, so the writer was probably Julia herself. She notes that Jarvis Pearce married Adaline Rumsey. In Mary E. Pierce Phillips death certificate, her mother's name, Adylene Rumsey, is written over what appears to be another name but smudged out. Her name has also been given as Elewisa A.R. Gatewood. She was married first to Senator William Jefferson Gatewood (in their marriage record, December 5, 1828, she is listed as Elewisa A.R. Hubbard) and when he died she married Jarvis Pierce. Other sources list her maiden name as Hubbard and her father as Robert but none of this has been verified. William Jefferson Gatewood's mother was a Hubbard.

.....
Mary E. Pierce Phillips (Mollie Phillips) is listed in her father's will but none of her children are.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: Equality, Gallatin, Illinois, 1850.⁶⁷¹
- Census: Harrisburg, Saline, Illinois, 1860.⁶⁷²

The child from this marriage was:

+ **308** F i. **Mary E. Pierce**^{673,674,675} was born 10 Nov 1848 in Harrisburg, Gallatin, Illinois,^{672,676,677,678} died 16 Jan 1929 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida⁶⁷⁹ at age 80, and was buried in St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.⁶⁸⁰

Mary married **Zephaniah Phillips**⁶⁸¹ (d. 21 Jan 1903) 2 Oct 1862 in Harrisburg, Saline, Illinois.^{682,683}

Jarvis next married **Unity Dewall**⁵⁷⁴ 30 Sep 1866 in Saline County, Illinois.⁵⁷⁵ Unity died 19 Oct 1886.⁶⁸⁴

General Notes: Unity had married Daniel Barnes in 1850, but in 1860 she was living with the Pierces, listed in the census as Unite, along with her daughter Louise Barnes, age 3. Unity was listed as a servant in the household in 1860, but was listed as Jarvis' wife in the 1870 and 1880 censuses; she died after Jarvis.

Noted events in her life were:

- Probate: Final return. Box 65, #8., 20 Aug 1888.⁶⁸⁵

The child from this marriage was:

+ **309** F i. **Madora Etta Pierce**^{686,687} was born about 1860,⁶⁸⁸ died 14 Jun 1935 in Oakdale, Allen, Louisiana⁶⁸⁹ about age 75, and was buried in 1935 in Oakdale, Allen, Louisiana.⁶⁹⁰

Madora married **Fred C. Burgner**⁶⁹¹ (d. 18 Oct 1946) 24 Dec 1879 in Harrisburg, Saline, Illinois.⁶⁹²

286. Elmira Peirce⁵⁵⁶ (*Jarvis*⁷, *Josiah*⁶, *Isaac*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Daniel*³, *Anthony*², *John*¹) was born 18 Dec 1803 in Massachusetts.^{556,576}

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: North of West Township, 1820, White County, Illinois.⁶⁹³
- Census: 1830, White County, Illinois.⁶⁹⁴
- Census: 1850, Grayville, White, Illinois.⁶⁹⁵ Elmira Rearden, age 46, born MA,
- Census: 1860, Gallatin County, Illinois.⁶⁹⁶ Elmira Rearden, age 55, born MA



Elmira married **William Rearden**, son of **Unknown** and **Unknown**, 25 Jun 1820 in White County, Illinois.^{577,578,579} William was born 3 Feb 1793 in Woodford County, Kentucky,⁶⁹⁷ died 1 Dec 1846 in Grayville, White, Illinois^{698,699} at age 53, and was buried in Dec 1846 in Grayville, White, Illinois.⁷⁰⁰

Noted events in his life were:

- Military Service: bugler in Capt. War of 1812.⁷⁰¹ Virgil McCracken's Company, First Rifle Regiment, Kentucky Militia
- Census: North of West Township, 1820, White County, Illinois.⁷⁰²
- Census: 1830, White County, Illinois.⁷⁰³ There is one extra male 5-10 and one female under five unaccounted for in later censuses. These are possibly children who died



young. There is one female age 15-20 also living with the family. This might be a sister of either Elmira or William since she would be too old to be their daughter

- Cemetery: Grayville Cemetery, 1846, Grayville, White, Illinois.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 310 M i. **John Edward Rearden**⁷⁰⁴ was born 20 Dec 1821 in Grayville, Edwards, Illinois,^{704,705,706,707} died 23 Nov 1908 in Shawneetown, Gallatin, Illinois^{705,708,709} at age 86, and was buried in 1908 in Shawneetown, Gallatin, Illinois.⁷¹⁰
- John married **Emma Lucinda "Lucy" Wilson**⁷⁰⁴ (d. 1897) 29 Jul 1848 in Gallatin County, Illinois.^{711,712}
- 311 M ii. **George W. Rearden**^{695,713} was born ca. 1827 in Illinois⁶⁹⁵ and died in 1908⁷¹⁴ about age 81.
- Noted events in his life were:
- Census: 1850, Grayville, White, Illinois.⁶⁹⁵ George Rearden, age 23, born IL
 - Census: City of Cairo, 1860, Alexander County, Illinois.⁷¹⁵ George W. Rearden, age 34, born IL
- + 312 M iii. **James Siddall Rearden**^{716,717} was born 17 Oct 1827 in Carmi, White, Illinois^{714,718} and died 14 Jun 1909 in Cairo, Alexander, Illinois⁷¹⁴ at age 81.
- James married **Achsah Ann Leech**⁷¹⁹ (d. 1852) 7 Feb 1849 in Gallatin County, Illinois.⁷¹⁹
- James next married **Mary Virginia Hooe**^{720,721} in 1859.⁷¹⁴
- 313 F iv. **Emma S. Rearden**⁷²² was born ca. 1831 in Illinois.⁷²²
- Noted events in her life were:
- Census: 1850, Grayville, White, Illinois.⁶⁹⁵ Emma S., age 19, born IL
- 314 M v. **Charles Rearden**⁶⁹⁵ was born ca. 1834 in Illinois.⁶⁹⁵
- Noted events in his life were:
- Census: 1850, Grayville, White, Illinois.⁷²³ Charles Rearden, age 16, born IL
 - Census: 5th Ward, 1870, Quincy, Adams, Illinois.⁷²⁴ Chas. Rearden, age 30, born IL, collector for newspaper; Charles and his brother Frank are living with their sister Ellen Rearden Boyd and her husband George
- 315 F vi. **Ellen Rearden**⁷²² was born in Oct 1837 in Illinois.^{722,725}
- General Notes: Ellen married George Boyd in 1865 but by 1900 she is living with her brother John in Gold Hill Township, Gallatin County, and is listed as a widow, never having had children. Her surname is Boyd but this appeared to be crossed out. She is 62 and her occupation is farmer.
- Noted events in her life were:
- Census: 1850, Grayville, White, Illinois.⁶⁹⁵ Ellen Rearden, age 14, born IL
 - Census: 5th Ward, 1870, Quincy, Adams, Illinois.⁷²⁴ Ella Boyd, age 31, keeping house, born IL; in the same household are her two brothers, Charles and Frank Rearden
 - Census: Gold Hill Township, 1900, Gallatin County, Illinois.⁷²⁶ Ellen Boyd, sister to John E. Rearden, head of household, born Oct 1837 in IL, age 62, widow, never had children, father b. KY, mother b. MA. The name Boyd is

crossed through - not sure what that means

Ellen married **George L. Boyd**⁷²⁷ 3 Dec 1865 in McLean County, Illinois.⁷²⁷
George was born ca. 1839 in Ohio.⁷²⁴

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 5th Ward, 1870, Quincy, Adams, Illinois.⁷²⁴ George Boyd, age 31, born Ohio, watchman for lumber mill

316 M vii. **Francis S. Rearden**⁶⁹⁵ was born ca. 1841 in Illinois.⁶⁹⁵

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1850, Grayville, White, Illinois.⁶⁹⁵ Francis S. Rearden, age 9, born IL
- Census: 5th Ward, 1870, Quincy, Adams, Illinois.⁷²⁴ Frank Rearden, age 27, born IL; express messenger. Frank and his brother Charles are living with their sister Ellen and her husband George Boyd

317 F viii. **Mary A. Rearden**⁶⁹⁵ was born ca. 1844 in Illinois.⁶⁹⁵

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1850, Grayville, White, Illinois.⁶⁹⁵ Mary A. Rearden, age 6, born IL
- Census: 1860, Gallatin County, Illinois.⁶⁹⁶ Mary A. Rearden, age 16, born IL

289. Joseph Crawford Peirce^{587,588} (*Jarvis*⁷, *Josiah*⁶, *Isaac*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Daniel*³, *Anthony*², *John*¹) was born 4 Apr 1809 in Craftsbury, Orleans, Vermont.⁵⁵⁶

General Notes: Joseph Crawford Peirce had several land transactions, starting in 1836 and ending in 1858. Some of the transactions are for the same piece of land which may be the first transaction and a final transaction when payment was fully made.

Joseph and Martha had two children, Cuma and Oliver, born 1851 and 1859. There is a land record for the purchase of 40 acres in Section 7, Township 8S, Range 10E, Meridian 3, the NW qtr of the NW qtr. This transaction took place in 1853 and the names on the transaction are Oliver Peirce and Cuma Peirce. Joseph must have made this transaction in his children's names, even though they were both under the age of five.

Joseph's probate records are in box 76 of the Gallatin County Probate Records but are not available on microfilm through the FHL because certain boxes of records were not filmed if they had records after 1860.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1850, Cane Creek Precinct, Gallatin, Illinois.⁷²⁸
- Census: 1860, Gallatin County, Illinois.⁷²⁹
- Land transaction: 7 Mar 1836, Gallatin County, Illinois.⁷³⁰ 40 acres in Section 6, Township 8 S, Range 10 E, Meridian 3
SW qtr of SW qtr
- Land transaction: 28 Jul 1838, Gallatin County, Illinois.⁷³¹ 40 acres in Section 6, Township 8 S, Range 10 E, Meridian 3
SW qtr of SW qtr
- Land transaction: 28 Jul 1838, Gallatin County, Illinois.⁷³² 40 acres assigned to Joseph by his sister Celinda, Section 6, Township 8 S, Range 10 E, Meridian 3, NW qtr of SW qtr
- Land transaction: 15 Aug 1844, Gallatin County, Illinois.⁷³³ 40 acres in Section 17, Township 8 S, Range 10 E, Meridian 3

NW qtr of NW qtr

- Land transaction: 10 Jun 1848, Gallatin County, Illinois.⁷³⁴ 40 acres in Section 17, Township 8 S, Range 10 E, Meridian 3
NW qtr of NW qtr
- Land transaction: 15 Jan 1858, Gallatin County, Illinois.⁷³⁵ 40 acres in Section 7, Township 8 S, Range 10 E, Meridian 3
SW qtr of NE qtr

Joseph married **Martha Ann Moore**. Martha was born ca. 1824 in Tennessee.⁷³⁶

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1850, Cane Creek Precinct, Gallatin, Illinois.⁷³⁶
- Census: 1860, Gallatin County, Illinois.⁷³⁷

Children from this marriage were:

+ 318 M i. **Oliver Peirce** was born 9 Jul 1849 in Illinois,⁷³⁸ died 27 Jul 1915 in Illinois⁷³⁹ at age 66, and was buried in 1915 in Gallatin County, Illinois.⁷⁴⁰

Oliver married **Eliza Harvey**⁷⁴¹ (d. 13 May 1936) 23 Dec 1874 in Gallatin County, Illinois.⁷⁴¹

319 F ii. **Cuma Peirce** was born in 1851, died 29 Apr 1933 in Ridgway, Gallatin, Illinois⁷⁴² at age 82, and was buried in 1933 in Ridgway, Gallatin, Illinois.⁷⁴³

General Notes: Cuma Peirce married twice, first to Benjamin F. Halley and then to Milton P. Young. It is not known what happened to Benjamin and whether they had any children, but Cuma married Milton four years after the first marriage.

There is a land transaction in 1853 in the names of Oliver Peirce and Cuma Peirce which must have been handled by their father as they were underage.

Noted events in her life were:

- Land transaction: 10 Sep 1853, Gallatin County, Illinois.⁷⁴⁴ 40 acres in Section 7, Township 8 S, Range 10 E, Meridian 3, NW qtr of NW qtr
- Cemetery: Asbury Cemetery, 1933, Ridgway, Gallatin, Illinois.⁷⁴⁵

Cuma married someone **Benjamin F. Halley**.⁷⁴⁶

Cuma married **Milton P. Young**⁷⁴⁶ 6 Nov 1870 in Gallatin County, Illinois.⁷⁴⁷
Milton was buried in Ridgway, Gallatin, Illinois.⁷⁴⁸

Noted events in his life were:

- Military Enlistment: 2 Sep 1861, Illinois.⁷⁴⁹ age 26, single, merchant; mustered in 18 Sept 1861, 3 years
- Military Service: Co. G, 31st Illinois Infantry.⁷⁴⁹ Dropped 31 Oct, 1862, at Jackson, TN, by order of General Halleck
- Cemetery: Asbury Cemetery, Ridgway, Gallatin, Illinois.⁷⁴⁹

290. Lucy Towls Peirce (*Jarvis*⁷, *Josiah*⁶, *Isaac*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Daniel*³, *Anthony*², *John*¹) was born 10 Jun 1811 in Craftsbury, Orleans, Vermont⁵⁸⁹ and died 7 Oct 1880 in White County, Illinois^{590,591} at age 69.

General Notes: Lucy Towls Peirce's place of birth is Vermont in the 1850 census (she would have been born about 1811 and the family was in Vermont in the 1810 census).

The 1880 census gives her place of birth as New York.

An Obituary for Lucy Storms appeared in the 12 Oct 1880 issue of the *Carmi Times*, White County, Illinois; a second article appeared in the *Carmi Times* on 28 Oct; and "In Memoriam" article appeared on 2 Nov in the *Carmi Times*.

Source: *Obituaries of White County Illinois, Vol. I: 1872-1896*, by Patricia L. Davis.

This source gives brief abstracts; the articles came from microfilms of old newspapers.

The same brief abstracts can be found in *Gone But Not Forgotten, Vol. 1: 1819-1927, Extracts of obituaries and death notices from White County Illinois area Newspapers*, by Verla Fleck Young and the Genealogy Society of White County, Illinois

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1850, Carmi, White, Illinois.⁷⁵⁰
- Census: 1880, Carmi, White, Illinois.⁷⁵¹
- Obituary: *Carmi Times*, 12 Oct 1880, Carmi, White, Illinois.⁷⁵² "Mrs. Lucy T. Storms Carmi, died Thursday. Born Craftsbury County Vermont 10 June 1811."

Lucy married **David C. Hicks**.

Lucy next married **John Storms** 6 Jul 1837 in Gallatin County, Illinois.⁵⁹² John was born in 1800 in Harrisburg, Dauphin, Pennsylvania^{753,754} and died in 1858 in White County, Illinois⁷⁵⁵ at age 58.

General Notes: "John Storms, a native of Harrisburg, Pennsylvania and a Quaker, settled in Carmi about 1825, and was soon appointed County Surveyor, serving in that position for 30 years. ... John Storms married Lucy T. Pierce Hicks, a widow whose parents had come to Gallatin County, Illinois, south of White County, in 1818. They had six children, and the two sons, Hail Storms and North Storms, carried on and expanded the family's holdings. John Storms passed away in 1858."

Source: *National Register Nomination of the L. Haas Store*, USGenWeb Archives, <http://www.usgwarchives.org/il/white/whitehis.htm>, submitted by Cindy Birk Conley, July 1997.

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: surveyor, 1850, Carmi, White, Illinois.⁷⁵⁶
- Census: 1850, Carmi, White, Illinois.⁷⁵³

Children from this marriage were:

- 320 M i. **Hail Storms**⁷⁵⁷ was born in Mar 1838 in Illinois^{758,759} and died 24 Aug 1905⁷⁶⁰ at age 67.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1850, Carmi, White, Illinois.⁷⁶¹
- Census: 1880, Carmi, White, Illinois.⁷⁶²
- Census: 1900, Carmi, White, Illinois.⁷⁶³

- + 321 F ii. **Rosetta Storms** was born 22 May 1840 in Illinois,^{764,765,766} died 5 Oct 1917 in Norris City, White, Illinois⁷⁶⁶ at age 77, and was buried in 1917 in Carmi, White, Illinois.⁷⁶⁷

Rosetta married **Sidney Rogers**⁷⁶⁸ 17 Sep 1874 in White County, Illinois.^{769,770}

- + 322 M iii. **North Storms**⁷⁵⁷ was born ca. 1842 in Illinois⁷⁷¹ and died 30 Aug 1893 in Evansville, Vanderburgh, Indiana^{757,772} about age 51.

North married **Anna L. Habberton**^{746,757} (d. Mar 1930) 7 May 1874 in Wabash County, Illinois.⁷⁷³

- 323 F iv. **Laura Storms** was born ca. 1848 in Illinois⁷⁷⁴ and died 8 Nov 1883⁷⁶⁰ about age 35.

General Notes: In the 1880 census, Laura's age is given as 29. In the 1850 census her age was 2 years old.

"Laura Storms Land died 8 Nov 1883, with husband precedeasing her and no children."

Source: "Storms Business Block-L," US GenWeb Archives, Illinois, White County, <http://www.usgwarchives.org/il/white/whitehis.htm>, submitted by Cindy Birk Conley, July 1997.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1850, Carmi, White, Illinois.⁷⁷⁵
- Census: 1880, Carmi, White, Illinois.⁷⁷⁶

Laura married **Benjamin Land**.⁷⁴⁶

- 324 F v. **Cuma Storms**⁷⁵⁷ was born ca. 1853 in Illinois.⁷⁷⁷

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1880, Carmi, White, Illinois.⁷⁷⁸

Cuma married **Will E. Knox**.⁷⁴⁶

292. Henry Ranger Pierce (*Jarvis*⁷, *Josiah*⁶, *Isaac*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Daniel*³, *Anthony*², *John*¹) was born 9 Aug 1815 in New York,^{589,593} died 12 Jul 1862 in Toulon, Stark, Illinois⁵⁹⁴ at age 46, and was buried in 1862 in Toulon, Stark, Illinois.⁵⁹⁴

General Notes: "Henry Ranger Pierce, native of New York state, came to Stark county about the year 1849. He resided in southern Illinois for several years prior to 1849 and was engaged in mercantile life in this state from his boyhood. After coming to this county the gold fever took him to California, where he passed about three years, with success. Returning, he located a farm just north of Toulon and subsequently located in town, where he died in 1861; leaving a family of three sons and one daughter: Isabella A., Harlan W., Corrance and Harry M., an attorney of Chicago. His wife was Miss Martha A. Catterlin, daughter of Joseph Catterlin, a pioneer merchant, who came from Virginia in 1849, as referred to in this chapter. Mr. Pierce was a strong supporter of the Methodist Episcopal church and an old member of the Masonic lodge here. Harlan Pierce spent his boyhood here, and here received a good common-school education, supplemented by a course of commercial study at Quincy. He began clerking at the age of eighteen years, in 1866, in the store of Hiram Willett; was subsequently clerk in the store of George S. Lawrence, and again clerk and overseer of the lumber business of the Stark county lumber headquarters, at Wyoming, for three years and a half. Returning to Toulon, in 1885, he engaged with his brother, Corrance, in business here.

Source:

History of Stark County, Illinois; M.A. Leeson, Chicago, M.A. Leeson & Co., 1887, p. 387.

Accessed at **Illinois Genealogy Trails, Stark County**, -

<http://genealogytrails.com/ill/stark/>, under Biographies. Contributed by Karen Seeman.

Henry Ranger Pierce's tombstone gives his date of birth as 9 Aug 1817; in the 1850 census his age is 34.

Henry and Martha Ann must have been married by about 1843 and it is not known where they met or married. Martha Ann's father is said to have come to Stark County about 1849 and the above bio says that Henry came to Stark County in 1849.

Noted events in his life were:

- Land transaction: 28 Jul 1838, Jefferson County, Illinois.⁷⁷⁹ Shiloh Township. 40 acres in township 2S, range 2E, section 35, the SW qtr of the SW qtr. This land would be to the west of the southern edges of Mt. Vernon, Illinois, and in the same section where his brother Jarvis had bought land
- Land transaction: 10 Oct 1840, Jefferson County, Illinois.⁷⁸⁰ Shiloh Township, 40 acres in township 2S and range 2E of section 35; the NE qtr of the NW qtr. This land would be to the west of the southern edges of Mt. Vernon, Illinois, and in the same section where his brother Jarvis had bought land
- Land transaction: 18 Apr 1846, Hennepin, Putnam, Illinois.⁷⁸¹ the west half of the East half of Lot numbered four (4) in Block Number one according to the plat map of the town of Hennepin; sold by Henry R. Peirce and Martha Ann, his wife, to Almon H. Towle for \$300. Almon H. Towle is probably Almon Niah Towle, son of Henry R. Pierce's sister Eliza Peirce Towle.
- Census: 1850, Stark County, Illinois.⁷⁸²
- Census: 1860, Toulon, Stark, Illinois.⁷⁸³ Henry R. Peirce, age 39, born NY
- Cemetery: Toulon Cemetery, 1862, Toulon, Stark, Illinois.⁷⁸⁴

Henry married **Martha Ann Catterlin**, daughter of **Joseph Catterlin** and **Eleanor Knox**. Martha was born 19 Oct 1823 in Indiana,^{785,786} died 13 Dec 1874 in Toulon, Stark, Illinois⁷⁸⁷ at age 51, and was buried in 1874 in Toulon, Stark, Illinois.⁷⁸⁸

General Notes: In the 1850 Census Henry and Martha Ann are living with her parents' family, Joseph and Eleanor Catterlin.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1850, Stark County, Illinois.⁷⁸⁹
- Census: 1860, Toulon, Stark, Illinois.⁷⁸³ Martha A. Peirce, age 34, born Indiana
- Census: 1870, Toulon, Stark, Illinois.⁷⁹⁰ Martha A. Pierce, age 37, born Indiana, keeping house
- Cemetery: Toulon Cemetery, 1874, Toulon, Stark, Illinois.⁷⁸⁸

Children from this marriage were:

- 325 F i. **Isabella A. Pierce**⁷⁹¹ was born 23 Oct 1842 in Hennepin, Putnam, Illinois,^{783,792} died 11 Apr 1924 in Toulon, Stark, Illinois⁷⁹³ at age 81, and was buried 14 Apr 1924 in Toulon, Stark, Illinois.⁷⁹²

General Notes: Isabella never married. She lived with two of her unmarried brothers in Toulon. She died in 1924. Her death certificate said that she was buried in Toulon but she was not included in the Find A Grave list of burials for Toulon. Her parents and two of her brothers are in the list of burials.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1850, Stark County, Illinois.⁷⁹¹
- Census: 1860, Toulon, Stark, Illinois.⁷⁹⁴
- Census: 1870, Toulon, Stark, Illinois.⁷⁹⁵

- Census: 1900, Toulon, Stark, Illinois.⁷⁹⁶ Isabella Pierce, head of household, 57, b. Oct 1842, IL, single, father b. NY, mother b. VA
- Census: 1910, Toulon, Stark, Illinois.⁷⁹⁷ Belle Pierce, head, 67, born IL
- Census: 1920, Toulon, Stark, Illinois.⁷⁹⁸ Isabelle A. Pierce, head, 77, single, b. IL

- 326 M ii. **Harlan W. Pierce**^{785,799} was born 3 Feb 1846 in Illinois,⁷⁸³ died 9 Oct 1922 in Toulon, Stark, Illinois⁷⁹⁹ at age 76, and was buried 11 Oct 1922 in Toulon, Stark, Illinois.⁷⁹⁹

General Notes: Harlan Pierce is sometimes listed as Harlen with a middle initial of N. or W. He never married and lived with his sister and brother Corrance in Toulon. He is buried in the Toulon Cemetery according to his death certificate, but is not listed in the cemetery there.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1850, Stark County, Illinois.⁸⁰⁰
- Census: 1860, Toulon, Stark, Illinois.⁸⁰¹
- Census: 1870, Toulon, Stark, Illinois.⁸⁰²
- Census: 1900, Toulon, Stark, Illinois.⁷⁹⁶ Harlan W. Pierce, brother, 54, b. Feb 1846, IL, hardware merchant
- Census: 1910, Toulon, Stark, Illinois.⁷⁹⁷ Harlan Pierce, brother, 65, single, b. IL, merchant
- Census: 1920, Toulon, Stark, Illinois.⁷⁹⁸ Harlan W. Pierce, brother, 73, single, b. IL

- 327 M iii. **Corrance Noble Pierce**^{803,804} was born 20 Mar 1854 in Toulon, Stark, Illinois,^{805,806} died 3 Jul 1930 in Kewanee, Henry, Illinois^{807,808} at age 76, and was buried in 1930 in Toulon, Stark, Illinois.⁸⁰⁹

General Notes: Corrance died in a hospital in Kewanee, Henry Co., Illinois, not far from his home in Toulon, Stark County. He was 76 and a retired merchant.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1860, Toulon, Stark, Illinois.⁸¹⁰
- Census: 1870, Toulon, Stark, Illinois.⁸¹¹
- Census: 1900, Toulon, Stark, Illinois.⁷⁹⁶ Corrance N. Pierce, 46, born Mar 1854, IL, single, living with sister Isabella, head of household; father b. NY, mother b. VA; hardware merchant
- Census: 1910, Toulon, Stark, Illinois.⁷⁹⁷ Corrance N. Pierce, brother, 55, single, born IL, merchant
- Census: 1920, Toulon, Stark, Illinois.⁷⁹⁸ Corance N., brother, 65, single, b. IL
- Census: 1930, Toulon, Stark, Illinois.⁸¹² Corance H. Pierce, 76, born IL, father b. VT, mother b. KY
- Cemetery: Toulon Cemetery, 1930, Toulon, Stark, Illinois.^{808,809}

Corrance married **Ida Margaret**.⁸⁰⁸

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1930, Toulon, Stark, Illinois.⁸¹² Ida Pierce, 62, born Illinois, parents born PA

328 M iv. **Henry M. Pierce**^{813,814} was born 29 Jun 1857 in Toulon, Stark, Illinois,^{815,816,817} died 28 Sep 1931 in East Nelson, Moultrie, Illinois^{817,818} at age 74, and was buried 28 Sep 1931 in Toulon, Stark, Illinois.^{817,819}

General Notes: Henry M. Pierce, like his sister and one of his brothers, never married. He was attorney, according to his death certificate; in Chicago, according to his father's biographical sketch. I have not found him in the census from 1900 - 1930. He spent about two months at the end of his life in the Illinois Masonic Home Hospital in East Nelson, Moultrie County, Illinois, where he died in 1931. He was buried in the cemetery in Toulon.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1860, Toulon, Stark, Illinois.⁸²⁰
- Census: 1870, Toulon, Stark, Illinois.⁸²¹
- Occupation: Attorney at Law.⁸¹⁷
- Cemetery: Toulon Cemetery, 1931, Toulon, Stark, Illinois.^{817,819}

293. Celinda Peirce (*Jarvis*⁷, *Josiah*⁶, *Isaac*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Daniel*³, *Anthony*², *John*¹) was born 21 Oct 1818,^{595,596} died 29 Dec 1848^{595,596} at age 30, and was buried in Equality, Gallatin, Illinois.⁵⁹⁷

General Notes: Celinda Peirce bought 40 acres of land in Gallatin County on 5 Dec 1836. The cost was \$50 and the land was located in Township 8 South, Range 10 East, section 6, the NW quarter of the SW quarter not far from the town of New Haven. Her brother Joseph bought 40 acres just south of her holdings. This is the same area where her father Jarvis bought 80 acres. On 28 July 1838 she sold or transferred ownership of her property to her brother Joseph C. Peirce. By then she was married to Daniel Stewart and he had purchased property of his own.

Noted events in her life were:

- Land transaction: 5 Dec 1836, Gallatin County, Illinois.⁸²² Township 8 South, Range 10 East, section 6, the NW quarter of the SW quarter, 40 acres, \$50.00.
- Land transaction: 28 Jul 1838, Gallatin County, Illinois.⁸²³ Sold or transferred to Joseph C. Peirce, Celinda's brother, the 40 acres in section 6 which had been purchased in 1836.

Celinda married **Daniel Stewart**,⁵⁹⁸ son of **Ebenezer Stewart** and **Phoebe**, 23 Jul 1837 in Gallatin County, Illinois.⁵⁹⁹ Daniel was born ca. 1821⁸²⁴ and died in Oct 1839 in Gallatin County, Illinois⁸²⁵ about age 18.

General Notes: One researcher gives Daniel's date of birth as 1821/22 (maybe) and his place of birth: possibly New York. He had other siblings: three unnamed sisters and two brothers, Alonzo and William F. Stewart.

Daniel died intestate just over two years after he and Celinda married. Celinda and Martin D. Gillette Jr. administered the estate. Daniel and Celinda has a son, Wakeman, ca. 1939. There were no guardianship papers in with the probate papers. Possibly they will be found among other court records. Among the probate papers was a bill that Celinda paid for burial clothes: \$3.50 for a white vest. Another bill was from Dr. James W. Boyle for medical visits and medicine from 29 Sept to 8 Oct which is probably when Daniel died. The charge was \$28.50. All the household items were sold and Celinda bought one of them: a clock for \$11.50, one of the more expensive items to be sold. Celinda's brother, Joseph C. Peirce, bought a pair of saddlebags. Celinda married Martin a year and a half later. They had three children before Celinda died in 1848, probably due to childbirth complications.

Noted events in his life were:

- Probate: 1839, Gallatin County, Illinois.⁸²⁶ Daniel died intestate; administration of his estate given to Celinda Stewart and Martin Gillett

The child from this marriage was:

+ 329 M i. **Wakeman Stewart** was born ca. 1839 in Gallatin County, Illinois⁸²⁷ and died 10 Mar 1875⁸²⁸ about age 36.

Wakeman married **Martha Catherine Willis**^{829,830} 3 Mar 1859 in Saline County, Illinois.⁸²⁹

Celinda next married **Martin Darvin Gillette Jr.**, son of **Dr. Martin Darvin Gillette Sr.** and **Lura Rathborn**, 27 May 1841 in Gallatin County, Illinois.⁶⁰⁰ Martin was born 1 Mar 1812 in New York,^{597,831} died 17 Mar 1876 in Eldorado, Saline, Illinois⁵⁹⁷ at age 64, and was buried in 1876 in Eldorado, Saline, Illinois.⁵⁹⁷

General Notes: Martin D. Gillette was the administrator of Daniel Stewart's estate, along with Daniel's wife Celinda. Celinda and Martin married a year and a half after Daniel's death.

According to family researcher Lyn Sellers Martin Jr. was one of the first teachers, the first county surveyor and Saline County's first preacher, a Methodist minister. He also laid out the streets of Eldorado.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1870, Saline County, Illinois.⁸³²
- Cemetery: Wesley Cemetery, 1876, Eldorado, Saline, Illinois.⁵⁹⁷

Children from this marriage were:

330 F i. **Martha Eliza Gillette** was born 20 Dec 1842 in Mt. Vernon, Jefferson, Illinois.⁵⁹⁷

Martha married **Emery Swinney**.⁵⁹⁷

331 F ii. **Celinda Lura Gillette**⁵⁹⁷ was born 18 Dec 1844⁵⁹⁷ and died 14 Apr 1923⁵⁹⁷ at age 78.

Celinda married **James Schaeffer**.⁵⁹⁷

332 F iii. **Julia Ann Gillette**⁵⁹⁷ was born 16 Dec 1848.⁵⁹⁷

Julia married **Don Miner**.⁵⁹⁷

Ninth Generation (6th Great-Grandchildren)

294. Albert Towle⁶⁰³ (*Eliza Pierce*⁸, *Jarvis*⁷, *Josiah*⁶, *Isaac*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Daniel*³, *Anthony*², *John*¹) was born 6 Jan 1817 in Luzerne, Warren, New York^{603,604} and died 8 Mar 1879 in Beatrice, Gage, Nebraska⁶⁰³ at age 62.

Albert married **Catherene Holt**⁶⁰⁵ 7 May 1841 in Gallatin County, Illinois.⁶⁰⁶ Catherene was born 13 May 1822 in Russellville, Logan, KY.⁶⁰⁵

Children from this marriage were:

- + 333 F i. **Helen Towle**⁶⁰⁵ was born 6 Oct 1842 in Mt. Vernon, Jefferson, Illinois.⁶⁰⁵
Helen married **Jefferson Burns Weston**⁸³³ (d. 15 Sep 1905) 30 Apr 1860 in Beatrice, Gage, Nebraska.⁶³²
- 334 M ii. **Almon Harrison Towle**⁶⁰⁵ was born 20 Mar 1844 in Mt. Vernon, Jefferson, Illinois⁶⁰⁵ and died 19 Dec 1846 in Hennepin, Putnam, Illinois⁶⁰⁵ at age 2.
- 335 F iii. **Emer Towle**⁶⁰⁵ was born 9 Jan 1847 in Hennepin, Putnam, Illinois.⁶⁰⁵
Emer married **Joseph Saunders**.⁶³²
- 336 F iv. **Adelia Towle**⁶⁰⁵ was born 4 Oct 1848 in Hennepin, Putnam, Illinois⁶⁰⁵ and died in 1916 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois⁸³³ at age 68.
Adelia married **Richard C. Davis**⁸³³ ca. 1870.⁸³³ Richard was born ca. 1845.⁸³³
- 337 F v. **Eda Towle**⁶⁰⁵ was born 22 Oct 1850 in Hennepin, Putnam, Illinois⁶⁰⁵ and died 7 Apr 1852 in Hennepin, Putnam, Illinois⁶⁰⁵ at age 1.
- 338 M vi. **William Towle**⁶⁰⁵ was born 20 Dec 1853 in Hennepin, Putnam, Illinois⁶⁰⁵ and died 20 Dec 1853 in Hennepin, Putnam, Illinois.⁶⁰⁵
- + 339 F vii. **Mary Towle**⁶⁰⁵ was born 22 May 1855 in Hennepin, Putnam, Illinois.⁶⁰⁵
Mary married **Dr. John G. Davis**⁶³² ca. 1873.⁶³²
- 340 F viii. **Katherine Towle**^{632,834} was born 15 Aug 1859 in Beatrice, Nebraska Territory⁶⁰⁵ and died 28 Feb 1892⁶³² at age 32.
Katherine married **George Vincent Ayers**⁶³² ca. 1879.⁶³² George was born ca. 1855.⁶³²

295. Almon Niah Towle⁶⁰³ (*Eliza Pierce*⁸, *Jarvis*⁷, *Josiah*⁶, *Isaac*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Daniel*³, *Anthony*², *John*¹) was born 10 Feb 1819 in Brunswick, Rensselaer, New York.^{607,608}

Almon married **Elizabeth Thompson**^{606,609} 31 Jan 1847 in Hickman, Fulton, Kentucky.⁶⁰⁶ Elizabeth was born ca. 1829 in Tennessee.^{609,632}

The child from this marriage was:

- 341 M i. **Sidney Towle**⁶⁰⁹ was born in Nov 1849 in Kentucky.⁶⁰⁹

298. Israel Towle⁶⁰³ (*Eliza Pierce*⁸, *Jarvis*⁷, *Josiah*⁶, *Isaac*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Daniel*³, *Anthony*², *John*¹) was born 25 Oct 1825 in Brunswick, Rensselaer, New York^{617,835} and died 30 Aug 1849 in Hickman, Fulton, Kentucky⁸³⁶ at age 23.

Israel married **Elizabeth Reynolds**^{606,609} 19 Dec 1846 in Gallatin County, Illinois.^{619,620} Elizabeth was born ca. 1830 in Tennessee.^{609,632}

Marriage Notes: The Towle family Bible gives the marriage date for Israel and Elizabeth as

December 19, 1846. The Illinois Statewide Marriage Index gives the date as December 17th. The 17th could have been the day the license was issued. I have chosen to go with the Bible record.

Children from this marriage were:

- 342 M i. **Joseph Towle**⁶⁰⁹ was born ca. 1848 in Illinois.⁶⁰⁹
- 343 M ii. **Israel Towle** was born in Mar 1850 in Equality, Gallatin, Illinois.⁶⁰⁹

300. Charles Porter Towle⁶⁰³ (*Eliza Pierce*⁸, *Jarvis*⁷, *Josiah*⁶, *Isaac*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Daniel*³, *Anthony*², *John*¹) was born 25 Oct 1828 in Brunswick, Rensselaer, New York,^{603,624} died 20 Jul 1898 in Hennepin, Putnam, Illinois⁶²⁵ at age 69, and was buried 22 Jul 1898 in Hennepin, Putnam, Illinois.⁶⁰⁹

Noted events in his life were:

- Cemetery: Riverside Cemetery, 22 Jul 1898, Hennepin, Putnam, Illinois.⁶⁰⁹

Charles married **Sarah Jane Storer**,⁶⁰⁹ daughter of **William Storer** and **Nancy Parry**, 7 Jul 1853 in Hennepin, Putnam, Illinois.⁶⁰⁹ Sarah was born 27 Apr 1837 in Granville, Putnam, Illinois^{609,632} and died 3 Mar 1884 in Hennepin, Putnam, Illinois^{609,632} at age 46.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 344 M i. **John Porter Towle**⁶⁰⁹ was born 26 Jun 1854 in Hennepin, Putnam, Illinois⁶⁰⁹ and died 4 Jul 1925 in Santa Ana, Orange, California⁶³² at age 71.
John married **Mary Emma Cooke**⁶³² (d. 1941) 22 Dec 1876 in Hennepin, Putnam, Illinois.⁶³²
- 345 F ii. **Lucy E. Towle**⁶³² was born 26 Sep 1855 in Hennepin, Putnam, Illinois⁶³² and died 1 Dec 1856 in Hennepin, Putnam, Illinois⁶³² at age 1.
- + 346 F iii. **Clara Towle**⁶⁰⁹ was born 2 Aug 1857 in Illinois⁶⁰⁹ and died 25 Sep 1944 in Hood River, Oregon⁶³² at age 87.
Clara married **Charles Walter "Scott" Thomas**⁶³² (d. 29 Mar 1938) 22 Dec 1876 in Hennepin, Putnam, Illinois.⁶³²
- + 347 F iv. **Ada Towle**⁶⁰⁹ was born in Jan 1860 in Illinois.⁶⁰⁹
Ada married **Charles L. Young**⁶³² (d. 1948) 27 Apr 1878 in Peoria, Illinois.⁶³²
- + 348 F v. **Mattie E. Towle**⁶⁰⁹ was born 3 Feb 1862 in Hennepin, Putnam, Illinois⁶⁰⁹ and died 7 Oct 1901 in Iron Mountain, Dickinson, Michigan⁶³² at age 39.
Mattie married **Abraham Howland Storms**⁶³² (d. 28 Jan 1927) 28 May 1882 in Hennepin, Putnam, Illinois.⁶³²
- 349 F vi. **Jennie Towle**⁶⁰⁹ was born 22 Jun 1864 in Hennepin, Putnam, Illinois⁶⁰⁹ and died 27 May 1925 in Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota⁶³² at age 60.
- 350 M vii. **Charles Towle**⁶⁰⁹ was born ca. Apr 1868 in Hennepin, Putnam, Illinois^{609,632} and died 7 Sep 1869 in Hennepin, Putnam, Illinois⁶³² about age 1.
- 351 M viii. **Chalon Towle**⁶⁰⁹ was born 15 Nov 1869 in Hennepin, Putnam, Illinois⁶⁰⁹ and died 25 Sep 1899 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois⁶³² at age 29.
- 352 M ix. **Eugene Towle**⁶³² was born 10 Mar 1871 in Hennepin, Putnam, Illinois⁶³² and died in Sep 1871 in Hennepin, Putnam, Illinois.⁶³²
- 353 M x. **Walker Towle**⁶⁰⁹ was born 25 Aug 1873 in Hennepin, Putnam, Illinois⁶⁰⁹ and died 19 Feb 1927 in Rhinelander, Oneida, Wisconsin⁶³² at age 53.
Walker married **Mary E. Zenor**⁶³² 14 Jun 1900 in Henry, Marshall, Illinois.⁶³²

Mary was born in Oct 1875 in Illinois⁶³² and died 12 Mar 1926 in Limestone Township, Peoria, Illinois⁶³² at age 50.

Charles next married **Frances C. Hartenbower**⁶⁰⁹ 31 Jan 1892 in Hennepin, Putnam, Illinois.⁶⁰⁹ Frances was born in Jan 1852 in Illinois^{609,632} and died 10 Jan 1927 in Eden Township, LaSalle, Illinois⁶³² at age 75.

303. Chalon Alexander Towle⁶⁰³ (*Eliza Pierce*⁸, *Jarvis*⁷, *Josiah*⁶, *Isaac*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Daniel*³, *Anthony*², *John*¹) was born 4 Oct 1836 in Equality, Gallatin, Illinois^{634,837} and died in 1873 in Louisville, Jefferson, Kentucky⁶³⁵ at age 37.

General Notes: Chalon married a second time, to Margaret Nickolson in Paducah, KY. He was still married to his first wife. Margaret stated in a declaration for a widow's pension that neither she nor Chalon had been married previously, so he never told her that he already had a wife and child.

Chalon married **Nancy M. Sullivan**⁶⁰⁹ 9 Aug 1857 in Saline County, Illinois.⁶³⁶ Nancy was born ca. 1835 in Tennessee.^{632,838}

The child from this marriage was:

+ 354 M i. **Almon Towle**⁶⁰⁹ was born in Jun 1868 in Illinois.^{609,838}

Almon married **Aromah E. Kent**⁶³² 23 Dec 1877.⁶³²

Chalon next married **Margaret Nickolson**⁶⁰⁹ 30 Oct 1867 in Paducah, Mccracken, Kentucky.⁶⁰⁹ Margaret was born ca. 1845.⁶⁰⁹

304. Joseph Warren Towle⁶⁰³ (*Eliza Pierce*⁸, *Jarvis*⁷, *Josiah*⁶, *Isaac*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Daniel*³, *Anthony*², *John*¹) was born 9 Apr 1838 in Equality, Gallatin, Illinois^{638,839} and died 25 Apr 1897 in Harrisburg, Saline, Illinois⁸⁴⁰ at age 59.

Joseph married **Minerva Jane Rathbone**^{606,609} 26 May 1867 in Hamilton County, IL.⁶⁰⁶

Minerva was born 7 Apr 1839 in McLeansboro, Hamilton, Illinois^{609,632} and died 19 Apr 1936 in Harrisburg, Saline, Illinois^{609,632} at age 97.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 355 M i. **Ralph S. Towle**⁶⁰⁹ was born 28 Mar 1867 in Illinois^{609,632} and died 6 Nov 1957 in Jefferson, Kentucky⁶³² at age 90.

Ralph married **Lavinia Coffield**⁶³² (d. 15 Oct 1941) 11 Sep 1894 in Saline County, Illinois.⁶³²

356 M ii. **Herman Theodore Towle**⁶⁰⁹ was born 1 Jun 1872 in Harrisburg, Saline, Illinois^{609,632} and died 8 Nov 1956 in Harrisburg, Saline, Illinois⁶³² at age 84.

Herman married **Loudene Karnes**⁶³² 1 Jan 1901.⁶³² Loudene was born 25 Jun 1877⁶³² and died 22 Dec 1955⁶³² at age 78.

357 M iii. **Edgar Towle**⁶⁰⁹ was born 6 Oct 1874.⁶⁰⁹

358 F iv. **Estelle Towle**⁶⁰⁹ was born 28 Jan 1878.⁶⁰⁹

305. Eliza Pierce⁶⁵³ (*Jarvis*⁸, *Jarvis*⁷, *Josiah*⁶, *Isaac*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Daniel*³, *Anthony*², *John*¹) was born about 1822 in Illinois.⁶⁵⁴

General Notes: Eliza is a child of Jarvis Pierce, presumably by his first wife, Sally Wilkerson. Great grandchildren of Jarvis are mentioned in his probate records; since he married Sally in 1821, children of Jarvis' first wife, Sally, would have been able to have had grandchildren by the time Jarvis died in 1880. Elewisa and Jarvis married in 1845 and only had one child, Mary E. Pierce. She is mentioned in her father's will, but none of her children

is mentioned.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: Mt. Vernon P.O., Jefferson Co., Illinois, 1860.⁸⁴¹

Eliza married **John R. Allen**,⁶⁵⁵ son of **John Rhodam Allen** and **Phebe Wilkerson**, 12 Jul 1838 in Jefferson County, Illinois.⁶⁵⁶ John was born about 1809 in Tennessee.^{842,843}

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: Jefferson Co., Illinois, 1850.⁸⁴⁴
- Occupation: Farmer, 1850.⁸⁴⁴
- Census: Mt. Vernon P.O., Jefferson Co., Illinois, 1860.⁸⁴¹
- Occupation: Farmer, 1860.⁸⁴¹

Children from this marriage were:

+ 359 F i. **Josephine Allen**^{845,846,847} was born about 1840 in Illinois.

Josephine married **James J. Tate**.⁸⁴⁸

360 M ii. **Thomas J. Allen**^{844,846,849} was born about 1842 in Illinois.^{850,851}

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: Jefferson Co., Illinois, 1850.⁸⁴⁴
- Census: Mt. Vernon P.O., Jefferson Co., Illinois, 1860.⁸⁵²
- Census: Mt. Vernon P.O., Jefferson Co., Illinois, 1870.⁸⁵³
- Occupation: Farmer, 1870.

Thomas married **Caroline**,⁸⁵³ daughter of **Unknown** and **Unknown**, 3 Mar 1870 in Bond County, Illinois.^{854,855} Caroline was born about 1852 in Illinois.⁸⁵⁶

361 F iii. **Sarah P. Allen**^{844,857,858} was born about 1849 in Illinois.⁸⁵⁹

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: Mt. Vernon P.O., Jefferson Co., Illinois, 1860.⁸⁶⁰

Sarah married **Robert P. Orr**⁸⁶¹ 15 Sep 1870 in Jefferson County, Illinois.⁸⁶² Robert was born in 1834 in Illinois.⁸⁶³

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage License: No. license number was given. Date of return was September 19, 1870., 15 Sep 1870.⁸⁶²

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: Carmi, White Co., Illinois, 1870.⁸⁶⁴
- Occupation: Dry goods merchant, 1870.⁸⁶⁴

362 F iv. **Drusilla C. Allen**^{865,866} was born about 1851 in Illinois.⁸⁶⁷

General Notes: Thomas Gowenlock is listed in the probate records for Jarvis Pierce as the husband of Drusilla C. Allen, grandchild of Jarvis Pierce. No marriage record could be found between Drusilla and Thomas Gowenlock. A marriage record was found for Thomas Gowenlock and Emma M. Allen, Drusilla's sister [Jefferson County Marriages, Vol. 6, p.39, January 17, 1876]. A marriage license for a D.C. Allen and Homer Thomas was issued September 15, 1870 [Jefferson County Marriages, Vol. 3, License #151]. FHL MF

1,004,738. D.C. Allen is most likely Drusilla, but it still needs to be confirmed.

Emma would have been 14 in 1870 but Drusilla would have been about 19. In 1876, Emma would have been 20. It is more likely that the marriage records are correct and the probate records have the names confused. One would need to pore through the probate records to look for other references or signatures. After Jarvis died, many letters and notices were sent to the descendants and they are all in the probate packet.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: Mt. Vernon P.O., Jefferson Co., Illinois, 1860.⁸⁴¹

Drusilla married **Homer Thomas**.⁷⁴⁶

363 M v. **George E. Allen**^{841,846,868} was born about 1854 in Illinois.⁸⁶⁹

General Notes: In the probate papers for Jarvis Pierce, d.1880, George Allen's wife is listed as Hattie. In the Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, there is a marriage for a Hattie Whitney and a George F. Allen, 11 Apr 1871, Cook County. There is a second marriage for a George F. Allen to a Hattie Nash, 31 Jan 1882, De Kalb County, vol. 1, p.4. Since our George is George E., not George F., neither of these may be his wife. If the middle initial was transcribed incorrectly, one or both of these women may be George's wife. More research needed.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: Mt. Vernon P.O., Jefferson Co., Illinois, 1860.⁸⁴¹

George married **Hattie**.⁸⁷⁰

+ 364 F vi. **Emma M. Allen**⁸⁴¹ was born about 1856 in Illinois.^{871,872}

Emma married **Thomas Gowenlock**⁸⁷³ (d. Bef 1920) 17 Jan 1876 in Jefferson County, Illinois.⁸⁷³

365 M vii. **Charles H. Allen**^{846,849} was born about 1858 in Illinois.^{874,875}

General Notes: In the 1880 census there is a Charles H. Allen, age 21, with a wife, Lotta A., 19, and a daughter, Josephine A., age 2. This daughter would have been in the will as a great granddaughter of Jarvis if this is the same Charles H. Allen. Her name is Josephine which is Charles' sister's name. It gives his father's birthplace as Alabama but Charles' father was born in Tennessee. Living with them is an Orlum J. Tate, age 18, nephew. I am not sure why the wife and daughter are not mentioned in the will but the age is right, the middle initial is right, the nephew is a Tate, and the daughter is named after his sister.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: Mt. Vernon P.O., Jefferson Co., Illinois, 1860.⁸⁴¹
- Census: Shiloh Township, Jefferson Co., Illinois, 1880.⁸⁷⁶
- Occupation: Farmer, 1880.⁸⁷⁶

Charles married **Lotta**.

306. Permelia C. Pierce⁶⁵⁷ (*Jarvis*⁸, *Jarvis*⁷, *Josiah*⁶, *Isaac*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Daniel*³, *Anthony*², *John*¹) was born about 1835 in Illinois^{658,659} and died in Dec 1859 in Saline County, Illinois⁶⁶⁰ about age 24.

Noted events in her life were:

- Death Cause: Childbirth, Dec 1859.⁶⁶⁰

Permelia married **Amos Shain**, son of **James Shain** and **Isavilla Edwards**, 6 Apr 1854 in Saline County, Illinois.^{661,662} Amos was born in 1833 in Illinois^{877,878,879} and died in 1876⁸⁷⁷ at age 43.

General Notes: I have a note that says that Amos died April 23, 1876. Not sure where the info came from.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: Saline Co., Illinois, P.O. El Dorado, T8 R7E, 1860.⁸⁸⁰
- Census: Illinois, Saline Co., El Dorado P.O., 1870.⁸⁸¹

The child from this marriage was:

366 M i. **Robert A. Shain** was born in Dec 1859 in Illinois^{877,882} and died about 1877⁸⁷⁷ about age 18.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: Illinois, Saline Co., El Dorado P.O., 1870.⁸⁸¹

307. James Pierce^{663,664} (*Jarvis*⁸, *Jarvis*⁷, *Josiah*⁶, *Isaac*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Daniel*³, *Anthony*², *John*¹) died before Jul 1880.⁶⁶⁵

James married someone.

His child was:

+ 367 F i. **Eliza J. Pierce**^{883,884,885} was born in 1848 in Illinois⁸⁸⁶ and died before 1880.^{665,887}

Eliza married **Pleasant N. Pope**⁸⁸⁸ 11 Feb 1866 in Perry County, Illinois.⁸⁸⁹

308. Mary E. Pierce^{673,674,675} (*Jarvis*⁸, *Jarvis*⁷, *Josiah*⁶, *Isaac*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Daniel*³, *Anthony*², *John*¹) was born 10 Nov 1848 in Harrisburg, Gallatin, Illinois,^{672,676,677,678} died 16 Jan 1929 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida⁶⁷⁹ at age 80, and was buried in St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.⁶⁸⁰

General Notes: Mary's date of birth on her death certificate was 10 Nov. 1844. Her parents married a year later, 18 Nov 1845. It is possible that she was born a year before their marriage, but unlikely. In the 1850 Census she is two years old and in the 1860 census she is twelve. She married in October, 1862, when she almost fourteen years old. It is possible that she gave a birth date of 1844 to appear older than she was. In later census years her age varies - in one ten year period she ages all of five years. I usually go with a census that is as close to the birth year as possible and that would have been 1850 when she was two. I chose to put her birth date as 10 November (on her death certificate) but put the year as 1848 which is probably more accurate than 1844.

Mary might have been happy to lie about her age and escape an unhappy home life. In 1860, living with the family was a housekeeper named Unity Barnes. In 1860-61 her daughter Madora Etta "Dora" Pierce was born. Her father was Jarvis Pierce, Mary's father. Mary's mother, Elewisa was in the house at the time of the 1860 census but sometime after that she left with a wagonload of possessions. Jarvis filed for divorce in 1866 and when the divorce was granted he married Unity. This was probably not a harmonious household.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1850, Equality, Gallatin, Illinois.⁸⁹⁰ Mary E., 2, born Illinois. Living in the same household are Jarvis' daughter by his first wife, Pamela C., 15; Ephraim H.

Gatewood, 15; Nancy V. Gatewood, 12, Isaac I. Gatewood, 9, and Daniel Stanley, a carpenter from Ohio.

- Census: 1860, Harrisburg, Saline, Illinois.⁶⁷² Mary E. Pierce, 12, born IL
- Census: 1870, Dixon, Lee, Illinois.⁸⁹¹ Molly, 27, keeping house, born Illinois.
- Census: 1880, Wheeling, Ohio, West Virginia.⁸⁹² Mary is 32, born Illinois, father born in Vermont, mother born in KY.
- Census: 1885, Hillsborough County, Florida.⁸⁹³ Mary E., age 38, born Illinois, father born Illinois, mother born Kentucky.
- Census: 1900, St. Petersburg, Hillsborough, Florida.⁸⁹⁴ Mary E., born 1847, age 52, born Illinois, father born VT, mother born KY.
- Census: 1920, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.⁸⁹⁵ Mary Phillips, Head, widow, 72, born Illinois, father born VT, mother born KY.
- Residence: 1920, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.⁸⁹⁶ 2d Ave.
- Funeral Home:⁶⁷⁶ Endicott Funeral Co.
- Obituary: St. Petersburg Times, 17 Jan 1929, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.⁸⁹⁷ There are two articles, possible two different editions of the paper: "Pioneer Woman of County Dies," and "Pioneer Woman, Early Settler Here, Is Dead."
- Death Cause: An "Application for Reimbursement" was made by Anna C. Heinkel on 8 April 1929, after her mother's death, because her mother had been a pensioner (certificate #574887). Document says Mary died Jan. 16, 1929, in St. Petersburg, Fla., buried there also. Undertaker was Endicott Funeral Co. Anna states that Mary became ill with a cancerous fibroid uterine tumor four years before she died. She lived with Anna who took care of her. Medical expenses were: physician, \$155 unpaid balance; medicine, \$800; undertaker, \$362. The physician was Dr. O.O. Feaster. The doctor states that Mary lived with Anna for the past eight years. In the 1920 Census, Anna's last name was Betts, she was married but there was no husband listed. By 1929 she is Anna Heinkel. She must have married sometime after 1920.
- Cemetery: Greenwood Cemetery, St. Petersburg, Hillsborough, Florida.⁶⁸⁰

Mary married **Zephaniah Phillips**,⁶⁸¹ son of **George W. Phillips** and **Unknown**, 2 Oct 1862 in Harrisburg, Saline, Illinois.^{682,683} Zephaniah was born 2 Mar 1837 in Toronto, Canada,^{898,899,900,901,902} died 21 Jan 1903 in St. Petersburg, Hillsborough, Florida⁹⁰³ at age 65, and was buried 22 Jan 1903 in St. Petersburg, Hillsborough, Florida.^{904,905}

General Notes: Military Service: Co. B, 1st Regt., Illinois Cavalry Volunteers; Co. F, 56th Illinois Regt., Volunteers; Co. F, 120th Regt. of Illinois Volunteers.

.....
Declaration for Original Invalid Pension: Enrolled in 56th Reg. of Ill 15 Sept. 1861. Promoted to 2d Lieut. Co. "F", 120th Illinois Volunteers, commanded by Capt. William Roark. Resigned in Memphis, Tenn., 3 Jan. 1863. Currently (12 May 1879) residing in Bridgeport, Belmont Co., Ohio. He is 42. He describes the incident during the war that led to his disability: "About April 26 1862 while at Paducah Ky a violant [sic] storm arose which

carried away nearly all the tents of the regiment; during the storm I was thoroughly drenched with the raing producing congestive chills and extreme debility from the effect of which I suffer from chronic liver complaint inflammation of kidneys and chronic rheumatism. I claim a pension on the loss of health from the above causes. Was treated by Regt Surgs of the 56th & 120th Illinois Vols--also on Sanitary boat "Sir William Wallace" from Memphis to Cario [sic] Ills [sic]. Since leaving the service, I have resided at Sandusky O, Harrisburg and Equality Ills and my occupation has been Inventor & Mechanic. Before my entry into the Service aforesaid I was of good, sound physical health, being at enrollment a Carriage Maker."

.....
Zephaniah paid taxes in McCracken Co., KY, in 1872. Information given lists 1 white male over the age of 21, 1 enrolled in the militia, no children. No land or property of value listed. Does this mean that his family was not living with him at the time? Or is this a different Zephaniah Phillips?

Source: Commissioner's Book of Taxes for McCracken Co. for the year 1872. Fam. Hist. Ctr. Microfilm 008148, McCracken Co., KY, Taxbooks 1868-1873. p.32.

Noted events in his life were:

- Military: Served in Civil War.^{906,907}
- Occupation:⁹⁰⁸ Blacksmith, grocer, inventor
- Census: 1860, Equality, Gallatin, Illinois.⁹⁰⁹
- Occupation: 1870.⁹¹⁰ Wagon Maker
- Census: 6 Jun 1870, Dixon, Lee, Illinois.⁹¹¹ Zephaniah, 33, born Canada, wagon maker.
- Census: 1880, Wheeling, Ohio, West Virginia.⁹¹² Zephaniah Philips, 49, cabinet maker, born Toronto, father born Mass., mother born Canada.

- Occupation: 1880.⁹¹³ Cabinet Maker
- Census: 1900, St. Petersburg, Hillsborough, Florida.⁹¹⁴ Zephaniah, head, 63, born Mar 1837, married 36 years, born Canada; father born Mass., mother born Canada; occupation: real estate.

- Occupation: 1900.⁹¹⁵ Real Estate
- Residence: 1900, St. Petersburg, Hillsborough, Florida.⁹¹⁵ 5th Ave
- Cemetery: Greenwood Cemetery, St. Petersburg, Hillsborough, Florida.⁹¹⁶ Now called Roser Park Cemetery
- Gravestone Inscription:⁹¹⁷ Capt. Z. Phillips, Co. F. 120, ILL. VOL., Mar. 2, 1837, Jan. 21, 1903

Children from this marriage were:

368 F i. **Anna C. Phillips** was born 6 Aug 1866 in Illinois^{918,919} and died 14 Jun 1944 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida⁹²⁰ at age 77.

General Notes: In the Application for Reimbursement (April, 1929) for care of her mother she states her age as 53; using the 1866 date (birth) she should be 62. She also lists her middle initial as C. In the document she signs as Anna Clara Heinkel.

In the 1920 census, she states also that she is 53. This age is probably right. In this census, Anna's last name is Betts. There is a daughter, Eva D. Betts, age

13. No husband is listed. It does not say Anna is widowed. Nine years later, in the application for reimbursement, she is Anna C. Heinkel. She must have married sometime before April 1929.

.....
In the 1920 Census for St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co., Florida, Annie [Phillips] Betts is living with her mother on 2d Ave. South. Mary is 72, Annie is 53. There is a 13 year old granddaughter living with them named Eva D. The census says that Eva was born in Illinois, her father born in VT and her mother born in IL, but this is probably not right as it is just the same as her mother's information.
.....

In her obituary, Anna is survived by a daughter, Belle Vanderview, of Titusville, Florida. Nothing is known of Belle.

Noted events in her life were:

- Education: College.⁹²¹
- Census: 1870, Dixon, Lee, Illinois.⁹²² Anna, 3, born Illinois.
- Census: 1880, Wheeling, Ohio, West Virginia.⁹²³ Anna is listed as Z. Annie, age 13, born Illinois, father born Toronto, mother born Illinois.
- Census: 1920, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.⁹²⁴ Annie Betts, or Bettis, age 52, married, born Illinois, father born Vermont, mother born Illinois.
- Census: 1935, Pinellas County, Florida.⁹²⁵ Anna C. Heinkel, 1934 44th St. S. age 68, born IL, college education, house[wife].
- Obituary: 1944, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.⁹²⁶

Anna married **Rudolph F. Heinkel**.⁹²⁷ Rudolph was born about 1870 in South Carolina⁹²⁸ and died after 1944.⁹²⁷

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1935, Pinellas County, Florida.⁹²⁹ Rudolph Heinkel, 1934 44th St. S., age 65, born SC, high school education, renter, occupation: contractor.
- Occupation: 1935.⁹²¹ Contractor

Anna next married **Betts**.

- + 369 M ii. **Zephaniah Phillips**⁹³⁰ was born 23 Nov 1868 in Illinois,^{918,931,932} died 26 Aug 1957 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida⁹³³ at age 88, and was buried 28 Aug 1957 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.^{934,935}
Zephaniah married **Mary Deisner**⁹³⁶ (d. Jun 1957) in 1895.^{932,937}
- + **370** F iii. **Julia Jeanettie Phillips**^{938,939} was born 25 Sep 1870 in Dixon, Lee, Illinois,^{940,941,942,943} died 30 Nov 1949 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida^{681,944,945} at age 79, and was buried 3 Dec 1949 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.^{944,946}
Julia married **Thomas Austin Whitted**^{947,948} (d. 25 Jun 1946) 19 Apr 1887 in Pass-A-Grille, Hillsborough, Florida.⁹⁴⁹
- + 371 M iv. **Clarence Eugene Phillips** was born 6 Jul 1875 in Ohio^{918,950} and died in 1926

in St. Petersburg, Hillsborough, Florida⁹⁵¹ at age 51.

Clarence married **Nellie May**⁹⁵² (d. 1958).

372 F v. **Ida May Phillips**⁹⁵³ was born in Apr 1880 in Wheeling, Ohio, West Virginia⁹⁵⁴ and died 6 Aug 1880 in Wheeling, Ohio, West Virginia.⁹⁵⁵

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: Wheeling, Ohio Co., West Virginia, 1880.⁹⁵⁶

309. Madora Etta Pierce^{686,687} (*Jarvis*⁸, *Jarvis*⁷, *Josiah*⁶, *Isaac*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Daniel*³, *Anthony*², *John*¹) was born about 1860,⁶⁸⁸ died 14 Jun 1935 in Oakdale, Allen, Louisiana⁶⁸⁹ about age 75, and was buried in 1935 in Oakdale, Allen, Louisiana.⁶⁹⁰ Another name for Madora was Dora.

General Notes: Dora's death certificate gives her age as 74; date of death was 14 June 1935. Her year of birth was estimated as 1861. She was born in Harrisonburg [sic], IL and her father was "Garrison Perce." Her mother's name was not given.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1910, Texarkana, Bowie, Texas.⁹⁵⁷
- Census: 1930, Oakdale, Allen, Louisiana.⁹⁵⁸
- Cemetery: Oakdale Cemetery, 1935, Oakdale, Allen, Louisiana.⁹⁵⁹

Madora married **Fred C. Burgner**⁶⁹¹ 24 Dec 1879 in Harrisburg, Saline, Illinois.⁶⁹² Fred was born about 1858,⁹⁶⁰ died 18 Oct 1946 in Pineville, Rapides, Louisiana⁹⁶¹ about age 88, and was buried in 1946 in Oakdale, Allen, Louisiana.⁹⁶²

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1910, Texarkana, Bowie, Texas.⁹⁶³
- Census: 1930, Oakdale, Allen, Louisiana.⁹⁶⁴
- Cemetery: Oakdale Cemetery, 1946, Oakdale, Allen, Louisiana.⁹⁶⁵

The child from this marriage was:

373 F i. **Winnie Burgner**⁹⁶⁶ was born ca. 1893 in Texas.⁹⁶⁶

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1910, Texarkana, Bowie, Texas.⁹⁶⁷

310. John Edward Rearden⁷⁰⁴ (*Elmira Peirce*⁸, *Jarvis*⁷, *Josiah*⁶, *Isaac*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Daniel*³, *Anthony*², *John*¹) was born 20 Dec 1821 in Grayville, Edwards, Illinois,^{704,705,706,707} died 23 Nov 1908 in Shawneetown, Gallatin, Illinois^{705,708,709} at age 86, and was buried in 1908 in Shawneetown, Gallatin, Illinois.⁷¹⁰

General Notes: John and Lucy Wilson Rearden are buried in Westwood Cemetery in Shawneetown, Gallatin County. According to Glen Miner in his book *Gallatin County Cemeteries*, he describes Westwood Cemetery: "sometimes known as Street cemetery in early records is located between Old and New Shawneetown. It is about 3/4 mile NE, of New Shawneetown, and is on a hill beautifully cared for. It is a well known cemetery in this part of the state. In Gold Hill Township, Section 24, T9S R9E. On the iron gate at the entrance are the dates 1818-1922."



A Thomas C. Rearden is living with the family in 1880, age 24, born IL.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1850, Shawneetown, Gallatin, Illinois.⁷⁰⁴ John E. Rearden, age 29, born IL, merchant
- Census: Gold Hill Township, 1860, Gallatin County, Illinois.⁹⁶⁸ John E. Rearden, age 38, born Illinois, farmer, land valued at \$1800, personal property, \$7000
- Census: Township 9, Range 9, 1870, Shawneetown, Gallatin, Illinois.⁹⁶⁹ Listed as farmer, born Illinois, real estate value \$7000, personal property \$5880
- Census: 1880, Shawneetown, Gallatin, Illinois.⁹⁷⁰ J.E. Rearden, age 58, born IL, farmer; father born KY, mother born MA
- Census: Gold Hill Township, 1900, Gallatin County, Illinois.⁷²⁶ John E. Rearden, head of household, b. Dec 182[1], IL, age 78, widowed; farmer, father born KY, mother born MA; there are 3 farm laborers, 1 servant; and everyone in the household can read, write and speak English. He owns his house/farm but has a mortgage.
- Cemetery: Westwood Cemetery, 1908, Shawneetown, Gallatin, Illinois.⁷⁰⁵

John married **Emma Lucinda "Lucy" Wilson**⁷⁰⁴ 29 Jul 1848 in Gallatin County, Illinois.^{711,712} Emma was born in 1831 in Illinois,^{704,705,971} died in 1897^{705,972} at age 66, and was buried in 1897 in Shawneetown, Gallatin, Illinois.⁹⁷³

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1850, Shawneetown, Gallatin, Illinois.⁷⁰⁴ Lucy, age 19, born Illinois
- Census: 1860, Gallatin County, Illinois.⁹⁷⁴ Lucy Rearden, age 29, born Illinois
- Census: Township 9, Range 9, 1870, Shawneetown, Gallatin, Illinois.⁹⁶⁹ Listed in census as Emma L., age 36, born Illinois
- Census: 1880, Shawneetown, Gallatin, Illinois.⁹⁷⁰ Lucy Rearden, age 49, born VA; father born VA, mother born France
- Cemetery: Westwood Cemetery, 1897, Shawneetown, Gallatin, Illinois.⁹⁷⁵ Emma L. Rearden, 1831-1897. Mother.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 374 M i. **Philip A. Rearden**^{974,976,977} was born 5 Oct 1848 in Illinois,^{974,978} died 24 Nov 1913 in Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona^{707,979} at age 65, and was buried in 1913 in Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona.⁹⁸⁰

Philip married **Malinda A. "Dolly" McCorkle**^{981,982} (d. 17 Feb 1939) 10 Apr 1888 in Boulder County, Colorado.^{983,984}

- 375 F ii. **Mattie Rearden**⁹⁸⁵ was born in 1853 in Illinois,⁹⁸⁵ died in 1857 in Illinois⁹⁸⁵ at age 4, and was buried in 1857 in Shawneetown, Gallatin, Illinois.⁹⁸⁵

Noted events in her life were:

- Cemetery: Westwood Cemetery, 1857, Gallatin County, Illinois.⁹⁸⁵ Rearden, Mattie 1853-1857 dau of J.E.& E.

- 376 M iii. **Arthur Rearden**⁹⁷⁴ was born in 1856 in Illinois,^{705,974} died in 1882⁷⁰⁵ at age 26, and was buried in 1882 in Shawneetown, Gallatin, Illinois.⁹⁸⁷

General Notes: There is an extract of an obituary for Arthur Rearden that appeared in the *Carmi Dollar Courier* 26 Jan 1882: "Arthur Rearden, Hot Springs AR, conductor on L&N RR."

from: *Gone But Not Forgotten, Vol. 1: 1819-1927, Extracts of Obituaries and Death Notices from White County Illinois Area Newspapers*, extracted by Verla

Fleck Young and the Genealogy Society of White County Illinois.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1860, Gallatin County, Illinois.⁹⁷⁴ Arthur Rearden, age 3, born IL
- Census: Township 9, Range 9, 1870, Shawneetown, Gallatin, Illinois.⁹⁶⁹ Listed in census as Arthur, age 14, born IL
- Cemetery: Westwood Cemetery, 1882, Shawneetown, Gallatin, Illinois.⁷⁰⁵

- 377 M iv. **Horace Rearden**⁹⁷⁴ was born ca. 1858 in Illinois⁹⁷⁴ and died in 1932⁷⁰⁷ about age 74.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1860, Gallatin County, Illinois.⁹⁷⁴ Horace, age 2, born Illinois
- Census: Township 9, Range 9, 1870, Shawneetown, Gallatin, Illinois.⁹⁶⁹ Listed in census as Horace, age 11, born IL

- 378 F v. **Anna "Annie" Rearden**^{974,988} was born ca. 1860 in Illinois.⁹⁷⁴

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1860, Gallatin County, Illinois.⁹⁷⁴ Anna Rearden, age 0 yrs., born IL
- Census: Township 9, Range 9, 1870, Shawneetown, Gallatin, Illinois.⁹⁶⁹ Listed in census as Anna, age 10, born IL
- Census: 1880, Shawneetown, Gallatin, Illinois.⁹⁷⁰ Annie Rearden, age 20, born IL

- + 379 F vi. **Edith Rearden**⁹⁷⁰ was born ca. 1864 in Illinois,⁹⁷⁰ died 2 Jul 1941 in Shawneetown, Gallatin, Illinois^{989,990} about age 77, and was buried in 1941 in Shawneetown, Gallatin, Illinois.⁹⁸⁹

Edith married **Joseph E. Logsdon**⁹⁹¹ (d. 1927) 30 July 1883 in Gallatin County, Illinois.⁹⁹²

- 380 M vii. **George W. Rearden**^{705,970} was born in May 1866 in Illinois,⁹⁷⁰ died in 1927⁷⁰⁵ at age 61, and was buried in 1927 in Shawneetown, Gallatin, Illinois.⁹⁹³

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: Township 9, Range 9, 1870, Shawneetown, Gallatin, Illinois.⁹⁶⁹ Listed in census as Geo W., age 4, born IL
- Census: 1880, Shawneetown, Gallatin, Illinois.⁹⁷⁰ George Rearden, age 14, born IL
- Census: Gold Hill Township, 1900, Gallatin County, Illinois.⁷²⁶ George Rearden, son, born May 1866 in IL, age 34, single; parents born in IL; farmer
- Cemetery: Westwood Cemetery, 1927, Shawneetown, Gallatin, Illinois.⁷⁰⁵

- + 381 M viii. **John E. Rearden**⁹⁷⁰ was born 27 Sep 1869 in Gallatin County, Illinois.^{707,970,994} John married **Hattie O. Wiseheart**⁷⁰⁷ 23 Nov 1892 in Gallatin County, Illinois.⁹⁹⁵

- 382 M ix. **Robert Alexander Rearden**^{970,996} was born ca. 1871 in Illinois⁹⁹⁷ and died in 1904⁷⁰⁷ about age 33.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1880, Shawneetown, Gallatin, Illinois.⁹⁷⁰ Robert Rearden, age 9, born IL

383 F x. **Mary Attaway Rearden**^{970,998} was born ca. 1873 in Illinois⁹⁷⁰ and died in 1932⁷⁰⁷ about age 59.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1880, Shawneetown, Gallatin, Illinois.⁹⁷⁰ Mary Rearden, age 7, born IL

384 M xi. **William Harrison Rearden**^{970,999} was born ca. 1877 in Illinois⁹⁷⁰ and died in 1902⁷⁰⁷ about age 25.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1880, Shawneetown, Gallatin, Illinois.⁹⁷⁰ William Rearden, age 3, born IL

312. James Siddall Rearden^{716,717} (*Elmira Peirce*⁸, *Jarvis*⁷, *Josiah*⁶, *Isaac*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Daniel*³, *Anthony*², *John*¹) was born 17 Oct 1827 in Carmi, White, Illinois^{714,718} and died 14 Jun 1909 in Cairo, Alexander, Illinois⁷¹⁴ at age 81.

General Notes: James Siddall Rearden married Achsah Ann Leech in 1849. Achsah was 19 in the 1850 census a year later and she and James had a young son, George P., 3 months old. Achsah died in 1852 and in the 1860 census James is married to Mary V. Rearden; daughter Julia born 1852, who was Achsah's daughter, is also listed. By 1880 James is by himself in Cairo, Illinois.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1850, Shawneetown, Gallatin, Illinois.⁷¹⁶ James S. Rearden, age 22, born IL, merchant
- Census: 1860, Shawneetown, Gallatin, Illinois.⁷²⁰ James S. Rearden, age 31, born IL
- Census: 1880, Cairo, Alexander, Illinois.¹⁰⁰⁰ J.S. Rearden, age 53, born IL, mother born MA, father born KY, Occupation: St. Bt. Agt
- Military Service: Mexican War.¹⁰⁰¹
- Military Service: U.S. Civil War.¹⁰⁰¹ James commanded the 29th Illinois Regiment of Infantry with the rank of Colonel. His unit took part in the capture of Fort Donelson, Tennessee, and the Battle of Shiloh.

James married **Achsah Ann Leech**,⁷¹⁹ daughter of **George Leech IV** and **Jean Junkin**, 7 Feb 1849 in Gallatin County, Illinois.⁷¹⁹ Achsah was born in 1830 in Indiana,¹⁰⁰² died in 1852 in Gallatin County, Illinois at age 22, and was buried in 1852 in Shawneetown, Gallatin, Illinois.¹⁰⁰³

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1850, Shawneetown, Gallatin, Illinois.⁷¹⁶ Achsah S. Rearden, age 19, born Indiana
- Cemetery: Westwood, 1852, Shawneetown, Gallatin, Illinois.¹⁰⁰⁴

Children from this marriage were:

385 M i. **George P. Rearden**¹⁰⁰⁵ was born ca. 1849 in Illinois.¹⁰⁰⁵

General Notes: In the *History and Families of Gallatin County*, Vol. I, under the article "Rearden-Leech," the biographical sketch of the family notes that Achsah and James were the parents of an only child, Julia Leech Rearden. But in the 1850 census, under Shawneetown, James S. and Achsah S. Rearden are listed with their son George P., age 3/12 year. No more is known about this

son and he may have died very young.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1850, Shawneetown, Gallatin, Illinois.¹⁰⁰⁵

+ 386 F ii. **Julia Leech Rearden**⁷²⁰ was born 8 Jul 1852 in Cairo, Alexander, Illinois^{720,1006} and died in 1852.⁷¹⁴

Julia married **Thomas Sloo**.¹⁰⁰⁷

James next married **Mary Virginia Hooe**^{720,721} in 1859.⁷¹⁴ Mary was born ca. 1832 in Virginia.⁷²⁰

General Notes: Mary Virginia went by Virginia.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1860, Shawneetown, Gallatin, Illinois.¹⁰⁰⁸

Children from this marriage were:

387 F i. **Harriet "Hattie" Hooe Rearden**⁷²¹ was born 25 May 1863 in Shawneetown, Gallatin, Illinois.⁷²¹

General Notes: According to *History and Families of Gallatin County*, Vol. I, Hattie left Shawneetown when young and lived with her half-sister, Julia Rearden Sloo. After Julia died Harriet helped to take care of Julia's children. She also taught school in Washington D.C. before working for various churches in New York, Philadelphia, Redlands, CA, Colorado Springs and Los Angeles. She never married.
pp.251-52

388 M ii. **James Rearden**

389 M iii. **Emma Rearden**

318. Oliver Peirce (*Joseph Crawford*⁸, *Jarvis*⁷, *Josiah*⁶, *Isaac*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Daniel*³, *Anthony*², *John*¹) was born 9 Jul 1849 in Illinois,⁷³⁸ died 27 Jul 1915 in Illinois⁷³⁹ at age 66, and was buried in 1915 in Gallatin County, Illinois.⁷⁴⁰

General Notes: Oliver Pierce's tombstone gives his date of death as 27 July 1915 but in the 1910 census, Eliza appears as a widow with her youngest child, Joe. Possibly the tombstone inscription was wrongly transcribed or perhaps the tombstone inscription is in error. FindAGrave gives the same year of death. Further research is needed.

There is a land transaction in 1853 in the names of Oliver Peirce and Cuma Peirce which must have been handled by their father as they were underage.

Oliver Peirce and his wife Eliza are buried by the Asbury Cemetery by the Methodist Church in the Ridgway Township, section 1, on the New Haven/Shawneetown black top road.

Glen Miner, compiler, *Gallatin County, Illinois, Cemeteries. Supplement: First or Original Land Office Grants by U. S. Government in Gallatin County, Illinois, 1814-1876*, Thomson, Illinois: Heritage House, 1973.

Oliver's probate records are in box 78 of the Gallatin County Probate Records but are not available on microfilm through the FHL because certain boxes of records were not filmed if they had records after 1860.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1850, Cane Creek Precinct, Gallatin, Illinois.⁷³⁸
- Land transaction: 10 Sep 1853, Gallatin County, Illinois.⁷⁴⁴ 40 acres in Section 7, Township 8 S, Range 10 E, Meridian 3, NW qtr of NW qtr
- Census: 1860, Gallatin County, Illinois.¹⁰⁰⁹
- Census: 1880, Gallatin County, Illinois.¹⁰¹⁰
- Census: 1900, Norris City, White, Illinois.¹⁰¹¹
- Cemetery: Asbury Cemetery, 1915, Gallatin County, Illinois.¹⁰¹²

Oliver married **Eliza Harvey**⁷⁴¹ 23 Dec 1874 in Gallatin County, Illinois.⁷⁴¹ Eliza was born 15 Feb 1857 in Illinois,¹⁰¹² died 13 May 1936 in Illinois¹⁰¹² at age 79, and was buried in 1936 in Gallatin County, Illinois.¹⁰¹³

General Notes: Eliza Harvey Pierce was one of the ladies who gave family information to Lucy Rearden Bender for her book on the Peirce family of Massachusetts and Illinois.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1880, Gallatin County, Illinois.¹⁰¹⁴
- Census: 1900, Norris City, White, Illinois.¹⁰¹⁵
- Census: 1910, Indian Creek, White, Illinois.¹⁰¹⁶
- Cemetery: Asbury Cemetery, 1936, Gallatin County, Illinois.¹⁰¹²

Children from this marriage were:

390 F i. **Ulla Peirce**¹⁰¹⁷ was born in Sep 1875 in Illinois.^{1017,1018}

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1880, Gallatin County, Illinois.¹⁰¹⁹
- 1900 census: 1900, Norris City, White, Illinois.¹⁰²⁰

391 F ii. **Vinna Peirce**¹⁰¹⁷ was born ca. 1879 in Illinois.¹⁰¹⁷

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1880, Gallatin County, Illinois.¹⁰²¹

392 F iii. **Lilia Peirce**¹⁰²² was born in Feb 1881 in Illinois.¹⁰²²

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1900, Norris City, White, Illinois.¹⁰²³

393 F iv. **Rhea Peirce**¹⁰¹⁸ was born in Apr 1885 in Illinois.¹⁰¹⁸

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1900, Norris City, White, Illinois.¹⁰²⁴

394 M v. **Joe Peirce**¹⁰¹⁸ was born in May 1894 in Illinois.¹⁰¹⁸

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1900, Norris City, White, Illinois.¹⁰²⁵
- Census: 1910, Indian Creek, White, Illinois.¹⁰²⁶

321. Rosetta Storms (*Lucy Towls Peirce*⁸, *Jarvis*⁷, *Josiah*⁶, *Isaac*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Daniel*³, *Anthony*², *John*¹) was born 22 May 1840 in Illinois,^{764,765,766} died 5 Oct 1917 in Norris City, White, Illinois⁷⁶⁶ at age 77, and was buried in 1917 in Carmi, White, Illinois.⁷⁶⁷

General Notes: There is an obituary extract in the *White County Democrat* for Mrs. Rosetta Storms Rogers, 11 Oct 1917: "Norris City, born 22 May 1840, died 5 October 1917. Daughter of John Storms, died at the home of her son, John S. Rogers, Norris City. Her father was county surveyor. Married 17 September 1874 to Sidney M. Rogers at Galesburg IL. Burial: Maple Ridge Cemetery. " p.5
Another obituary appeared the same day in the *Carmi Tribune Times*. p.5.
from: *Gone But Not Forgotten, Vol. 1: 1819-1927, Extracts of Obituaries an Death Notices from White County Illinois Area Newspapers*, extracted by Verla Fleck Young and the Genealogy Society of White County Illinois.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1850, Carmi, White, Illinois.⁷⁶⁴
- Census: 1880, Galesburg, Knox, Illinois.¹⁰²⁷
- Census: 1900, Carmi, White, Illinois.¹⁰²⁸
- Cemetery: Maple Ridge Cemetery, 1917, Carmi, White, Illinois.⁷⁶⁷

Rosetta married **Sidney Rogers**⁷⁶⁸ 17 Sep 1874 in White County, Illinois.^{769,770} Sidney was born in Jul 1833 in New York.¹⁰²⁹

General Notes: Name is spelled Rodgers in the marriage record with Rosetta.

Sidney Rogers was married first to Angeline Gregg in 1867 in Knox County, Illinois. They had two daughters, Cora, born about 1863, and Della, born in 1869. Angeline must have died because Sidney remarried in 1874 to Rosetta. Della is living with Sidney and Rosetta in 1880 but Cora is not.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1870, Galesburg, Knox, Illinois.¹⁰³⁰
- Census: 1880, Galesburg, Knox, Illinois.¹⁰³¹
- Census: 1900, Carmi, White, Illinois.¹⁰²⁹

Children from this marriage were:

395 M i. **Hail S. Rogers** was born in Aug 1875 in Illinois.^{765,1032}

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1880, Galesburg, Knox, Illinois.¹⁰³³
- Census: 1900, Carmi, White, Illinois.¹⁰³⁴

396 M ii. **John S. Rogers** was born in Jul 1880 in Illinois.¹⁰³⁵

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1900, Carmi, White, Illinois.¹⁰³⁶

322. North Storms⁷⁵⁷ (*Lucy Towls Peirce*⁸, *Jarvis*⁷, *Josiah*⁶, *Isaac*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Daniel*³, *Anthony*², *John*¹) was born ca. 1842 in Illinois⁷⁷¹ and died 30 Aug 1893 in Evansville, Vanderburgh, Indiana^{757,772} about age 51.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1850, Carmi, White, Illinois.⁷⁷¹
- Census: 1880, Carmi, White, Illinois.¹⁰³⁷
- Residence: 304 S.E. 1st St., ca. 1890, Evansville, Vanderburgh, Indiana.⁷⁵⁷

North married **Anna L. Habberton**^{746,757} 7 May 1874 in Wabash County, Illinois.⁷⁷³ Anna was born in Feb 1855 in Indiana¹⁰³⁸ and died in Mar 1930¹⁰³⁹ at age 75.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1880, Carmi, White, Illinois.¹⁰⁴⁰
- Census: 1900, Evansville, Vanderburgh, Indiana.¹⁰⁴¹

Children from this marriage were:

397 F i. **Katherine Storms**¹⁰⁴² was born in Nov 1877 in Illinois¹⁰³⁸ and died 22 Mar 1951 in Burlington, Vermont⁷⁶⁰ at age 73.

General Notes: Katherine was listed as Katherine in the census but in articles on the GenWeb Archives she was Kathrina or Katrina.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1880, Carmi, White, Illinois.¹⁰⁴³
- Census: 1900, Evansville, Vanderburgh, Indiana.¹⁰⁴⁴

398 M ii. **John Storms**⁷⁶⁰ was born in Dec 1880 in Illinois.¹⁰³⁸

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1900, Evansville, Vanderburgh, Indiana.¹⁰⁴⁵

399 M iii. **North Storms**⁷⁶⁰ was born in May 1882 in Illinois¹⁰⁴⁶ and died 25 Jul 1951 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois⁷⁶⁰ at age 69.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1900, Evansville, Vanderburgh, Indiana.¹⁰⁴⁷

400 M iv. **Lee Storms**⁷⁶⁰ was born in Mar 1886 in Illinois.¹⁰⁴⁶

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1900, Evansville, Vanderburgh, Indiana.¹⁰⁴⁸

401 M v. **Frank H. Storms**⁷⁶⁰ was born in Nov 1891 in Indiana.¹⁰⁴⁶

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1900, Evansville, Vanderburgh, Indiana.¹⁰⁴⁹

329. Wakeman Stewart (*Celinda Peirce*⁸, *Jarvis*⁷, *Josiah*⁶, *Isaac*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Daniel*³, *Anthony*², *John*¹) was born ca. 1839 in Gallatin County, Illinois⁸²⁷ and died 10 Mar 1875⁸²⁸ about age 36.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1850, Gallatin County, Illinois. Curran Precinct, house number 5, family number 6, line 34; Wakeman is 11, living with his step-father Martin D. Gillett and family
- Census: 1860, Saline County, Illinois.¹⁰⁵⁰
- Census: 1870, Saline County, Illinois.¹⁰⁵¹

Wakeman married **Martha Catherine Willis**,^{829,830} daughter of **Moses C. Willis** and **Nancy**, 3 Mar 1859 in Saline County, Illinois.⁸²⁹ Martha was born ca. 1840 in Illinois.¹⁰⁵²

General Notes: Martha and her family are on the 1850 Gallatin County census, in Equality: Moses W. and Nancy Willis. Martha is the oldest of five children. In the 1870 census Moses and family are on the same page as their daughter, Martha, now Martha Stewart, as well as

the family of Martin Gillette, Wakeman Stewart's stepfather.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1870, Saline County, Illinois.¹⁰⁵³

Children from this marriage were:

- + 402 F i. **Isabelle A. Stewart**^{828,1054} was born in May 1860 in Illinois.^{1055,1056}
Isabelle married **Noflet Enoch Gourley**¹⁰⁵⁷ 9 Dec 1875 in Illinois.¹⁰⁵⁸
- 403 M ii. **George Almon Stewart**^{1059,1060} was born ca. 1863.¹⁰⁶¹
Noted events in his life were:
• Census: 1870, Saline County, Illinois.¹⁰⁶²
- + 404 M iii. **Oscar Sherman Stewart**¹⁰⁶³ was born in Sep 1865 in Illinois^{1064,1065} and died 19 Jan 1932 in Manitou, Tillman, OK¹⁰⁶⁶ at age 66.
Oscar married **Miriam Jean Endicott**¹⁰⁶⁶ (d. 1898) 7 Jun 1885 in Saline County, Illinois.^{1066,1067}
- 405 F iv. **Lannie E. Stewart**^{1066,1068} was born ca. 1867 in Illinois.¹⁰⁶⁹
Noted events in her life were:
• Census: 1870, Saline County, Illinois.¹⁰⁶⁹
- + 406 M v. **Henry Inman Stewart**¹⁰⁷⁰ was born in Aug 1870 in Illinois^{1070,1071} and died 29 Dec 1939 in Saline County, Illinois^{1070,1072} at age 69.
Henry married **Wiley E. Langly**¹⁰⁷³ 2 Sep 1888 in Saline County, Illinois.¹⁰⁷³
- 407 M vi. **Willis M. Stewart**¹⁰⁷⁰ was born in 1872.¹⁰⁷⁰
- 408 F vii. **Cuma Ellen Stewart**¹⁰⁷⁰ was born in 1874.¹⁰⁷⁰
- 409 F viii. **Ola Stewart**¹⁰⁶⁶ was born 7 Nov 1874¹⁰⁶⁶ and died 26 Dec 1898 in Eldorado, Saline, Illinois¹⁰⁶⁶ at age 24.
General Notes: The Hoffmeyer family tree on Ancestry.com gives Ola's name as Viola, nickname "Oley."
Ola married **John Esco Reed**.¹⁰⁶⁶

Tenth Generation (7th Great-Grandchildren)

333. Helen Towle⁶⁰⁵ (*Albert Towle*⁹, *Eliza Pierce*⁸, *Jarvis*⁷, *Josiah*⁶, *Isaac*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Daniel*³, *Anthony*², *John*¹) was born 6 Oct 1842 in Mt. Vernon, Jefferson, Illinois.⁶⁰⁵

Helen married **Jefferson Burns Weston**⁸³³ 30 Apr 1860 in Beatrice, Gage, Nebraska.⁶³² Jefferson was born 23 Mar 1831 in Bremen, Lincoln, Maine⁸³³ and died 15 Sep 1905⁶³² at age 74.

Children from this marriage were:

- 410 M i. **Ralph Albert Weston**⁸³³ was born 18 Aug 1861 in Bremen, Lincoln, Maine⁸³³ and died in 1926 in Millet, Alberta, Canada⁸³³ at age 65.
- 411 F ii. **Elizabeth "Lizzy" Weston**¹⁰⁷⁴ was born in Jul 1866 in Nebraska¹⁰⁷⁴ and died in Jun 1935 in Beatrice, Gage, Nebraska¹⁰⁷⁴ at age 68.
- 412 F iii. **Catherine "Kitty" Weston**¹⁰⁷⁴ was born in Oct 1871 in Beatrice, Gage, Nebraska¹⁰⁷⁴ and died before 1918 in Beatrice, Gage, Nebraska.¹⁰⁷⁴
- 413 M iv. **Herbert Towle "Bert" Weston**⁶³² was born in Apr 1876 in Nebraska.⁶³²

339. Mary Towle⁶⁰⁵ (*Albert Towle*⁹, *Eliza Pierce*⁸, *Jarvis*⁷, *Josiah*⁶, *Isaac*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Daniel*³, *Anthony*², *John*¹) was born 22 May 1855 in Hennepin, Putnam, Illinois.⁶⁰⁵

Mary married **Dr. John G. Davis**⁶³² ca. 1873.⁶³² John was born ca. 1850.⁶³²

The child from this marriage was:

- 414 F i. **Lizzie Davis**⁶³² was born ca. 1873 in Nebraska.⁶³²

344. John Porter Towle⁶⁰⁹ (*Charles Porter Towle*⁹, *Eliza Pierce*⁸, *Jarvis*⁷, *Josiah*⁶, *Isaac*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Daniel*³, *Anthony*², *John*¹) was born 26 Jun 1854 in Hennepin, Putnam, Illinois⁶⁰⁹ and died 4 Jul 1925 in Santa Ana, Orange, California⁶³² at age 71.

John married **Mary Emma Cooke**⁶³² 22 Dec 1876 in Hennepin, Putnam, Illinois.⁶³² Mary was born ca. 1859⁶³² and died in 1941⁶³² about age 82.

Children from this marriage were:

- 415 F i. **Ethel Viola Towle**⁶³² was born in Sep 1879 in Illinois.⁶³²
- 416 M ii. **Almon I. Towle**⁶³² was born in 1882 in Illinois⁶³² and died in 1908 in Tennessee⁶³² at age 26.

346. Clara Towle⁶⁰⁹ (*Charles Porter Towle*⁹, *Eliza Pierce*⁸, *Jarvis*⁷, *Josiah*⁶, *Isaac*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Daniel*³, *Anthony*², *John*¹) was born 2 Aug 1857 in Illinois⁶⁰⁹ and died 25 Sep 1944 in Hood River, Oregon⁶³² at age 87.

Clara married **Charles Walter "Scott" Thomas**⁶³² 22 Dec 1876 in Hennepin, Putnam, Illinois.⁶³² Charles was born 25 Jun 1853 in Hennepin, Putnam, Illinois⁶³² and died 29 Mar 1938 in Hood River, Oregon⁶³² at age 84.

Children from this marriage were:

- 417 F i. **Lucia May Thomas**⁶³² was born 25 Oct 1877 in Hennepin, Putnam, Illinois⁶³² and died 1 Dec 1880 in Hennepin, Putnam, Illinois⁶³² at age 3.
- 418 M ii. **Henry Claud Thomas**⁶³² was born 16 Dec 1844 in Hennepin, Putnam, Illinois⁶³² and died 18 Apr 1866 in Hood River, Oregon⁶³² at age 21.

419 M iii. **Charles Earl Thomas**⁶³² was born 16 Dec 1844 in Hennepin, Putnam, Illinois⁶³² and died 3 Jan 1964 in Richmond, Contra Costa, California⁶³² at age 119.

347. Ada Towle⁶⁰⁹ (*Charles Porter Towle*⁹, *Eliza Pierce*⁸, *Jarvis*⁷, *Josiah*⁶, *Isaac*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Daniel*³, *Anthony*², *John*¹) was born in Jan 1860 in Illinois.⁶⁰⁹

Ada married **Charles L. Young**⁶³² 27 Apr 1878 in Peoria, Illinois.⁶³² Charles was born in Jan 1860 in McLean, Illinois⁶³² and died in 1948⁶³² at age 88.

Children from this marriage were:

420 M i. **Charles F. Young**⁶³² was born in Aug 1866 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois.⁶³²

421 F ii. **Hazel T. Young**⁶³² was born in Aug 1893 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois.⁶³²

348. Mattie E. Towle⁶⁰⁹ (*Charles Porter Towle*⁹, *Eliza Pierce*⁸, *Jarvis*⁷, *Josiah*⁶, *Isaac*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Daniel*³, *Anthony*², *John*¹) was born 3 Feb 1862 in Hennepin, Putnam, Illinois⁶⁰⁹ and died 7 Oct 1901 in Iron Mountain, Dickinson, Michigan⁶³² at age 39.

Mattie married **Abraham Howland Storms**⁶³² 28 May 1882 in Hennepin, Putnam, Illinois.⁶³² Abraham was born 26 May 1860 in Delavan, Tazewell, Illinois⁶³² and died 28 Jan 1927 in Clinton, Iowa⁶³² at age 66.

Children from this marriage were:

422 M i. **Harry Cleveland Storms**⁶³² was born 4 Sep 1884 in Manistee, Michigan⁶³² and died 12 Sep 1887 in Manistee, Michigan⁶³² at age 3.

423 M ii. **Clarence Edmund Storms**⁶³² was born 10 Sep 1888 in Manistee, Michigan⁶³² and died 10 Mar 1889 in Manistee, Michigan.⁶³²

424 M iii. **Ralph Gleed Storms**⁶³² was born 24 Feb 1894 in Antioch, Lake, Illinois⁶³² and died 3 Apr 1937 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois⁶³² at age 43.

425 M iv. **Walter Towle Storms**⁶³² was born 12 May 1896 in Iron Mountain, Dickinson, Michigan⁶³² and died 11 May 1962 in Elmhurst, DuPage, Illinois⁶³² at age 65.

354. Almon Towle⁶⁰⁹ (*Chalon Alexander Towle*⁹, *Eliza Pierce*⁸, *Jarvis*⁷, *Josiah*⁶, *Isaac*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Daniel*³, *Anthony*², *John*¹) was born in Jun 1868 in Illinois.^{609,838}

Almon married **Aromah E. Kent**⁶³² 23 Dec 1877.⁶³² Aromah was born in Mar 1860 in Illinois.⁶³²

Children from this marriage were:

426 F i. **Nannie E. Towle**⁶³² was born in Sep 1878 in Gallatin County, Illinois.⁶³²

427 F ii. **Minnie F. Towle**⁶³² was born in Apr 1880 in Gallatin County, Illinois.⁶³²

428 M iii. **Alex M. Towle**⁶³² was born in Jan 1882 in Illinois.⁶³²

429 M iv. **William Charles Towle**⁶³² was born 20 Aug 1885 in Gallatin County, Illinois⁶³² and died in Aug 1969 in Eldorado, Saline, Illinois⁶³² at age 84.

430 F v. **Naoma Towle**⁶³² was born in Nov 1887 in Illinois.⁶³²

431 F vi. **Frances A. Towle**⁶³² was born in Feb 1890 in Illinois.⁶³²

432 M vii. **Almon Franklin Towle**⁶³² was born 1 Feb 1890 in Broughton, Hamilton, Illinois⁶³² and died 15 Apr 1966 in Gideon, New Madrid, Missouri⁶³² at age 76.

433 F viii. **Aromah Towle**⁶³² was born in Nov 1892 in Illinois.⁶³²

434 M ix. **Chalon A. Towle**⁶³² was born 18 Nov 1892 in Illinois⁶³² and died in Apr 1971 in

Benton, Franklin, Illinois⁶³² at age 78.

355. Ralph S. Towle⁶⁰⁹ (*Joseph Warren Towle*⁹, *Eliza Pierce*⁸, *Jarvis*⁷, *Josiah*⁶, *Isaac*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Daniel*³, *Anthony*², *John*¹) was born 28 Mar 1867 in Illinois^{609,632} and died 6 Nov 1957 in Jefferson, Kentucky⁶³² at age 90.

Ralph married **Lavinia Coffield**⁶³² 11 Sep 1894 in Saline County, Illinois.⁶³² Lavinia was born 20 Mar 1875 in Marion, Kentucky⁶³² and died 15 Oct 1941 in Louisville, Jefferson, Kentucky⁶³² at age 66.

The child from this marriage was:

435 F i. **Virginia R. Towle**⁶³² was born 23 Aug 1895 in Illinois⁶³² and died 13 Mar 1984 in Louisville, Jefferson, Kentucky⁶³² at age 88.

359. Josephine Allen^{845,846,847} (*Eliza Pierce*⁹, *Jarvis*⁸, *Jarvis*⁷, *Josiah*⁶, *Isaac*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Daniel*³, *Anthony*², *John*¹) was born about 1840 in Illinois.

Josephine married **James J. Tate**.⁸⁴⁸

Children from this marriage were:

436 F i. **Emma Tate**

437 M ii. **John O. Tate**^{1075,1076} was born about 1862.^{665,1077}

John married **Nellie Varnell**¹⁰⁷⁶ 15 Jun 1887 in Jefferson County, Illinois.¹⁰⁷⁶
Nellie was born about 1867.¹⁰⁷⁸

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage License: No license number given. Date of return was July 11, 1887., 15 Jun 1887.¹⁰⁷⁶

364. Emma M. Allen⁸⁴¹ (*Eliza Pierce*⁹, *Jarvis*⁸, *Jarvis*⁷, *Josiah*⁶, *Isaac*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Daniel*³, *Anthony*², *John*¹) was born about 1856 in Illinois.^{871,872}

General Notes: Thomas Gowenlock is listed in the probate records for Jarvis Pierce as the husband of Drusilla C. Allen, grandchild of Jarvis Pierce. No marriage record could be found between Drusilla and Thomas Gowenlock. A marriage record was found for Thomas Gowenlock and Emma M. Allen, Drusilla's sister [Jefferson County Marriages, Vol. 6, p.39, January 17, 1876]. A marriage license for Druzilla E. Allen and Homer Thomas was issued September 15, 1870 [Jefferson County Marriages, Vol. 3, License #151]. FHL MF 1,004,738.

Emma would have been 14 in 1870 but Drusilla would have been about 19. In 1876, Emma would have been 20. It is more likely that the marriage records are correct and the probate records have the names confused. One would need to pore through the probate records to look for other references or signatures. After Jarvis died, many letters and notices were sent to the descendants and they are all in the probate packet.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: chicao, Cook, IL, 1920.¹⁰⁷⁹

Emma married **Thomas Gowenlock**⁸⁷³ 17 Jan 1876 in Jefferson County, Illinois.⁸⁷³ Thomas was born in Feb 1848 in England¹⁰⁸⁰ and died before 1920.¹⁰⁸¹

Noted events in his life were:

- Immigration: From England, 1852.¹⁰⁸²
- Census: Greene, Lawrence, Missouri, 1880.¹⁰⁸³

-
- Occupation: Druggist, Clay Center City, Clay Co., Kansas, 1900.¹⁰⁸⁴

Children from this marriage were:

- 438 F i. **Mable A. Gowenlock**¹⁰⁸⁴ was born in Oct 1882 in Colorado.¹⁰⁸⁴
439 M ii. **Thomas R. Gowenlock**¹⁰⁸⁴ was born in Feb 1887 in Kansas.¹⁰⁸⁴

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: Chicago, Cook, IL, 1920.¹⁰⁸⁵

367. Eliza J. Pierce^{883,884,885} (*James*⁹, *Jarvis*⁸, *Jarvis*⁷, *Josiah*⁶, *Isaac*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Daniel*³, *Anthony*², *John*¹) was born in 1848 in Illinois⁸⁸⁶ and died before 1880.^{665,887}

General Notes: Eliza must have died between 1875, when her youngest child, Kate, was born and June 1880 when the census was taken.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: Du Quoin, Perry Co., Illinois, 1870.¹⁰⁸⁶

Eliza married **Pleasant N. Pope**⁸⁸⁸ 11 Feb 1866 in Perry County, Illinois.⁸⁸⁹ Pleasant was born about 1839 in Illinois.¹⁰⁸⁷

Marriage Notes: The 1855 marriage record gives Eliza's middle initial as C rather than J but this is most certainly her marriage since Pleasant N. Pope is such an unusual name.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: Du Quoin, Perry Co., Illinois, 1870.¹⁰⁸⁶
- Occupation: Dry goods merchant, 1870.¹⁰⁸⁶
- Census: Du Quoin, Perry Co., Illinois, 1880.¹⁰⁸⁸
- Occupation: Banker, 1880.¹⁰⁸⁸

Children from this marriage were:

- 440 M i. **Ernest H. Pope**^{1089,1090,1091} was born about 1868 in Illinois.¹⁰⁹²

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: Du Quoin, Perry Co., Illinois, 1870.¹⁰⁸⁶
- Census: Du Quoin, Perry Co., Illinois, 1880.¹⁰⁸⁸

- 441 M ii. **William L. Pope**^{1089,1090,1093} was born in Aug 1869 in Illinois.^{1094,1095}

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: Du Quoin, Perry Co., Illinois, 1870.¹⁰⁸⁶
- Census: Du Quoin, Perry Co., Illinois, 1880.¹⁰⁸⁸

- 442 M iii. **Clarence E. Pope**^{1089,1090} was born about 1872 in Illinois.¹⁰⁹⁶

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: Du Quoin, Perry Co., Illinois, 1880.¹⁰⁸⁸

- 443 F iv. **Kate Pope**^{1088,1089,1090} was born about 1875 in Illinois.¹⁰⁹⁷

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: Du Quoin, Perry Co., Illinois, 1880.¹⁰⁸⁸

Kate married **Fred M. Dean**.⁷⁴⁶

369. Zephaniah Phillips⁹³⁰ (*Mary E. Pierce*⁹, *Jarvis*⁸, *Jarvis*⁷, *Josiah*⁶, *Isaac*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Daniel*³, *Anthony*², *John*¹) was born 23 Nov 1868 in Illinois,^{918,931,932} died 26 Aug 1957 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida⁹³³ at age 88, and was buried 28 Aug 1957 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.^{934,935}

General Notes: Zephaniah Phillips Jr. sent a telegram August 20, 1923 to Mrs. James A. Whitted [Frances Fick Whitted] expressing sympathy at Albert Whitted's death. The telegram was sent from Deland, FL. Zephaniah Jr. was the uncle of Albert Whitted, son of his sister Julia Phillips Whitted. Albert Whitted died in a plane crash.

In the 1900 U.S. Census, Zephaniah and his family are living in Titusville, Brevard County, Florida. He and Mary have two children, Zephaniah and Olive. There is also living with them an adopted daughter, Mary, born Sept 1885, age 14, born Florida, father born - illegible, mother born Georgia.

Although the 1900 census gives Zephaniah's date of birth as Nov 1869, his gravestone says 1868 and his father gave his date of birth as 23 Nov 1868 when filling out his military pension forms.

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: Engineer for a railroad company: Jacksonville and Key West Railroad.^{1098,1099} now the East Coast Railroad
- Census: 1870, Dixon, Lee, Illinois.¹¹⁰⁰ Zephaniah, 1, born Illinois.
- Census: 1880, Wheeling, Ohio, West Virginia.¹¹⁰¹ Zephaniah Jun. is 11, born Illinois, father born Toronto, mother born Illinois.
- Census: 1885, Hillsborough County, Florida.¹¹⁰² Z. Phillips Jr., age 16, born Illinois.
- Census: 1900, Titusville, Brevard, Florida.¹¹⁰³ Zephaniah Phillips, head, born Nov 1869, Illinois, age 30, married 7 yrs., occupation: RR engineer, father born Canada, mother born IL.
- Occupation: RR engineer, 1900.¹¹⁰⁴
- Residence: 1900, Titusville, Brevard, Florida.¹¹⁰⁴
- Census: 1910, Pass-A-Grille, Hillsborough, Florida.¹¹⁰⁵ Zephaniah, age 41, married 15 years, born Illinois, father born Canada, mother born Illinois, engineer.
- Occupation: Engineer, 1910.¹¹⁰⁶
- Census: 1935, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.¹¹⁰⁷ Z. Phillips, 283 18 Ave. So., age 67, grade school educ., owns home, retired.
- Occupation: 1935.¹¹⁰⁸ Retired
- Residence: 1935, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.¹¹⁰⁸ 283 18th Ave. So.
- Census: 1945, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.¹¹⁰⁹ Zephinah Phillips, 283 18th Ave. So, age 76, born Illinois, Grade School education, retired.
- Residence: 1945, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.¹¹¹⁰ 283 18th Ave. So.
- Cemetery: Royal Palm South Cemetery, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.⁹³⁵

Zephaniah married **Mary Deisner**,⁹³⁶ daughter of **Anton Deisner** and **Dora**, in 1895.^{932,937} Mary was born in Mar 1872 in Cynthiana, Harrison, Kentucky,^{1111,1112,1113,1114} died in Jun 1957¹¹¹⁵ at age 85, and was buried in 1957 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.¹¹¹⁶

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1880, Lexington, Fayette, Kentucky.¹¹¹⁷ Mary, dau, age 7, born KY, father born Germany, mother born KY.
- Census: 1900, Titusville, Brevard, Florida.¹¹¹⁸ Mary Phillips, wife of Zephaniah, born Mar 1874, age 26, married 7 years, mother of two children, both still living, born in KY, both parents born Germany.
- Census: 1910, Pass-A-Grille, Hillsborough, Florida.¹¹¹⁹ Mary, age 37, married 15 years, mother of two children, both still living; born Kentucky, parents born in Germany.
- Census: 1935, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.¹¹²⁰ Mary Phillips, 283 18 Ave. S., age 63, born KY, grade school educ.
- Census: 1945, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.¹¹²¹ Mary Phillips, 283 18th Ave. So, age 72, born KY, High School education, housewife.
- Cemetery: Royal Palm South Cemetery, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.¹¹²² "PHILLIPS, Mary D., b.1873 d.1957."

Children from this marriage were:

- + 444 M i. **Zephaniah Phillips**^{1123,1124} was born 16 Apr 1896 in Titusville, Brevard, Florida,^{1106,1125} died in Mar 1977 in Toledo, Lucas, Ohio¹¹²⁵ at age 80, and was buried in Mar 1977 in Highland Memory Gardens, Waterville, Lucas, OH.¹¹²⁶
- Zephaniah married **Barbara Viola Faul**¹¹²⁵ (d. 26 Mar 1974) in 1922.¹¹²⁷
- 445 F ii. **Olive Mae Phillips**^{1128,1129,1130} was born 12 Jan 1900 in Florida,^{1131,1132} died in 1981¹¹³³ at age 81, and was buried in 1981 in Royal Palm South Cemetery, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, FL.¹¹³⁴

Noted events in her life were:

- Education: College.¹¹⁰⁸
- Education: High School.¹¹¹⁰
- Census: Titusville, Brevard, Florida, 1900.¹¹³⁵
- Census: Pass-a-Grille, Hillsborough Co., FL, 1910.¹¹³⁶
- Census: St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co. FL, 1935.¹¹⁰⁸
- Occupation: Cashier, 1935.¹¹⁰⁸
- Census: St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co. FL, 1945.¹¹³⁷
- Occupation: Secretary, 1945.¹¹¹⁰
- Residence: 283 18th Ave. So., St. Petersburg, FL, 1945.¹¹¹⁰

370. Julia Jeanettie Phillips^{938,939} (*Mary E. Pierce*⁹, *Jarvis*⁸, *Jarvis*⁷, *Josiah*⁶, *Isaac*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Daniel*³, *Anthony*², *John*¹) was born 25 Sep 1870 in Dixon, Lee, Illinois,^{941,942,943,1138} died 30 Nov 1949 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida^{681,944,945} at age 79, and was buried 3 Dec 1949 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.^{944,946}



Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1880, Wheeling, Ohio, West Virginia.¹¹³⁹ "Nettie" is 9, born Illinois, father born Toronto, mother born Illinois. "Nettie" is 9, born Illinois, father born Toronto, mother born Illinois.
- Census: 1885, Hillsborough County, Florida.¹¹⁴⁰ Julia, age 14, born Illinois. Julia, age 14, born Illinois.
- Census: 1900, St. Petersburg, Hillsborough, Florida.¹¹⁴¹
- Census: 1910, St. Petersburg, Hillsborough, Florida.¹¹⁴²
- Census: 1920, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.¹¹⁴³
- Occupation: Realtor - Whitted Realty Co., 1922.¹¹⁴⁴
- Residence: 933 1st North, 1922, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.¹¹⁴⁵
- Census: 1930, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.¹¹⁴⁶ Julia J. Whitted, 59, born Illinois
- Census: State of Florida, 1935, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.¹¹⁴⁷ Julia J. Whitted, 1805 Central Ave., age 64, born Iowa [incorrect], completed high school, housewife
- Residence: #1 15th St. No., 30 Nov 1949, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.^{681,945}
- Funeral Service: Baynard's Chapel., 5 Dec 1949, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.⁹⁴⁴ Services were at 2:00 p.m.
- Obituary: St. Petersburg Times, 2 Dec 1949, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.¹¹⁴⁸ "Julia J. Whitted, Pioneer Settler Here, Dies at 79."
- Gravestone Inscription:^{1149,1150} Julia P. Whitted, 1870-1949
- Cemetery: Greenwood Cemetery, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.¹¹⁵¹

Julia married **Thomas Austin Whitted**,^{947,948} son of **Elbridge Mabrin Whitted** and **Caroline E. Aldridge**, 19 Apr 1887 in Pass-A-Grille, Hillsborough, Florida.⁹⁴⁹ Thomas was born 3 Apr 1858 in Ridgeport, Boone, Iowa,^{939,948,1152,1153} died 25 Jun 1946 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida^{939,1154} at age 88, and was buried 28 Jun 1946 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.^{939,1155,1156}



General Notes:

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: Millwright.⁹³⁹
- Census: 1860, Bridgeport, Boone, Iowa.¹¹⁵⁷
- Census: 1870, Dodge Twp., Boone, Iowa.¹¹⁵⁸
- State census: 1885, Manatee County, Florida.¹¹⁵⁹
- Residence: 1891, St. Petersburg, Florida.¹¹⁶⁰
- Residence: 1892, St. Petersburg, Florida.¹¹⁶¹

-
- Census: 1900, St. Petersburg, Hillsborough, Florida.¹¹⁶²
 - Census: 1910, St. Petersburg, Hillsborough, Florida.¹¹⁴²
 - Occupation: Carpenter, 1920.¹¹⁶³
 - Residence: 656 1st St. North, 1920, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.¹¹⁶⁴ Thomas A., carp. and Julia J.
 - Census: 1920, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.¹¹⁶⁵
 - Occupation: Employed by St. Petersburg Novelty Works, 1922.¹¹⁶⁶
 - Residence: 933 1st North, 1922, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.¹¹⁶⁶
 - Census: 1930, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.¹¹⁶⁷ Thomas A. Whitted, age 71, born Iowa, father born NC, mother born KY, machinist for a lumber company
 - State census: 1935, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.¹¹⁶⁸ T.A. Whitted, 1805 Central Ave., age 76, born Iowa, completed high school, owns house, mechanic
 - Census: 1940, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.¹¹⁶⁹ Thomas A. Whitted, age 81, born Iowa
 - Residence: 1445 Central Ave., 1940, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.¹¹⁶⁹
 - Residence: #1 15th St. North, Jun 1946, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.⁹³⁹
 - Obituary: St. Petersburg, Times, 26 Jun 1946, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.¹¹⁵⁴
 - Obituary: St. Petersburg Times, 27 Jun 1946, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.¹¹⁷⁰ "Thomas A. Whitted Dies; Funeral Friday At 4 p.m."
 - Funeral Home: Baynard's, 28 Jun 1946, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.^{939,1155}
 - Funeral Service: Baynard's Chapel, 28 Jun 1946, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.¹¹⁵⁵
 - Gravestone Inscription:^{1156,1171} Thomas A. Whitted, 1858-1946
 - Cemetery: Greenwood Cemetery, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.¹¹⁵¹

Children from this marriage were:

- 446 F i. **Ida May Whitted**¹¹⁷² was born 24 Dec 1888 in St. Petersburg, Hillsborough, Florida,^{1172,1173} died 28 Jul 1889 in St. Petersburg, Hillsborough, Florida,^{1172,1174} and was buried in 1889 in St. Petersburg, Hillsborough, Florida.^{1172,1175}

Noted events in her life were:

- Cemetery: Greenwood Cemetery, St. Petersburg, Hillsborough, Florida.^{1172,1175} Burial was in NE 1/4, section 48; a young girl is sleeping on the top of the headstone.

- 447 M ii. **Charles Austin Whitted**¹¹⁷² was born 9 Jul 1890 in St. Petersburg, Hillsborough, Florida,¹¹⁷² died 15 Nov 1915 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida¹¹⁷⁶ at age 25, and was buried in 1915 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.^{1172,1177}

General Notes: Very little information has been found for Charles Whitted. He is in the 1910 Census with his family, age 19, born Florida. Information from a sister-in-law of his, Mrs. George B. Whitted, gives his birth date as 9 July 1890, St. Petersburg. His death date is 15 Nov 1915 - although a six looks like it had been written over a 5, so the year could be 1916. Geneva's obituary gives his year of death as 1915. No record of his death has been found, not in the Florida death index nor in the cemetery records where he was buried. His marriage

date, from the same source, was March 1910, no place given, and no record has been found yet. His wife, Geneva Mae Lawson Whitted died in 1937. She is the widow of "Charlie Whitted" & was born in Hahira, Georgia, 26 May 1891, according to the Florida Death Index; she has not been found on a census before her marriage.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1900, St. Petersburg, Hillsborough, Florida.¹¹⁷⁸
- Census: 1910, St. Petersburg, Hillsborough, Florida.¹¹⁷⁹ Charles Whitted, 19, born Florida
- Cemetery: Greenwood Cemetery, 1915, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.¹¹⁸⁰ No headstone but data extracted from interment ledger. Buried in NE 1/4.

Charles married **Geneva Mae Lawson**^{1172,1181} in Mar 1912.¹¹⁷² Geneva was born 26 May 1891 in Hahira, Lowndes, Georgia,^{1181,1182} died 27 Jun 1937 in Clearwater, Pinellas, Florida^{1183,1184,1185} at age 46, and was buried in 1937 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.¹¹⁸⁴

Noted events in her life were:

- State census: 1935, Clearwater, Pinellas, Florida.¹¹⁸⁶ Geneva Witted, 43, born GA, cousin to head of household, Mrs. W.W. Blackburn
- Obituary: St. Petersburg Times, 28 Jun 1937, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.¹¹⁸⁷ **Mrs. Geneva Lawson Whitted**
Mrs. Geneva Lawson Whitted, 46, 906 Eldridge street, Clearwater, died Sunday morning at Morton Plant hospital after a brief illness. she had made her home with Mrs. W.W. Blackburn in Clearwater for the past 11 years.
Her husband Charley Whitted died in St. Petersburg in 1915.
Funeral services will be held Tuesday afternoon at 4 o'clock at the Moss Funeral home, Clearwater, with the Rev. Selwyn Smith, of the Calvary Baptist church officiating. Burial will be in Greenwood cemetery in St. Petersburg.
- Cemetery: Greenwood Cemetery, 1937, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.¹¹⁸⁴

- + **448** M iii. **James Albert Whitted**^{1188,1189} was born 14 Feb 1893 in St. Petersburg, Hillsborough, Florida,^{1172,1190,1191,1192,1193,1194} died 19 Aug 1923 in Camp Walton, Okaloosa, Florida^{1192,1193,1195,1196,1197} at age 30, and was buried 22 Aug 1923 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{1190,1198}

James married **Frances Louise Brent**^{1193,1199,1200} (d. 2 Aug 1995) 14 Nov 1918 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{1201,1202,1203,1204}

- + 449 M iv. **Clarence Elbridge Whitted**¹²⁰⁵ was born 18 Jun 1896 in St. Petersburg, Hillsborough, Florida^{1206,1207} and died 15 Aug 1978 in Pinellas County, Florida^{1172,1208} at age 82.

Clarence married **Catherine Rosa Frenz**^{1209,1210,1211} (d. 30 Jan 1994) 15 Oct 1927 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.^{1211,1212}

- + 450 M v. **George Bracie Whitted**¹¹⁷² was born 1 Oct 1898 in St. Petersburg, Hillsborough, Florida,^{1172,1213} died 24 Jun 1955 in Lakeland, Polk, Florida^{1214,1215,1216} at age 56, and was buried in 1955 in Hammond, Lake, Indiana.^{1172,1213,1217}

George married **Beatrice E. Pepperdine** (d. Dec 1994) 23 Aug 1922 in Hillsborough County, Florida.^{1172,1218}

- 451 F vi. **Nettie Elizabeth Whitted** was born 14 Sep 1902 in St. Petersburg, Hillsborough, Florida,¹¹⁷² died 1 May 1904 in St. Petersburg, Hillsborough, Florida¹¹⁷² at age 1,

and was buried in St. Petersburg, Hillsborough, Florida.¹¹⁷²

Noted events in her life were:

- Cemetery: Greenwood Cemetery, St. Petersburg, Hillsborough, Florida.¹¹⁷²

452 M vii. **Joseph Franklin Whitted**¹¹⁷² was born 10 Jul 1906 in St. Petersburg, Hillsborough, Florida,¹¹⁷² died in Feb 1908 in St. Petersburg, Hillsborough, Florida¹¹⁷² at age 1, and was buried in St. Petersburg, Hillsborough, Florida.¹¹⁷²

Noted events in his life were:

- Baptism: May have died in 1907.
- Age at Death (Facts Pg): 19 months, Feb 1908.¹¹⁷²
- Cemetery: Greenwood Cemetery, St. Petersburg, Hillsborough, Florida.¹¹⁷²

453 M viii. **Eugene Aldridge Whitted**¹¹⁷² was born 28 May 1911 in St. Petersburg, Hillsborough, Florida,¹¹⁷² died 23 Feb 1913 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida¹¹⁷² at age 1, and was buried in 1913 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.^{1172,1219}

Noted events in his life were:

- Cemetery: Greenwood Cemetery, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.¹¹⁷²

371. Clarence Eugene Phillips (*Mary E. Pierce*⁹, *Jarvis*⁸, *Jarvis*⁷, *Josiah*⁶, *Isaac*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Daniel*³, *Anthony*², *John*¹) was born 6 Jul 1875 in Ohio^{918,950} and died in 1926 in St. Petersburg, Hillsborough, Florida⁹⁵¹ at age 51.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: Wheeling, Ohio Co., West Virginia, 1880.¹²²⁰
- Census: Hillsborough County, Florida, 1885.¹²²¹

Clarence married **Nellie May**.⁹⁵² Nellie died in 1958.⁹⁵¹

Children from this marriage were:

- 454 F i. **Genevieve Phillips** was born in 1899.⁹⁵¹
- + 455 M ii. **Claude Everett Phillips** was born in 1901⁹⁵¹ and died in 1975⁹⁵¹ at age 74.
Claude married **Annabelle Latimer**.⁹⁵¹
Claude next married **Elizabeth Willis**.^{1222,1223}
- + 456 F iii. **Nellie May Phillips**⁹⁵¹ was born in 1906⁹⁵¹ and died in 1981⁹⁵¹ at age 75.
Nellie married **Robert Miessen**.⁹⁵¹

374. Philip A. Rearden^{974,976,977} (*John Edward Rearden*⁹, *Elmira Peirce*⁸, *Jarvis*⁷, *Josiah*⁶, *Isaac*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Daniel*³, *Anthony*², *John*¹) was born 5 Oct 1848 in Illinois,^{974,978} died 24 Nov 1913 in Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona^{707,979} at age 65, and was buried in 1913 in Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona.⁹⁸⁰

General Notes: According to one of Phillip's descendants, Phillip was an early mining engineer in Blackhawk, Colorado, and Encampment, Wyoming.

Phillip Rearden's death certificate in November 1913 indicates that he shot himself - "gun-shot wound inflicted by his own hand." It also notes that he is married but there is nowhere on the form for the name of his spouse. His father is Edward Reardon and his mother's maiden name is Wilson, both born in Illinois. He was at his residence at 718 E. Polk for two months before his death. He had been living in Arizona for five years and his former

residence was Wyoming.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1860, Gallatin County, Illinois.⁹⁷⁴ Philip Rearden, age 9, born Illinois
- Census: 1885, Boulder County, Colorado.¹²²⁴ Philip Rearden, age 35, miner, born IL, parents born IL
- Occupation: Miner, Jun 1885, Boulder County, Colorado.¹²²⁴
- Census: Precinct #1 of Embudo, 1900, Rio Arriba County, New Mexico Territory.¹²²⁵ Phillip Rairden, born Sept 1850, age 49, married 12 yrs., born IL, parents born IL, mines superintendant
- Occupation: Mining engineer, 1913, Arizona.⁹⁷⁸
- Residence: 718 E. Polk, 24 Nov 1913, Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona.⁹⁷⁸
- Death Cause: Gun-shot wound inflicted by his own hand, 24 Nov 1913, Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona.⁹⁷⁸
- Cemetery: Greenwood, 1913, Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona.⁹⁷⁸ The death certificate notes that the body was removed for burial on 29 Nov 1913 to Greenwood Cemetery in Phoenix. His name does not appear in the cemetery listings for Find A Grave website

Philip married **Malinda A. "Dolly" McCorkle**,^{981,982} daughter of **Andrew Jackson McCorkle** and **Sarah C. Stokes**, 10 Apr 1888 in Boulder County, Colorado.^{983,984} Malinda was born 9 Jul 1867 in Clinton County, Missouri and died 17 Feb 1939 in Pierce County, Washington at age 71.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1880, Jamestown, Boulder, Colorado.¹²²⁶ Malinda McCorkle, born 1868, Missouri, age 12
- Census: 1885, Boulder County, Colorado.¹²²⁴ M.A. McCorkle, age 17, dau, born MO
- Census: Precinct #1 of Embudo, 1900, Rio Arriba County, New Mexico Territory.¹²²⁵ Dolie Rairden, born July 1870, Missouri, age 29, married 12 yrs., mother of 4 children, all living, parents born MO
- Census: 1930, Grant, Pierce, Washington.¹²²⁷ Malinda Hall, age 62, born Missouri, parents born Missouri

Children from this marriage were:

- + 457 F i. **Lucinda McCorkle "Lucy" Rearden**^{1228,1229} was born 31 Mar 1890 in Denver, Denver, Colorado,^{1228,1230,1231} died 26 Nov 1962 in Bexar County, Texas^{1228,1232} at age 72, and was buried in Arlington, Virginia.¹²³³

Lucinda married **Grover Cleveland Hopper** (d. Bef 1910) 25 Dec 1905.¹²³⁴

Lucinda next married **Walter Lloyd Bender**¹²³⁵ (d. 11 Apr 1962) 16 Jun 1910 in Tombstone, Cochise, Arizona.^{1228,1236,1237}

- 458 M ii. **Jack M. Rearden**¹²²⁸ was born 5 May 1892¹²²⁸ and died 7 May 1980¹²²⁸ at age 88.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: Precinct #1 of Embudo, 1900, Rio Arriba County, New Mexico Territory.¹²²⁵ Jack M. Rairden, son, born May 1892, age 8, born Colorado

- + 459 M iii. **Bluford Wilson Rearden**¹²²⁸ was born 15 Nov 1893 in Kentucky^{1228,1238} and died 13 Apr 1961¹²²⁸ at age 67.

Bluford married **Vilsie Stamper**^{1239,1240} (d. 21 Dec 1967) 24 Mar 1926 in

-
- Tombstone, Cochise, Arizona.¹²⁴¹
- 460 M iv. **Horace F. Rearden**¹²²⁸ was born 14 Jul 1897¹²²⁸ and died 22 Oct 1964¹²²⁸ at age 67.
- Noted events in his life were:
- Census: Precinct #1 of Embudo, 1900, Rio Arriba County, New Mexico Territory.¹²²⁵ Horace F. Rearden, son, born July 1896, age 3, born Colorado
- 461 M v. **Philip Rearden**¹²²⁸ was born ca. 1903 in Wyoming.¹²²⁸
- 462 M vi. **Frank C. Rearden**¹²²⁸ was born 22 Apr 1909 in Bisbee, Cochise, Arizona.^{1228,1242}

379. Edith Rearden⁹⁷⁰ (*John Edward Rearden*⁹, *Elmira Peirce*⁸, *Jarvis*⁷, *Josiah*⁶, *Isaac*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Daniel*³, *Anthony*², *John*¹) was born ca. 1864 in Illinois,⁹⁷⁰ died 2 Jul 1941 in Shawneetown, Gallatin, Illinois^{989,990} about age 77, and was buried in 1941 in Shawneetown, Gallatin, Illinois.⁹⁸⁹

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: Township 9, Range 9, 1870, Shawneetown, Gallatin, Illinois.⁹⁶⁹ Listed in census as Edith, age 6, born IL
- Census: 1880, Shawneetown, Gallatin, Illinois.⁹⁷⁰ Edith Rearden, age 16, born IL
- Census: 1910, Gold Hill, Gallatin, Illinois.¹²⁴³ Edith Logsdon, age 46
- Census: Gold Hill Township, 1900, Gallatin County, Illinois.¹²⁴⁴ Edith Logsdon, born Oct 1863, age 36, married 18 yrs, mother of 9 children, 7 still living, born IL, parents born IL
- Cemetery: Westwood Cemetery, 1941, Shawneetown, Gallatin, Illinois.⁹⁸⁹ Gravestone reads: Edith R. Logsdon, 1853-1941

Edith married **Joseph E. Logsdon**⁹⁹¹ 30 July 1883 in Gallatin County, Illinois.⁹⁹² Joseph was born 11 Dec 1854 in Shawneetown, Gallatin, Illinois,^{1244,1245} died in 1927¹²⁴⁶ at age 73, and was buried in 1927 in Shawneetown, Gallatin, Illinois.¹²⁴⁷

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: Gold Hill Township, 1900, Gallatin County, Illinois.¹²⁴⁴ Joseph E. Logsdon, born Dec 1854, age 45, married 18 yrs, born IL, father born IL, mother born IN. Owns farm/home free of mortgage
- Census: 1910, Gold Hill, Gallatin, Illinois.¹²⁴³ Born IL, age 54
- Cemetery: Westwood Cemetery, 1927, Shawneetown, Gallatin, Illinois.¹²⁴⁷

Children from this marriage were:

- + 463 M i. **Eugene Wilson Logsdon** was born in Jan 1884 in Illinois,¹²⁴⁴ died in 1978¹²⁴⁸ at age 94, and was buried in 1978 in Shawneetown, Gallatin, Illinois.¹²⁴⁸
- Eugene married **Lillian Jane**¹²⁴⁹ (d. 1981).
- 464 F ii. **Maud Logsdon**¹²⁴³ was born in Aug 1885 in Gallatin County, Illinois.^{1244,1250}
- Noted events in her life were:
- Census: Gold Hill Township, 1900, Gallatin County, Illinois.¹²⁴⁴ Maud Logsdon, dau, b. Aug 1885, IL, age 14, at school
 - Census: 1910, Gold Hill, Gallatin, Illinois. Maud Logsdon, age 23
- 465 M iii. **Thomas Logsdon**¹²⁴³ was born in May 1887 in Gallatin County, Illinois.^{1244,1251}

-
- Noted events in his life were:
- Census: Gold Hill Township, 1900, Gallatin County, Illinois.¹²⁴⁴ Thomas Logsdon, son, age 13, born May 1887, IL, at school
 - Census: 1910, Gold Hill, Gallatin, Illinois.¹²⁴³ Thomas Logsdon, age 22
- + 466 F iv. **Lucy Katherine Logsdon**^{1243,1252,1253} was born 25 Dec 1888 in Gallatin County, Illinois,^{1243,1244,1253,1254} died 5 Mar 1984¹²⁵³ at age 95, and was buried in Mar 1984 in Shawneetown, Gallatin, Illinois.¹²⁵³
- Lucy married **William Townshend Miller**^{1255,1256} (d. 29 Jul 1970) ca. 1920.¹²⁵⁵
- 467 F v. **Isabel Logsdon**¹²⁴³ was born 29 Jun 1891 in Gallatin County, Illinois,^{1243,1244,1257} died 11 Jul 1979¹²⁵⁷ at age 88, and was buried in Jul 1979 in Shawneetown, Gallatin, Illinois.¹²⁵⁷
- Noted events in her life were:
- Census: Gold Hill Township, 1900, Gallatin County, Illinois.¹²⁴⁴ Lisible Logsdon, born June 1891, IL, age 9, at school
 - Census: 1910, Gold Hill, Gallatin, Illinois.¹²⁴³ Isabell Logsdon, age 18
 - Cemetery: Westwood Cemetery, Jul 1979, Shawneetown, Gallatin, Illinois.¹²⁵⁷ Isabel Logsdon, Jun. 29, 1891-Jul. 11, 1979, daughter of Joseph E. and Edith Rearden Logsdon
- 468 M vi. **Joseph E. Logsdon**¹²⁴³ was born in Jan 1893 in Gallatin County, Illinois.^{1243,1244}
- Noted events in his life were:
- Census: Gold Hill Township, 1900, Gallatin County, Illinois.¹²⁴⁴ Joseph Logsdon, son, born Jan 1893, IL, age 7
 - Census: 1910, Gold Hill, Gallatin, Illinois.¹²⁴³ Joseph E. Logsdon, age 17
- 469 M vii. **Horace Logsdon**¹²⁴³ was born in Jan 1900 in Gallatin County, Illinois,^{1243,1244} died in 1923¹²⁵⁸ at age 23, and was buried in 1923 in Shawneetown, Gallatin, Illinois.
- Noted events in his life were:
- Census: Gold Hill Township, 1900, Gallatin County, Illinois.¹²⁴⁴ Looks like "Harve" Logsdon, son, born Jan 1900, IL, age 5/12 yr.
 - Census: 1910, Gold Hill, Gallatin, Illinois.¹²⁴³ Horace Logsdon, age 10
 - Cemetery: Westwood Cemetery, 1923, Shawneetown, Gallatin, Illinois.¹²⁵⁸ Horace Logsdon, 1900-1923, son of Joseph E. and Edith Logsdon
- 470 M viii. **Frederick L. Logsdon**^{1243,1259} was born 1 Apr 1902 in Gallatin County, Illinois,^{1243,1259} died 17 Aug 1968¹²⁵⁹ at age 66, and was buried in Aug 1968 in Shawneetown, Gallatin, Illinois.¹²⁵⁹
- Noted events in his life were:
- Census: 1910, Gold Hill, Gallatin, Illinois.¹²⁴³ Frederick L. Logsdon, age 8
 - Cemetery: Westwood Cemetery, 1979, Shawneetown, Gallatin, Illinois.¹²⁵⁹ Frederick L. Logsdon, Apr. 1, 1902 - Aug. 17, 1968
- 471 M ix. **Biuford Logsdon**^{1243,1260} was born 24 Nov 1903 in Gallatin County, Illinois,^{1243,1261} died 28 Jul 1979¹²⁶¹ at age 75, and was buried in 1979 in Shawneetown, Gallatin, Illinois.¹²⁶¹
-

General Notes: Biuford's name is spelling Blueford in the 1910 census; on his gravestone it is Biuford.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1910, Gold Hill, Gallatin, Illinois.¹²⁴³ Blueford Logsdon, age 6
- Cemetery: Westwood Cemetery, 1979, Shawneetown, Gallatin, Illinois.¹²⁶¹ Biuford Wilson, Son of Joseph E. and Edith Rearden Logsdon, Nov. 24, 1903 - July 28, 1979

472 M x. **Arthur Logsdon** died before 1905.¹²⁴⁵

473 M xi. **Edward Logsdon**¹²⁴⁵ died before 1905.¹²⁴⁵

381. John E. Rearden⁹⁷⁰ (*John Edward Rearden*⁹, *Elmira Peirce*⁸, *Jarvis*⁷, *Josiah*⁶, *Isaac*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Daniel*³, *Anthony*², *John*¹) was born 27 Sep 1869 in Gallatin County, Illinois.^{707,970,994}

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: Township 9, Range 9, 1870, Shawneetown, Gallatin, Illinois.⁹⁶⁹ Listed in census as John E., age 2, born IL
- Census: 1880, Shawneetown, Gallatin, Illinois.⁹⁷⁰ John Rearden, age 12, born IL
- Census: Township 9, part of, 1900, Gallatin County, Illinois.⁹⁹⁴ John E. Rearden, born Sept 1869, Illinois, age 30; farmer; parents born Illinois
- Census: 1910, Ward, Ravalli, Montana.¹²⁶² John E. Rearden, born IL, age 41

John married **Hattie O. Wiseheart**⁷⁰⁷ 23 Nov 1892 in Gallatin County, Illinois.⁹⁹⁵ Hattie was born in Oct 1876 in Illinois.⁹⁹⁴

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: Township 9, part of, 1900, Gallatin County, Illinois.⁹⁹⁴ Hattie Rearden, born Oct 1874, age 25, born Illinois, father born NC, mother born IL
- Census: 1910, Ward, Ravalli, Montana.¹²⁶² Hattie O. Rearden, born IL, age 36

Children from this marriage were:

+ 474 M i. **Barton Bluford Rearden**^{994,1263} was born 2 Jul 1893 in Shawneetown, Gallatin, Illinois.^{994,1264}

Barton married **Grace Mattie Miller**¹²⁶⁵ 17 Jan 1917 in Corvallis, Benton, Oregon.¹²⁶⁶

475 M ii. **John Henry Rearden**¹²⁶⁷ was born 21 Nov 1894 in Shawneetown, Gallatin, Illinois^{1268,1269} and died 30 Dec 1970¹²⁶⁷ at age 76.

General Notes: Known to the family as "Uncle Butts."

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1910, Ward, Ravalli, Montana.¹²⁶² Henry Rearden, born Illinois, age 11

John married **Florence Berchtold**¹²⁶⁷ 9 Oct 1925 in Benton County, Oregon.¹²⁷⁰ Florence was born 28 Jul 1897 in Corvallis, Benton, Oregon¹²⁶⁷ and died 29 Dec 1941 in Corvallis, Benton, Oregon¹²⁶⁷ at age 44.

John next married **Gladys Nancy Hinds**.¹²⁶⁷

386. Julia Leech Rearden⁷²⁰ (*James Siddall Rearden*⁹, *Elmira Peirce*⁸, *Jarvis*⁷,

*Josiah*⁶, *Isaac*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Daniel*³, *Anthony*², *John*¹) was born 8 Jul 1852 in Cairo, Alexander, Illinois^{720,1006} and died in 1852.⁷¹⁴

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1860, Shawneetown, Gallatin, Illinois.¹²⁷¹

Julia married **Thomas Sloo**.¹⁰⁰⁷

The child from this marriage was:

476 M i. **James Rearden Sloo**¹⁰⁰⁷ was born 22 Oct 1889 in Knox County, Indiana.¹⁰⁰⁷

402. Isabelle A. Stewart^{828,1054} (*Wakeman Stewart*⁹, *Celinda Peirce*⁸, *Jarvis*⁷, *Josiah*⁶, *Isaac*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Daniel*³, *Anthony*², *John*¹) was born in May 1860 in Illinois.^{1055,1056}

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1870, Saline County, Illinois.¹²⁷²
- Census: 1880, Pierce Township, Texas County, Missouri.¹²⁷³
- Census: 1900, Eldorado, Saline, Illinois.¹²⁷⁴

Isabelle married **Noflet Enoch Gourley**¹⁰⁵⁷ 9 Dec 1875 in Illinois.¹⁰⁵⁸ Noflet was born in Jul 1854 in Tennessee.¹²⁷⁵

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1880, Pierce Township, Texas County, Missouri.¹²⁷⁶
- Census: 1900, Eldorado, Saline, Illinois.¹²⁷⁷

Children from this marriage were:

477 F i. **Ella Gourley**¹²⁷⁵ was born in Dec 1875 in Illinois.¹²⁷⁵

478 F ii. **Mary E. Gourley**¹²⁷⁸ was born ca. 1876 in Illinois.¹²⁷⁹

479 M iii. **George M. Gourley**¹²⁷⁸ was born ca. 1879 in Missouri.¹²⁸⁰

480 M iv. **Henry Gourley**¹²⁸¹ was born in Jun 1881 in Illinois.¹²⁸¹

481 F v. **Gula Gourley**¹²⁸¹ was born in Apr 1884 in Illinois.¹²⁸¹

General Notes: In the 1900 census, the name looks like Gula. In the Illinois statewide marriage index there is a Lula Gourley married to a Milton Ottwell on 30 Dec 1908, vol. 4, p.163, license #432 in Pike County.

482 M vi. **Sesil Gourley**¹²⁸¹ was born in Sep 1898 in Illinois.¹²⁸¹

483 F vii. **Dortha Gourley**¹²⁸¹ was born in May 1899 in Illinois.¹²⁸¹

404. Oscar Sherman Stewart¹⁰⁶³ (*Wakeman Stewart*⁹, *Celinda Peirce*⁸, *Jarvis*⁷, *Josiah*⁶, *Isaac*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Daniel*³, *Anthony*², *John*¹) was born in Sep 1865 in Illinois^{1064,1065} and died 19 Jan 1932 in Manitou, Tillman, OK¹⁰⁶⁶ at age 66.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1870, Saline County, Illinois.¹²⁸²
- Census: 1900, Healing Springs Township, Cleburne, Arkansas.¹²⁸³

Oscar married **Miriam Jean Endicott**¹⁰⁶⁶ 7 Jun 1885 in Saline County, Illinois.^{1066,1067} Miriam was born in Sep 1867 in Illinois^{1065,1066} and died in 1898¹⁰⁶⁶ at age 31.

General Notes: In the 1900 census for Cleburn County, Arkansas, Miriam is listed as being

the mother of five children, four still living.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1900, Healing Springs Township, Cleburne, Arkansas.¹²⁸⁴

Children from this marriage were:

- 484 F i. **Dora Bell Stewart**¹²⁸⁵ was born in May 1887 in Illinois.¹⁰⁶⁵
- 485 F ii. **Ida May Stewart**¹²⁸⁶ was born in Jun 1891 in Illinois.¹⁰⁶⁵
- 486 M iii. **George Roland Stewart**¹⁰⁶⁶ was born in Jun 1898 in Missouri.^{1287,1288}
- 487 F iv. **Nellie M. Stewart**

406. Henry Inman Stewart¹⁰⁷⁰ (*Wakeman Stewart*⁹, *Celinda Peirce*⁸, *Jarvis*⁷, *Josiah*⁶, *Isaac*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Daniel*³, *Anthony*², *John*¹) was born in Aug 1870 in Illinois^{1070,1071} and died 29 Dec 1939 in Saline County, Illinois^{1070,1072} at age 69.

General Notes: In the 1900 census in Eldorado, Saline, Illinois, Henry's wife is Willie or Nellie. In the 1910 census his wife is listed as Minnie and she is about 4 years younger than she should be.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1900, Eldorado, Saline, Illinois.¹²⁸⁹
- Census: 1910, Eldorado, Saline, Illinois.¹²⁹⁰

Henry married **Wiley E. Langly**¹⁰⁷³ 2 Sep 1888 in Saline County, Illinois.¹⁰⁷³ Wiley was born in Feb 1872 in Illinois.¹⁰⁷¹

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1900, East Eldorado Township, Saline, Illinois.¹²⁹¹

Children from this marriage were:

- 488 M i. **William G. Stewart**¹⁰⁷¹ was born in Jun 1890 in Illinois.¹⁰⁷¹
- 489 F ii. **Annie L. Stewart**^{1292,1293} was born in Oct 1893 in Illinois.¹²⁹⁴

General Notes: Listed in the 1900 census as Anny and in the 1910 census as Annie.

- 490 M iii. **Wakeman Stewart**^{1295,1296} was born in Jul 1897 in Illinois.^{1293,1294}

General Notes: In the 1900 census, Wakeman's name looks like Jassner but could be James W. In the 1910 census he is listed as Wakeman. There is a James Wakeman Stewart in the WWII draft registration cards who was born in Eldorado, Saline, Illinois in July 1895. Our Wakeman was born, according to both censuses, in July 1897.

- 491 F iv. **Thelma Stewart**¹²⁹⁷ was born ca. 1907 in Illinois.¹²⁹³
- 492 M v. **Henry Stewart**¹²⁹³ was born ca. 1908 in Illinois.¹²⁹³

11th Generation (8th Great-Grandchildren)

444. Zephaniah Phillips^{1123,1124} (*Zephaniah Phillips*¹⁰, *Mary E. Pierce*⁹, *Jarvis*⁸, *Jarvis*⁷, *Josiah*⁶, *Isaac*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Daniel*³, *Anthony*², *John*¹) was born 16 Apr 1896 in Titusville, Brevard, Florida,^{1106,1125} died in Mar 1977 in Toledo, Lucas, Ohio¹¹²⁵ at age 80, and was buried in Mar 1977 in Highland Memory Gardens, Waterville, Lucas, OH.¹¹²⁶

General Notes: Zephaniah and Barbara Faul Phillips moved from Wheaton, Maryland, in 1942, with some of the children still living with them, to Fredericksburg, Virginia.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1900, Titusville, Brevard, Florida.¹²⁹⁸ Zephaniah Phillips, son of Zephaniah, age 5, born Apr 1895 in FL, father born Illinois, mother born KY.
- Census: 1910, Pass-A-Grille, Hillsborough, Florida.¹²⁹⁹ Zephaniah Phillips, (b.1868) & wife Mary. Son Zephaniah, daughter's name is illegible.
- Census: 1930, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.¹³⁰⁰ Zeph Phillips, head, 34, age at first marriage: 25; born FL, father born ILL, mother KY; Occupation: engineer, hotel [cannot make out type of engineer].
- Occupation: Engineer, Hotel, 1930.¹³⁰¹
- Residence: 3516 1/2 21st Ave., 7 Apr 1930, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.
- Cemetery: Highland Memory Gardens, Waterville, Lucas, Ohio.¹³⁰²

Zephaniah married **Barbara Viola Faul**,¹¹²⁵ daughter of **Larry Faul** and **Mary A.**, in 1922.¹¹²⁷ Barbara was born 3 Jan 1901 in Kane, Mckean, Pennsylvania,¹¹²⁵ died 26 Mar 1974 in Waterville, Lucas, Ohio¹¹²⁵ at age 73, and was buried in Waterville, Lucas, Ohio.¹³⁰³

General Notes: Barbara Faul was orphaned at age 12 and raised by her brother John with other sisters: Margaret, Mary, Katherine and Anna.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1910, Sheffield, Warren, Pennsylvania.¹³⁰⁴ Barbara Faul, age 9, daughter, born PA, Father born PA, Mother born Germany.
- Census: 1930, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.¹³⁰⁵ Barbara V. Phillips, wife, age 29, age at first marriage: 21; born PA, both parents born PA.
- Cemetery: Highland Memory Gardens, Waterville, Lucas, Ohio.¹³⁰⁶

Children from this marriage were:

- + 493 F i. **Bonnie Louise Phillips**¹¹²⁵ was born 16 Oct 1922 in Youngstown, Mahoning, Ohio.¹¹²⁵
Bonnie married **Fred O'Rourke**.
Bonnie next married **R.A. Skelton**.¹¹²⁵
- + 494 M ii. **Zephaniah Phillips**¹¹²⁵ was born 5 Mar 1924 in Youngstown, Mahoning, Ohio¹¹²⁵ and died 28 Jan 1984 in Toledo, Lucas, Ohio¹¹²⁵ at age 59.
Zephaniah married **Natalia Lewis**.^{1125,1307}
- + 495 F iii. **Olive Dorothy Phillips**¹³⁰⁸ was born 30 Apr 1925 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida,¹³⁰⁸ died 9 Jan 2013 in Clarksburg, Harrison, West Virginia¹³⁰⁹ at age 87,

and was buried 11 Jan 2013 in Harrison County, West Virginia.¹³⁰⁹

Olive married **James Boyd Pernell Jr.**^{1125,1310} (d. 2 Sep 1983) 25 Jan 1944 in North Carolina.¹¹²⁵

- + 496 F iv. **Barbara Jean Phillips**¹¹²⁵ was born 8 Nov 1927 in Gulfport, Pinellas, Florida¹¹²⁵ and died 23 Dec 1950 in Toledo, Lucas, Ohio¹³¹¹ at age 23.

Barbara married **Walter Christian Moates.**^{937,1125}

- 497 F v. **Katherine Lucille Phillips**¹¹²⁵ was born 15 Jan 1930 in Gulfport, Pinellas, Florida¹¹²⁵ and died 16 Jun 2011¹³¹² at age 81.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1930, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.¹³¹³ Katherine, dau, age 2/12 year, born FL.

Katherine married **Kenneth Eugene Sanders.**^{1125,1314}

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage Fact: Marriage took place at the Soreno Hotel in St. Petersburg, Florida, 1959.⁹³⁷

- + 498 M vi. **Charles Richard Phillips**¹¹²⁵ was born 30 Dec 1931 in Washington, D.C.,^{1125,1315} died 8 Jul 2004 in Toledo, Lucas, Ohio^{1125,1315} at age 72, and was buried 12 Jul 2004 in Toledo, Lucas, Ohio.^{1125,1316,1317}

Charles married **Wanda Lee King**¹¹²⁵ (d. 26 Mar 2004) about 1957 in Angola, Steuben, Indiana.^{1125,1318}

- 499 M vii. **Robert Eugene Phillips**¹¹²⁵ was born in Sep 1933 in Gaithersburg, Montgomery, Maryland,¹¹²⁵ died in May 1938 in Rockville, Montgomery, Maryland¹¹²⁵ at age 4, and was buried in 1938 in Goshen Cemetery, Maryland.¹³¹⁹

General Notes: Died of Leukemia.

Noted events in his life were:

- Cemetery: Goshen Cemetery, Maryland.¹³²⁰ No county, city or other information given

- 500 M viii. **William Lawrence Phillips**¹¹²⁵ was born 30 May 1937 in Gaithersburg, Montgomery, Maryland,¹¹²⁵ died 27 May 1997 in La Follette, Campbell, Tennessee^{1321,1322} at age 59, and was buried in 1997 in Waterville, Lucas, Ohio.¹¹²⁵

General Notes: Death information was given as Fayette, Tennessee. Fayette is a county, not a city. There is a Fayetteville, Lincoln County in Tennessee.

Noted events in his life were:

- Cemetery: Highland Memorial Gardens, Waterville, Lucas, Ohio.¹¹²⁵

William married **Mary Martha Palmer**¹¹²⁵ in 1955 in Toledo, Lucas, Ohio.¹¹²⁵ Mary died in 2000.

- 501 F ix. **Mary Patricia Anne Phillips**

Mary married **Glen Oliver Degelnor.**^{1125,1323}

448. James Albert Whitted^{1188,1189} (*Julia Jeanettie Phillips*¹⁰, *Mary E. Pierce*⁹, *Jarvis*⁸, *Jarvis*⁷, *Josiah*⁶, *Isaac*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Daniel*³, *Anthony*², *John*¹) was born 14 Feb 1893 in St. Petersburg, Hillsborough, Florida,^{1172,1190,1191,1192,1193,1194} died 19 Aug 1923 in Camp Walton, Okaloosa, Florida^{1192,1193,1195,1196,1197} at age 30, and was buried 22 Aug 1923 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{1190,1198}



General Notes: No record of birth has been found for Albert Whitted. One source says he was born in Disston City. St. Petersburg has no record of his birth and neither does the State of Florida. Articles written about him state that he was born in St. Petersburg.

Albert Whitted was the pilot of the "Falcon" - a plane he had built, flying with four passengers on 22 August 1923. The plane crashed into the bay near Camp Walton (now Ft. Walton Beach) in Florida. All on board were killed instantly.

Noted events in his life were:

- Height: 5 ft. 8 in.
- Census: 1900, St. Petersburg, Hillsborough, Florida.¹³²⁴
- Census: 1910, St. Petersburg, Hillsborough, Florida.¹³²⁵
- Occupation: Motorcycle racing, 1910, New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut.¹³²⁶
- Occupation: Owner of a motorcycle repair shop, St. Petersburg, Hillsborough, Florida.¹³²⁶ His shop was located on Third Avenue South
- Military Enlistment: 27 Mar 1917, New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut.¹³²⁷ enlisted as Landsman Master Mechanic for 4 years
- Military Service: Qualified as Airman, 23 Jul 1917, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹³²⁸ This is to certify that James A. Whitted, Landsman/Quartermaster, has qualified as Airman in the United States Navy, having completed the prescribed course of instruction in the Aeronautic School, Enlisted Men's Class, on July 14, 1917, attaining a proficiency of 93.5 percent.
Completed his ground and flight training at Pensacola
- Military Honors: U.S. Naval Aviator #179, 7 Dec 1917. One of the first 250 Naval Aviators
- Military Service: Flight Instructor, 1917, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. Served as Flight Instructor from 1917 to 1922
- Military Discharge: Chief Quartermaster, USN, 25 Sep 1918, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹³²⁹ Discharged from the Receiving Ship, U.S.S. Naval Air Station, Pensacola and appointed Ensign in the U.S.N.R.F.
- Military Discharge: Honorable Discharge from the Secretary of the Navy, 25 Sep 1922.¹³³⁰ Know ye that James Albert Whitted served with valor, fidelity and ability as a Lieutenant (j.g.) in the Naval Reserve Force of the United States, and that he is hereby given an Honorable Discharge from the Naval Reserve Force on account of the termination of his enrollment as of 25 September 1922. Total service in Naval Reserve Force: 4 years.
- Personal Description: Brown eyes, brown hair, fair complexion, 5 feet, 8 1/3 inches, 137 lbs., age 25 years, 7 mos., 25 Sep 1918.¹³³¹
- Military Promotion: to Lieutenant (j.g.), 17 Apr 1919.¹³²⁶
- Military Honors: Diploma of Honor of the Aerial League of America, Dec 1919, New York City, New York.¹³³² Awarded to Lieut. James Albert Whitted in recognition of the Patriotic Services which he rendered to the cause of Humanity and Civilization, in the

service of the United States, during the World War

- Census: 1920, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.¹³³³
- Residence: 656 1st St. North, 1920, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.¹³³⁴
- Occupation: Aviator, 1921.¹³³⁵
- Residence: 200 W. La Rua, 1921, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹³³⁶
- Residence: 200 W. La Rua St., 1923, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹¹⁹⁰
- Occupation: Military & Commercial Pilot, Aug 1923.¹³³⁷
- Death Cause: Airplane crash, 10:35 a.m., 19 Aug 1923, Camp Walton, Okaloosa, FL.^{1190,1338} While flying with four others in his seaplane *The Falcon*
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, 22 Aug 1923, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹³³⁹
- Military Service: Officer in Charge of Aviator Group, Feb 1919, Guantanamo, Cuba.¹³³⁸ Sent to Guantanamo to coordinate aerial and fleet maneuvers in sea planes
- Misc: Albert Whitted Airport named in his honor, 1928, St. Petersburg, Hillsborough, Florida.¹³⁴⁰
- Military Service: Naval Aviator #179, Serial #43396.¹³³⁸

James married **Frances Louise Brent**,^{1193,1199,1200} daughter of **Francis Celestino Brent** and **Mary Ella Shuttleworth**, 14 Nov 1918 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{1201,1202,1203,1204} Frances was born 12 May 1894 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{1193,1202,1341,1342,1343} was christened 10 Jun 1894 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,¹³⁴⁴ died 2 Aug 1995 in Coronado, San Diego, California^{1200,1345} at age 101, and was buried 9 Aug 1995 in San Diego, San Diego, California.¹³⁴⁵



Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage Fact: Given in marriage by her brother Thomas William Brent, 14 Nov 1918.¹³⁴⁶
- Married by: Rev. Father Fullerton of St. Michael's Church, 14 Nov 1918.¹³⁴⁶
- Newspaper announcement: Pensacola Gazette, Pensacola, Florida, p.5, 14 Nov 1918.¹³⁴⁷

Noted events in her life were:

- Residence: 108 E. Romana St., Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida, 1900.¹³⁴⁸
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹³⁴⁸
- Confirmation: 19 May 1907, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹³⁴⁹
- First Communion: 19 May 1907, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹³⁵⁰
- Occupation: Student, 1909.¹³⁵¹
- Residence: 200 W. La Rua, 1909, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹³⁵²
- Education: Entered the Academy of the Sacred Heart, Manhattanville, 15 Sep 1909, Manhattan, New York, New York.¹³⁵³
- Residence: 200 W. La Rua, 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹³⁵⁴
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹³⁵⁴
- Education: Left Academy of the Sacred Heart, Manhattanville, Dec 1913, Manhattan, New York, New York.¹³⁵⁵
- Residence: 200 W. La Rua,, 1916, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹³⁵⁶

- Census: 1920, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.¹¹⁴³
- Residence: 1209 N. Palafox, 1927, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹³⁵⁷
- Residence: 411 W. Brainard St., 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹³⁵⁸
- Residence: 1321 Cloncurry Rd., 16 May 1938, Norfolk, Norfolk, Virginia.^{1359,1360}
- Residence: 1414 Cloncurry Rd., May 1939, Norfolk, Norfolk, Virginia.¹³⁶¹
- Residence: 2260 Manoa Rd., 1939, Honolulu, Territory of Hawaii.¹³⁶²
- Residence: 936 J Ave., 1945-1946, Coronado, San Diego, California.¹³⁶³
- Residence: 303 6th St., 1947, Coronado, San Diego, California.
- Residence: 25 May 1956, Coronado, San Diego, California.¹³⁶⁴
- Cemetery: Holy Cross Cemetery, 9 Aug 1995, San Diego, San Diego, California.

Children from this marriage were:

- + **502** F i. **Catherine Eugenia Whitted**^{1189,1365,1366,1367} was born 29 Sep 1920 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,¹¹⁸⁹ was christened 27 Oct 1920 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,¹³⁶⁸ died 8 Sep 2012 in San Diego, San Diego, California at age 91, and was buried 15 Sep 2012 in San Diego, San Diego, California.
- Catherine married **Charles Edward Healy**¹³⁶⁹ (d. 12 Aug 2003) 18 May 1940 in Honolulu, Honolulu, Hawaii.
- + **503** F ii. **Frances Louise Whitted**^{1365,1370} was born 6 Oct 1922 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{1193,1371,1372} was christened 5 Nov 1922 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,¹³⁷² died 31 Aug 2010 in San Diego County, California at age 87, and was buried 7 Sep 2010 in San Diego, San Diego, California.
- Frances married **Arnold Yturralde**.

449. Clarence Elbridge Whitted¹²⁰⁵ (*Julia Jeanettie Phillips*¹⁰, *Mary E. Pierce*⁹, *Jarvis*⁸, *Jarvis*⁷, *Josiah*⁶, *Isaac*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Daniel*³, *Anthony*², *John*¹) was born 18 Jun 1896 in St. Petersburg, Hillsborough, Florida^{1206,1207} and died 15 Aug 1978 in Pinellas County, Florida^{1172,1208} at age 82.



Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1900, St. Petersburg, Hillsborough, Florida.¹³⁷³
- Occupation: Mechanic, 1920.¹¹⁶³
- Residence: 656 1st St. North, 1920, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.¹³⁷⁴
- Census: 1920, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.¹¹⁴³
- Occupation: Employed by St. Petersburg Novelty Works, 1922.¹¹⁶⁶
- Residence: 933 1st North, 1922, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.¹¹⁶⁶
- Residence: Aug 1923, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.^{1375,1376}
- Census: 1930, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.¹³⁷⁷ Clarence A. Whitted, age 35, born Florida, parents born Florida
- Census: 1940, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.¹³⁷⁸ Clarence E. Whitted, 43, born Florida, auto mechanic, Studebaker, D. Price, residence in 1935: Union City, Hudson Co., NJ
- Occupation: Auto mechanic, Studebaker, D. Price, 1940, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.¹³⁷⁸

-
- Residence: 1435 Central Ave., 1940, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.¹³⁷⁸
 - State census: 1945, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.¹³⁷⁹ C.E. Whitted, 423 21st Ave. No., age 47, born FL, completed Sr. High School, mechanic

Clarence married **Catherine Rosa Frenz**^{1209,1210,1211} 15 Oct 1927 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.^{1211,1212} Catherine was born ca. 1902 in Gonsenheim, Germany,^{1380,1381} died 30 Jan 1994 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida^{1382,1383} about age 92, and was buried in 1994 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.¹³⁸²

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1930, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.¹³⁸⁴ Katherine Whitted, age 28, born Germany, immigration year 1925
- Census: 1940, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.¹³⁷⁸ Catherine Rosa Whitted, 38, born Germany, citizenship: AI;
- State census: 1945, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.¹³⁷⁹ Mrs. Katherine Whitted, 423 21st Ave. No., age 42, born Germany, completed Sr. High School, saleslady
- Cemetery: Memorial Park Cemetery, 1994, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.¹³⁸²

Children from this marriage were:

+ 504 M i. **Eric A. Whitted**

Eric married **Elizabeth Jean "Betty" Thorp**¹³⁸⁵ (d. 8 May 2010).

+ 505 F ii. **Eleanor Marguerite Whitted**

Eleanor married **Edwin William Prescott**.^{1382,1386}

450. George Bracie Whitted¹¹⁷² (*Julia Jeanettie Phillips*¹⁰, *Mary E. Pierce*⁹, *Jarvis*⁸, *Jarvis*⁷, *Josiah*⁶, *Isaac*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Daniel*³, *Anthony*², *John*¹) was born 1 Oct 1898 in St. Petersburg, Hillsborough, Florida,^{1172,1213} died 24 Jun 1955 in Lakeland, Polk, Florida^{1214,1215,1216} at age 56, and was buried in 1955 in Hammond, Lake, Indiana.^{1172,1213,1217}

General Notes: George's death certificate gives his mother's name as Jewel Phillips. It should be Julia. The informant was not a family member.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 18 Jun 1900, St. Petersburg, Hillsborough, Florida.¹¹⁷⁸
- Census: 1920, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.¹¹⁴³ George B. Whitted, son, age 21, born Florida
- Occupation: Kodak finisher, 1920.¹¹⁶³
- Residence: 656 1st St. North, 1920, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.¹³⁸⁷
- Census: 1930, Hammond, Lake, Indiana.¹³⁸⁸ George Whitted, 31, born Illinois
- Census: 1940, Hammond, Lake, Indiana.¹³⁸⁹ George Whitted, 41, born Florida, pipe fitter at steel foundry
- Residence: 6432 Monroe Ave., 1940, Hammond, Lake, Indiana.¹³⁹⁰ Area A, Hammond, North Township, E.D. 45-109, Family #276, p.13B
- Occupation: Pipe Fitter Foreman, American Steel Co., 23 Jun 1955, Hammond, Lake, Indiana.¹²¹³
- Obituary: The Hammond Times, 24 Jun 1955, Hammond, Lake, Indiana.^{1390,1391} p.A-6.
- Funeral Home: Clarence J. Huber Funeral Home, 1955, Hammond, Lake, Indiana.¹³⁹⁰

-
- Cemetery: Elmwood Cemetery, 1955, Hammond, Lake, Indiana.¹³⁹² Section 6

George married **Beatrice E. Pepperdine**, daughter of **Frank Pepperdine** and **Florence**, 23 Aug 1922 in Hillsborough County, Florida.^{1172,1218} Beatrice was born 13 Feb 1903 in Indiana,¹³⁹³ died in Dec 1994 in Lake County, Indiana¹³⁹⁴ at age 91, and was buried in 1994 in Hammond, Lake, Indiana.¹³⁹²

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1910, Hammond, Lake, Indiana.¹³⁹⁵ Beatrice Pepperdine, born Indiana
- Census: 1920, Lake County, Indiana.¹³⁹⁶ Beatrice Pepperdine, 16, dau of Frank Pepperdine, born Indiana
- Census: 1930, Hammond, Lake, Indiana.¹³⁸⁸ Beatrice Whitted, age 27, born Indiana
- Census: 1940, Hammond, Lake, Indiana.¹³⁸⁹ Beatrice Whitted, 37, born Indiana
- Residence: 6432 Monroe Ave., 1940, Hammond, Lake, Indiana.¹³⁸⁹
- Cemetery: Elmwood Cemetery, 1994, Hammond, Lake, Indiana.¹³⁹² Section 6

Children from this marriage were:

- + 506 F i. **Dorothy Jean Whitted**
Dorothy married **Jack Hartman**.¹³⁹⁷
- + 507 M ii. **John Melvin "Jack" Whitted**¹¹⁷² was born 9 Jan 1926 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida^{1389,1398} and died 26 May 2013 in La Porte, La Porte, Indiana¹³⁹⁹ at age 87.
John married **Georgia Schultz**.¹³⁹⁷
- + 508 M iii. **Gerald Arthur "Jerry" Whitted**
Gerald married **Ida Louise**.¹³⁹⁷
- + 509 M iv. **James Albert Whitted**
James married **Jacqueline Frances Grutzius**¹³⁹⁷ (d. 3 Apr 1986).

455. Claude Everett Phillips (*Clarence Eugene Phillips*¹⁰, *Mary E. Pierce*⁹, *Jarvis*⁸, *Jarvis*⁷, *Josiah*⁶, *Isaac*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Daniel*³, *Anthony*², *John*¹) was born in 1901⁹⁵¹ and died in 1975⁹⁵¹ at age 74.

Claude married **Annabelle Latimer**.⁹⁵¹

Children from this marriage were:

- + 510 M i. **Claude Everett Phillips**
Claude married **Marjorie Ann Apple**.⁹⁵¹
- + 511 M ii. **William L. Phillips**⁹⁵¹ was born in 1925⁹⁵¹ and died in Lakeland, Polk, Florida.
William married **Jean**.⁹⁵¹
- + 512 M iii. **James C. Phillips**⁹⁵¹ died in Tampa, Hillsborough, Florida.⁹⁵¹
James married **Harriet Lenfesty**.^{951,1400}
- 513 F iv. **Patricia Phillips**
Patricia married **Frank Tillmann**.⁹⁵¹

Claude next married **Elizabeth Willis**.^{1222,1223}

The child from this marriage was:

+ 514 M i. **Elvin Willis Phillips**

Elvin married **Sharon Gayle Alexander**.¹⁴⁰¹

456. Nellie May Phillips⁹⁵¹ (*Clarence Eugene Phillips*¹⁰, *Mary E. Pierce*⁹, *Jarvis*⁸, *Jarvis*⁷, *Josiah*⁶, *Isaac*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Daniel*³, *Anthony*², *John*¹) was born in 1906⁹⁵¹ and died in 1981⁹⁵¹ at age 75.

Nellie married **Robert Miessen**.⁹⁵¹

Children from this marriage were:

515 F i. **Betty Jean Miessen**

Betty married **Johann**.⁹⁵¹

516 M ii. **Robert Miessen**

457. Lucinda McCorkle "Lucy" Rearden^{1228,1229} (*Philip A. Rearden*¹⁰, *John Edward Rearden*⁹, *Elmira Peirce*⁸, *Jarvis*⁷, *Josiah*⁶, *Isaac*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Daniel*³, *Anthony*², *John*¹) was born 31 Mar 1890 in Denver, Denver, Colorado,^{1228,1230,1231} died 26 Nov 1962 in Bexar County, Texas^{1228,1232} at age 72, and was buried in Arlington, Virginia.¹²³³



Noted events in her life were:

- Residence: 115 E. Helmer, 1890, Pharr, Hidalgo, Texas.¹²³² This was Lucy Bender's residence before she went to the hospital at Lackland Air Force Base
- Census: Precinct #1 of Embudo, 1900, Rio Arriba County, New Mexico Territory.¹²²⁵ Lucinda C., dau, born March 1890, age 10, born Colorado
- Death Fact: 26 Nov 1962, Bexar County, Texas.¹⁴⁰² Lucy died in the U.S. Air Force Hospital at Lackland Air Force Base just outside San Antonio
- Cemetery: Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington, Virginia.¹⁴⁰³ Section 7, Site 10136. The death certificate notes that Lucy was cremated at Mission Burial Park in San Antonio, she was buried with her husband at Arlington National Cemetery

Lucinda married **Grover Cleveland Hopper** 25 Dec 1905.¹²³⁴ Grover died before 1910.¹⁴⁰⁴

Lucinda next married **Walter Lloyd Bender**,¹²³⁵ son of **John Bender** and **Mary Roberts**, 16 Jun 1910 in Tombstone, Cochise, Arizona.^{1228,1236,1237}

Walter was born 25 Mar 1886 in Mt. Carroll, Carroll, Illinois,^{1235,1405} died 11 Apr 1962 in Bexar County, Texas¹⁴⁰⁶ at age 76, and was buried in Arlington, Virginia.¹⁴⁰⁷



Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: Officer, USAF.¹²³⁵
- Residence: 115 E. Helmer St., 1962, Pharr, Hidalgo, Texas.¹²³⁵
- Death Fact: 11 Apr 1962, Bexar County, Texas.¹²³⁵ Death was at the U.S. Air Force Hospital at Lackland Air Force Base just outside San Antonio, Texas
- Cemetery: Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington, Virginia.¹⁴⁰⁸ Section 7, Site 10136. The death certificate notes that Walter was cremated at Mission Burial Park in San Antonio, burial was at Arlington National Cemetery

Children from this marriage were:

517 M i. **Lloyd Walter Bender**^{1228,1409} was born 19 Jun 1913 in Manila, Philippines,^{1228,1409} died 3 Nov 1933 in Fort Sheridan, Lake, Illinois^{1228,1409} at age 20, and was buried in 1933 in Arlington, Arlington, Virginia.¹⁴⁰⁹

General Notes: Lloyd Walter Bender was a student at the University of Illinois, Champaign, when he died in 1933 of a ruptured appendix.

Noted events in his life were:

- Cemetery: Arlington National Cemetery, 1933, Arlington, Arlington, Virginia.¹⁴⁰⁹

+ 518 F ii. **Truth Cornelia Bender**^{1410,1411} was born 29 May 1916^{1412,1413} and died in Jan 1987^{1412,1414} at age 70.

Truth married **Lt. William Pleasant Ragsdale**^{1228,1410,1412} (d. 3 Mar 1942) 8 Jun 1938.¹²²⁸

Truth next married **Hal Stuart Alcorn**¹²²⁸ (d. 25 Nov 1970).

519 M iii. **Walter Winant Bender**

459. Bluford Wilson Rearden¹²²⁸ (*Philip A. Rearden*¹⁰, *John Edward Rearden*⁹, *Elmira Peirce*⁸, *Jarvis*⁷, *Josiah*⁶, *Isaac*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Daniel*³, *Anthony*², *John*¹) was born 15 Nov 1893 in Kentucky^{1228,1238} and died 13 Apr 1961¹²²⁸ at age 67.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: Precinct #1 of Embudo, 1900, Rio Arriba County, New Mexico Territory.¹²²⁵ Bluford W., son, born Nov 1893, age 6, born Illinois
- Occupation: Machinist, Aug 1921, Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona.¹⁴¹⁵
- Residence: Aug 1921, Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona.¹⁴¹⁶ The family's residence was Phoenix, AZ, when their daughter Joyce was born in Lowell, Cochise County, AZ

Bluford married **Vilsie Stamper**,^{1239,1240} daughter of **Hiram Stamper** and **Sue**, 24 Mar 1926 in Tombstone, Cochise, Arizona.¹²⁴¹ Vilsie was born 8 Jan 1899 in Texas,^{1417,1418} died 21 Dec 1967 in El Paso, El Paso, Texas¹⁴¹⁹ at age 68, and was buried 23 Dec 1967 in El Paso, El Paso, Texas.¹⁴¹⁹

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: Justice Precinct 3, 1910, Ector, Texas.¹⁴²⁰ Vilsie Stamper, age 11, born TX
- Residence: Aug 1921, Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona.¹⁴²¹ The family's residence was Phoenix, AZ, when their daughter Joyce was born in Lowell, Cochise County, AZ
- Residence: 4600 Driver Lane, 4 Jan 1952, El Paso, El Paso, Texas.¹⁴²² Information given when completing an Affidavit for Correction of a Record of Birth for daughter Joyce. Name on original birth certificate was Riordan and the correction gives the name as Reardon
- Residence: 4415 Chester, Dec 1967, El Paso, El Paso, Texas.¹⁴¹⁹ In El Paso for the past 18 years
- Cemetery: Restlawn Cemetery, 23 Dec 1967, El Paso, El Paso, Texas.¹⁴¹⁹

The child from this marriage was:

520 F i. **Joyce Rearden**

463. Eugene Wilson Logsdon (*Edith Rearden*¹⁰, *John Edward Rearden*⁹, *Elmira Peirce*⁸, *Jarvis*⁷, *Josiah*⁶, *Isaac*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Daniel*³, *Anthony*², *John*¹) was born in Jan 1884 in Illinois,¹²⁴⁴ died in 1978¹²⁴⁸ at age 94, and was buried in 1978 in Shawneetown, Gallatin,

Illinois.¹²⁴⁸

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: Gold Hill Township, 1900, Gallatin County, Illinois.¹²⁴⁴ Eugene Logsdon, age 16, born IL, at school
- Cemetery: Westwood Cemetery, 1978, Shawneetown, Gallatin, Illinois.¹²⁴⁸ Eugene Wilson Logsdon, 1884-1978; gravestone includes his wife and also son Eugene

Eugene married **Lillian Jane**.¹²⁴⁹ Lillian was born in 1894,¹²⁴⁸ died in 1981¹⁴²³ at age 87, and was buried in 1981 in Shawneetown, Gallatin, Illinois.¹²⁴⁸

Noted events in her life were:

- Cemetery: Westwood Cemetery, 1981, Shawneetown, Gallatin, Illinois.¹²⁴⁸ Mother: Lillian Jane, 1894-1981

The child from this marriage was:

521 M i. **Eugene Lambert Logsdon** was born in 1913, died in 1946 at age 33, and was buried in 1946 in Shawneetown, Gallatin, Illinois.¹⁴²⁴

Noted events in his life were:

- Cemetery: Westwood Cemetery, 1946, Shawneetown, Gallatin, Illinois.¹⁴²⁴ Our Son: Eugene Lambert, 1913-1946. On same gravestone as his parents

466. Lucy Katherine Logsdon^{1243,1252,1253} (*Edith Rearden*¹⁰, *John Edward Rearden*⁹, *Elmira Peirce*⁸, *Jarvis*⁷, *Josiah*⁶, *Isaac*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Daniel*³, *Anthony*², *John*¹) was born 25 Dec 1888 in Gallatin County, Illinois,^{1243,1244,1253,1254} died 5 Mar 1984¹²⁵³ at age 95, and was buried in Mar 1984 in Shawneetown, Gallatin, Illinois.¹²⁵³

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: Gold Hill Township, 1900, Gallatin County, Illinois.¹²⁴⁴ Lucy Logsdon, dau, born Dec 1888, IL, at school
- Census: 1910, Gold Hill, Gallatin, Illinois.¹⁴²⁵ Lucy Logsdon, age 21
- Cemetery: Westwood Cemetery, 1984, Shawneetown, Gallatin, Illinois.¹²⁵³ Lucy Logsdon Miller, Daughter of Joseph E. and Edith Rearden Logsdon, Dec 25, 1888 - Mar 5, 1984

Lucy married **William Townshend Miller**,^{1255,1256} son of **John Henry Miller** and **Elizabeth Townshend**, ca. 1920.¹²⁵⁵ William was born 16 Jun 1884¹²⁵⁶ and died 29 Jul 1970¹²⁵⁶ at age 86.

Noted events in his life were:

- Cemetery: Westwood Cemetery, 1970, Shawneetown, Gallatin, Illinois. William Townshend Miller, Son of John Henry Miller and Elizabeth Townshend Miller, June 16, 1884 - July 29, 1970

The child from this marriage was:

+ 522 M i. **William Thomas "Tom" Miller**

William married **Lois Ann Nelson**.¹²⁵⁵

474. Barton Bluford Rearden^{994,1263} (*John E. Rearden*¹⁰, *John Edward Rearden*⁹, *Elmira Peirce*⁸, *Jarvis*⁷, *Josiah*⁶, *Isaac*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Daniel*³, *Anthony*², *John*¹) was born 2 Jul 1893 in Shawneetown, Gallatin, Illinois.^{994,1264}

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: Township 9, part of, 1900, Gallatin County, Illinois.⁹⁹⁴ Barton Reardon, born July 1894, age 5, born Illinois, parents born Illinois
- Census: 1910, Ward, Ravalli, Montana.¹²⁶² Barton B. Rearden, born IL, age 17
- Census: 1920, Corvallis, Benton, Oregon.¹⁴²⁶ Barton B. Reardon, age 25, born IL, parents born IL
- Census: 1930, Petaluma, Sonoma, California.¹⁴²⁷ Barton Rearden, age 36, born IL, parents born IL
- Military: World War II Draft Registration Card, Petaluma, Sonoma, California.¹²⁶³ Serial #U950. Age is 49
- Residence: 827 B St., 1942, Petaluma, Sonoma, California.¹²⁶³

Barton married **Grace Mattie Miller**,¹²⁶⁵ daughter of **Floyd Edward Miller** and **Dorothea Faist**, 17 Jan 1917 in Corvallis, Benton, Oregon.¹²⁶⁶ Grace was born 9 Nov 1897 in McCoy, Polk, Oregon.¹²⁶⁵

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1920, Corvallis, Benton, Oregon.¹⁴²⁶ Grace Reardon, age 23, born Oregon, parents born Nebraska
- Census: 1930, Petaluma, Sonoma, California.¹⁴²⁷ Grace Rearden, age 33, born OR, parents born Nebraska

Children from this marriage were:

- 523 M i. **Donald Rearden**
- + 524 M ii. **Jim Douglas Rearden**
 - Jim married **Ursula Ruth Budde**.
 - Jim next married **Audrey**.
- 525 F iii. **Shirley Rearden**

12th Generation (9th Great-Grandchildren)

493. Bonnie Louise Phillips¹¹²⁵ (*Zephaniah Phillips*¹¹, *Zephaniah Phillips*¹⁰, *Mary E. Pierce*⁹, *Jarvis*⁸, *Jarvis*⁷, *Josiah*⁶, *Isaac*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Daniel*³, *Anthony*², *John*¹) was born 16 Oct 1922 in Youngstown, Mahoning, Ohio.¹¹²⁵

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1930, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.¹⁴²⁸ Bonnie Phillips, dau, age 7, born Ohio, father born FL, mother born PA.

Bonnie married **Fred O'Rourke**.

Bonnie next married **R.A. Skelton**.¹¹²⁵

Children from this marriage were:

- 526 F i. **Ruth Ann Skelton**
- 527 M ii. **Robert Skelton**
- 528 F iii. **Linda Skelton**

494. Zephaniah Phillips¹¹²⁵ (*Zephaniah Phillips*¹¹, *Zephaniah Phillips*¹⁰, *Mary E. Pierce*⁹, *Jarvis*⁸, *Jarvis*⁷, *Josiah*⁶, *Isaac*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Daniel*³, *Anthony*², *John*¹) was born 5 Mar 1924 in Youngstown, Mahoning, Ohio¹¹²⁵ and died 28 Jan 1984 in Toledo, Lucas, Ohio¹¹²⁵ at age 59. Another name for Zephaniah was Bud Or Buddy.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1930, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.¹⁴²⁹ Zeph Jr., son, age 6, born Ohio, father born FL, mother born PA.

Zephaniah married **Natalia Lewis**.^{1125,1307}

The child from this marriage was:

- 529 M i. **Zephaniah Phillips**

Zephaniah married **Anna**.¹⁴³⁰

495. Olive Dorothy Phillips¹³⁰⁸ (*Zephaniah Phillips*¹¹, *Zephaniah Phillips*¹⁰, *Mary E. Pierce*⁹, *Jarvis*⁸, *Jarvis*⁷, *Josiah*⁶, *Isaac*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Daniel*³, *Anthony*², *John*¹) was born 30 Apr 1925 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida,¹³⁰⁸ died 9 Jan 2013 in Clarksburg, Harrison, West Virginia¹³⁰⁹ at age 87, and was buried 11 Jan 2013 in Harrison County, West Virginia.¹³⁰⁹

General Notes: Olive Dorothy "Dixie" Phillips and her husband, James Boyd Pernell, adopted Barbara Joanne "Jo" Moates, their niece. Jo's mother. Barbara Jean Phillips Moates, Dixie's sister, disappeared under mysterious circumstances in 1950 and a few years later Jo was adopted by Dixie and her husband.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1930, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.¹⁴³¹ Olive, dau, age 5, born FL, father born FL, mother born PA.
- Cemetery: Floral Hills Memorial Gardens, Harrison County, West Virginia.¹³⁰⁹ The cemetery is in a place called *Quiet Dell*, southwest of Clarksburg.
- Obituary: Davis Weaver Funeral Home, Jan 2013, Clarksburg, Harrison, West

Virginia.¹³⁰⁹ The obituary appeared on the funeral home's website

Olive married **James Boyd Pernell Jr.**,^{1125,1310} son of **James Boyd Pernell** and **Unknown**, 25 Jan 1944 in North Carolina.¹¹²⁵ James was born 24 Apr 1913 in Clarksburg, Harrison, West Virginia¹⁴³² and died 2 Sep 1983 in Clarksburg, Harrison, West Virginia^{1432,1433} at age 70.

Children from this marriage were:

- 530 M i. **James Boyd Pernell III** was born 4 Jan 1945 in Clarksburg, Harrison, West Virginia and died 11 Oct 1964 in Clarksburg, Harrison, West Virginia at age 19.
- + 531 F ii. **Barbara Joanne "Jo" Moates Pernell**
Barbara married **Richard Patrick Parker**.¹⁴³²

496. Barbara Jean Phillips¹¹²⁵ (*Zephaniah Phillips*¹¹, *Zephaniah Phillips*¹⁰, *Mary E. Pierce*⁹, *Jarvis*⁸, *Jarvis*⁷, *Josiah*⁶, *Isaac*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Daniel*³, *Anthony*², *John*¹) was born 8 Nov 1927 in Gulfport, Pinellas, Florida¹¹²⁵ and died 23 Dec 1950 in Toledo, Lucas, Ohio¹³¹¹ at age 23.

General Notes: Barbara Jean disappeared under suspicious circumstances on December 23, 1950, in Toledo, Ohio, on her way home from buying milk. This case has never been solved. Sometime after her disappearance, her daughter Barbara Joanne "Jo" Moates was adopted by her aunt, Olive "Dixie" Phillips and her husband James Boyd "Jim" Pernell.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1930, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.¹⁴³⁴ Barbara J., dau, age 2, born FL, father born FL, mother born PA.

Barbara married **Walter Christian Moates**.^{937,1125}

Children from this marriage were:

- 532 M i. **William "Bill" Eugene Moates**
- + 533 F ii. **Barbara Joanne "Jo" Moates Pernell**
Barbara married **Richard Patrick Parker**.¹⁴³²

(Duplicate Line. See Person 531)

- 534 M iii. **Walter Edward "Eddie" Moates**

498. Charles Richard Phillips¹¹²⁵ (*Zephaniah Phillips*¹¹, *Zephaniah Phillips*¹⁰, *Mary E. Pierce*⁹, *Jarvis*⁸, *Jarvis*⁷, *Josiah*⁶, *Isaac*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Daniel*³, *Anthony*², *John*¹) was born 30 Dec 1931 in Washington, D.C.,^{1125,1315} died 8 Jul 2004 in Toledo, Lucas, Ohio^{1125,1315} at age 72, and was buried 12 Jul 2004 in Toledo, Lucas, Ohio.^{1125,1316,1317}

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: Metal finisher with City Auto Stamping for 43 years.¹³¹⁵
- Obituary: "Toledo Blade", 10 Jul 2004, Toledo, Lucas, Ohio.¹³¹⁵
- Cemetery: Woodlawn Cemetery, Toledo, Lucas, Ohio.¹³¹⁶

Charles married **Wanda Lee King**,¹¹²⁵ daughter of **William King** and **Mary Hudson**, about 1957 in Angola, Steuben, Indiana.^{1125,1318} Wanda was born 3 Feb 1935 in Toledo, Lucas, Ohio,^{1435,1436} died 26 Mar 2004 in Toledo, Lucas, Ohio^{1435,1436} at age 69, and was buried 31 Mar 2004 in Toledo, Lucas, Ohio.^{1435,1436}

Noted events in her life were:

- Obituary: "Toledo Blade", 29 Mar 2004, Toledo, Lucas, Ohio.¹⁴³⁶
- Cemetery: Woodlawn Cemetery, Toledo, Lucas, Ohio.¹⁴³⁵

Children from this marriage were:

- 535 M i. **Ronald L. Phillips**
- 536 M ii. **Richard Phillips**
Richard married **Lanita**.¹⁴³⁶
- 537 F iii. **Naomi Phillips**
Naomi married **Mike Sparks**.¹⁴³⁶
- 538 M iv. **Charles Phillips**
Charles married **Monica**.¹⁴³⁶
- 539 F v. **Barb Phillips**
Barb married **Brian Bechtel**.¹⁴³⁶

502. Catherine Eugenia Whitted^{1189,1365,1366,1367} (*James Albert Whitted*¹¹, *Julia Jeanettie Phillips*¹⁰, *Mary E. Pierce*⁹, *Jarvis*⁸, *Jarvis*⁷, *Josiah*⁶, *Isaac*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Daniel*³, *Anthony*², *John*¹) was born 29 Sep 1920 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,¹¹⁸⁹ was christened 27 Oct 1920 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,¹³⁶⁸ died 8 Sep 2012 in San Diego, San Diego, California at age 91, and was buried 15 Sep 2012 in San Diego, San Diego, California.



Noted events in her life were:

- Census: Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida, 15 Apr 1930.¹⁴³⁷
- Residence: 411 W. Brainard St., Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida, 15 Apr 1930.¹⁴³⁷
- Cemetery: Holy Cross Cemetery, 15 Sep 2012, San Diego, San Diego, California.

Catherine married **Charles Edward Healy**,¹³⁶⁹ son of **James Henry Healy** and **Lucy Gertrude Miller**, 18 May 1940 in Honolulu, Honolulu, Hawaii. Charles was born 16 Dec 1914 in St. Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota,¹⁴³⁸ died 12 Aug 2003 in Coronado, San Diego, California at age 88, and was buried 16 Aug 2003 in San Diego, San Diego, California.¹⁴³⁹



Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage/Church: Sacred Heart Church, Punahou, Oahu, Hawaii, 18 May 1940.
- Newspaper announcement: Honolulu Star-Bulletin, 25 May 1940.¹⁴⁴⁰

Noted events in his life were:

- Birth Fact: Born in St. Luke's hospital, St. Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota.
- Occupation: Officer, United States Navy.
- Census: 1930, Lincoln Township, Washington County, Minnesota.¹⁴⁴¹
- Residence: 1930, Lincoln Township, Washington County, Minnesota.¹⁴⁴¹
- Cemetery: Holy Cross Cemetery, 16 Aug 2003, San Diego, San Diego, California.¹⁴⁴²

Children from this marriage were:

- + 540 F i. **Mary Linda Healy**
Mary married **Scott Vaught**.
Mary next married **Thomas George Miller**.
- + **541** F ii. **Anne Elizabeth Healy**
Anne married **Eugene Allen Field** (d. 20 Jan 2013).
- + 542 F iii. **Lucy Carroll Healy**
Lucy married **Thomas Rivers Jackson**.

503. Frances Louise Whitted^{1365,1370} (*James Albert Whitted*¹¹, *Julia Jeanettie Phillips*¹⁰, *Mary E. Pierce*⁹, *Jarvis*⁸, *Jarvis*⁷, *Josiah*⁶, *Isaac*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Daniel*³, *Anthony*², *John*¹) was born 6 Oct 1922 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{1193,1371,1372} was christened 5 Nov 1922 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,¹³⁷² died 31 Aug 2010 in San Diego County, California at age 87, and was buried 7 Sep 2010 in San Diego, San Diego, California.



Noted events in her life were:

- Census: Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida, 15 Apr 1930.¹⁴⁴³
- Residence: 411 W. Brainard St., Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida, 15 Apr 1930.¹⁴⁴³
- Cemetery: Holy Cross Cemetery, 7 Sep 2010, San Diego, San Diego, California.

Frances married **Arnold Yturralde**, son of **Moises Yturralde** and **Elena Hinajosa**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 543 F i. **Frances Louise Yturralde**
- + 544 F ii. **Maria Isabella Yturralde**
Maria married **Felipe "Phil" Salines Sarquilla**.¹⁴⁴⁴
- 545 F iii. **Ella Carol Yturralde**
Ella married **Guy Clinton Biggs**.
- + 546 M iv. **Mark Arnold Yturralde**
Mark married **Elizabeth Natalie Ramsdel**.¹⁴⁴⁵
- 547 M v. **Ronald Anthony Yturralde** was born 4 Nov 1963 in Chula Vista, San Diego, California and died 11 Aug 1986 in San Diego, San Diego, California¹⁴⁴⁶ at age 22.
- + 548 F vi. **Cecilia Lorraine Yturralde**
Cecilia married **Theodoric Joseph Green**.¹⁴⁴⁷

504. Eric A. Whitted (*Clarence Elbridge Whitted*¹¹, *Julia Jeanettie Phillips*¹⁰, *Mary E. Pierce*⁹, *Jarvis*⁸, *Jarvis*⁷, *Josiah*⁶, *Isaac*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Daniel*³, *Anthony*², *John*¹)

Eric married **Elizabeth Jean "Betty" Thorp**.¹³⁸⁵ Elizabeth was born 6 Jan 1928 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee, Wisconsin¹⁴⁴⁸ and died 8 May 2010 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida¹⁴⁴⁸ at age 82.

Noted events in her life were:

- Occupation: Language Arts Teacher, Azalea Middle School, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.¹⁴⁴⁸ for 17 years

Children from this marriage were:

- 549 M i. **Michael Whitted**
- 550 M ii. **Leland Whitted**
- 551 F iii. **Laura Whitted**

505. Eleanor Marguerite Whitted (*Clarence Elbridge Whitted*¹¹, *Julia Jeanettie Phillips*¹⁰, *Mary E. Pierce*⁹, *Jarvis*⁸, *Jarvis*⁷, *Josiah*⁶, *Isaac*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Daniel*³, *Anthony*², *John*¹)

Eleanor married **Edwin William Prescott**.^{1382,1386}

Children from this marriage were:

- 552 M i. **Edwin William Prescott II**
- 553 M ii. **William Henry Prescott**
- 554 F iii. **Lynn Whitted Prescott**

Lynn married **Dewitt Claire Hooker**.

- 555 M iv. **Bradford Patrick Prescott**

506. Dorothy Jean Whitted (*George Bracie Whitted*¹¹, *Julia Jeanettie Phillips*¹⁰, *Mary E. Pierce*⁹, *Jarvis*⁸, *Jarvis*⁷, *Josiah*⁶, *Isaac*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Daniel*³, *Anthony*², *John*¹)

Dorothy married **Jack Hartman**.¹³⁹⁷

Children from this marriage were:

- 556 M i. **Robert Hartman**
- 557 F ii. **Dana Hartman**
- 558 F iii. **Kim Hartman**
- 559 M iv. **Charles Hartman**

507. John Melvin "Jack" Whitted¹¹⁷² (*George Bracie Whitted*¹¹, *Julia Jeanettie Phillips*¹⁰, *Mary E. Pierce*⁹, *Jarvis*⁸, *Jarvis*⁷, *Josiah*⁶, *Isaac*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Daniel*³, *Anthony*², *John*¹) was born 9 Jan 1926 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida^{1389,1398} and died 26 May 2013 in La Porte, La Porte, Indiana¹³⁹⁹ at age 87.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1940, Hammond, Lake, Indiana.¹³⁸⁹ Jack Whitted, son, age 14, born Florida
- Residence: La Porte, La Porte, Indiana, Oct 2004.
- Military Service: U.S. Army Air Corp.¹³⁹⁹ Served during WWII
- Funeral Home: Haverstock Funeral Home, May 2013, La Porte, La Porte, Indiana.¹³⁹⁹

John married **Georgia Schultz**.¹³⁹⁷

Children from this marriage were:

- + 560 F i. **Lynn Ellen Whitted**

Lynn married **Lee Christopher**.¹³⁹⁷

-
- + 561 F ii. **Beth Elaine Whitted**
Beth married **Peter Rodgers**.¹³⁹⁷
- + 562 F iii. **Carol Lee Whitted**
Carol married **Gary Crocker**.¹³⁹⁷
- + 563 F iv. **Jill Ann Whitted**
Jill married **Jon Plotkin**.¹³⁹⁷
Jill next married **Al Cummins**.¹³⁹⁹
- + 564 F v. **Jean Marie Whitted**
Jean married **Robert Stitt**.¹³⁹⁷
- + 565 F vi. **Jan Michelle Whitted**¹³⁹⁷ died 21 Sep 2008.¹⁴⁴⁹
Jan married **Howard Stich**.¹³⁹⁷

508. Gerald Arthur "Jerry" Whitted (*George Bracie Whitted*¹¹, *Julia Jeanettie Phillips*¹⁰, *Mary E. Pierce*⁹, *Jarvis*⁸, *Jarvis*⁷, *Josiah*⁶, *Isaac*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Daniel*³, *Anthony*², *John*¹)

Gerald married **Ida Louise**.¹³⁹⁷

Children from this marriage were:

- 566 F i. **Lois Whitted**
Lois married **Ray Digiacomo**.¹⁴⁵⁰
- 567 F ii. **Laurie Whitted**
Laurie married **Unknown Rowe**.¹⁴⁵¹
- 568 M iii. **Jerry Whitted**
- 569 M iv. **Jack Whitted**
- 570 M v. **George Whitted**

509. James Albert Whitted (*George Bracie Whitted*¹¹, *Julia Jeanettie Phillips*¹⁰, *Mary E. Pierce*⁹, *Jarvis*⁸, *Jarvis*⁷, *Josiah*⁶, *Isaac*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Daniel*³, *Anthony*², *John*¹)

James married **Jacqueline Frances Grutzius**,¹³⁹⁷ daughter of **Peter Theodore Grutzius** and **Therese Frances Glavin**.. Jacqueline was born 29 Dec 1940 in Hammond, Lake, Indiana, died 3 Apr 1986 in Munster, Lake, Indiana at age 45, and was buried in 1986 in Hammond, Lake, Indiana.^{1217,1452}

Noted events in her life were:

- Cemetery: Elmwood Cemetery, 1986, Hammond, Lake, Indiana.^{1217,1452} **WHITTED**.
Jacqueline F., 1940-1986; James A., 1940-

Children from this marriage were:

- 571 M i. **James Whitted**
- 572 M ii. **William Whitted**
- 573 M iii. **Thomas Whitted**
- 574 M iv. **Lee Whitted**

510. Claude Everett Phillips (*Claude Everett Phillips*¹¹, *Clarence Eugene Phillips*¹⁰, *Mary E. Pierce*⁹, *Jarvis*⁸, *Jarvis*⁷, *Josiah*⁶, *Isaac*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Daniel*³, *Anthony*², *John*¹)

Claude married **Marjorie Ann Apple**.⁹⁵¹

Children from this marriage were:

- 575 F i. **Linda Ann Phillips**
- 576 F ii. **Donna Jean Phillips**
- 577 M iii. **Chris Everett Phillips**

511. William L. Phillips⁹⁵¹ (*Claude Everett Phillips*¹¹, *Clarence Eugene Phillips*¹⁰, *Mary E. Pierce*⁹, *Jarvis*⁸, *Jarvis*⁷, *Josiah*⁶, *Isaac*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Daniel*³, *Anthony*², *John*¹) was born in 1925⁹⁵¹ and died in Lakeland, Polk, Florida.

William married **Jean**.⁹⁵¹

The child from this marriage was:

- 578 M i. **Larry Phillips**

512. James C. Phillips⁹⁵¹ (*Claude Everett Phillips*¹¹, *Clarence Eugene Phillips*¹⁰, *Mary E. Pierce*⁹, *Jarvis*⁸, *Jarvis*⁷, *Josiah*⁶, *Isaac*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Daniel*³, *Anthony*², *John*¹) died in Tampa, Hillsborough, Florida.⁹⁵¹

James married **Harriet Lenfesty**.^{951,1400}

Children from this marriage were:

- + 579 M i. **James C. Phillips Jr.**
James married **Deborah**.¹⁴⁰¹
- 580 M ii. **John Phillips**
John married **Christine**.¹⁴⁰¹
- + 581 M iii. **Lee Phillips**
Lee married **Tamara**.¹⁴⁰¹

514. Elvin Willis Phillips (*Claude Everett Phillips*¹¹, *Clarence Eugene Phillips*¹⁰, *Mary E. Pierce*⁹, *Jarvis*⁸, *Jarvis*⁷, *Josiah*⁶, *Isaac*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Daniel*³, *Anthony*², *John*¹)

Elvin married **Sharon Gayle Alexander**,¹⁴⁰¹ daughter of **Horace Gash Alexander Jr.** and **Margaret Esther Tyler**.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 582 F i. **Natasha Hope Phillips**
Natasha married **Ronald Henderson Sherwood**.¹⁴⁰¹
- + 583 F ii. **Tanya Joy Phillips**
Tanya married **Andrew Hines**.¹⁴⁰¹
- 584 M iii. **Trey Alexander Phillips**

518. Truth Cornelia Bender^{1410,1411} (*Lucinda McCorkle "Lucy" Rearden*¹¹, *Philip A. Rearden*¹⁰, *John Edward Rearden*⁹, *Elmira Peirce*⁸, *Jarvis*⁷, *Josiah*⁶, *Isaac*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Daniel*³, *Anthony*², *John*¹) was born 29 May 1916^{1412,1413} and died in Jan

1987^{1412,1414} at age 70.

General Notes: According to the Social Security Death Index, Truth's last residence was Carbon, Wyoming, so she possibly died there.

Truth married **Lt. William Pleasant Ragsdale**^{1228,1410,1412} 8 Jun 1938.¹²²⁸ William was born 16 Oct 1910 in Griggs, Cimarron, Oklahoma¹²²⁸ and died 3 Mar 1942 in Broome, Western Australia, Australia¹⁴⁵³ at age 31.

General Notes: According to Dave Woody's website, McCaffrey, McCorkle, Short and Woody Family Roots (<http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~dwoody/>), William Ragsdale was a co-pilot of a B-24, a Captain in the 10th Ferry Squadron, USAAF, and was shot down in a Japanese attack on Broome in Western Australia during World War II.

Noted events in his life were:

- Military Honors: Distinguished Flying Cross, Purple Heart, Brazilian Order of the Southern Cross Knight.¹⁴⁵⁴
- Military Service: Captain, U.S. Army Air Forces.¹⁴⁵⁴ 10th Ferry Squadron; entered the service from Texas; Missing in Action or Buried at Sea

The child from this marriage was:

+ 585 M i. **Walter Bender Ragsdale-Alcorn**

Walter married **Gay Elizabeth Day**.¹⁴¹⁰

Truth next married **Hal Stuart Alcorn**.¹²²⁸ Hal was born in Jan 1900 in Mississippi^{1228,1455} and died 25 Nov 1970¹²²⁸ at age 70.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1900, Clarksdale, Coahoma, Mississippi.¹⁴⁵⁵ Hal Stuart Alcorn, born Jan 1900, age 5/12 year, born Mississippi

Children from this marriage were:

586 F i. **Lucy Tennessee Alcorn**

587 M ii. **Hal Stuart Alcorn**

522. William Thomas "Tom" Miller (*Lucy Katherine Logsdon*¹¹, *Edith Rearden*¹⁰, *John Edward Rearden*⁹, *Elmira Peirce*⁸, *Jarvis*⁷, *Josiah*⁶, *Isaac*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Daniel*³, *Anthony*², *John*¹)

William married **Lois Ann Nelson**.¹²⁵⁵

Children from this marriage were:

588 M i. **James Nelson Miller**

589 F ii. **Lucy Miller**

524. Jim Douglas Rearden (*Barton Bluford Rearden*¹¹, *John E. Rearden*¹⁰, *John Edward Rearden*⁹, *Elmira Peirce*⁸, *Jarvis*⁷, *Josiah*⁶, *Isaac*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Daniel*³, *Anthony*², *John*¹)

Jim married **Ursula Ruth Budde**.

The child from this marriage was:

590 F i. **Kathleen Elaine Rearden**

Kathleen married **William Richardson**.

Jim next married **Audrey**.

13th Generation (10th Great-Grandchildren)

531. Barbara Joanne "Jo" Moates Pernel (*Olive Dorothy Phillips*¹², *Zephaniah Phillips*¹¹, *Zephaniah Phillips*¹⁰, *Mary E. Pierce*⁹, *Jarvis*⁸, *Jarvis*⁷, *Josiah*⁶, *Isaac*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Daniel*³, *Anthony*², *John*¹)

Barbara married **Richard Patrick Parker**.¹⁴³²

The child from this marriage was:

591 M i. **Sean Christian Parker**

533. Barbara Joanne "Jo" Moates Pernel (*Barbara Jean Phillips*¹², *Zephaniah Phillips*¹¹, *Zephaniah Phillips*¹⁰, *Mary E. Pierce*⁹, *Jarvis*⁸, *Jarvis*⁷, *Josiah*⁶, *Isaac*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Daniel*³, *Anthony*², *John*¹)

Barbara married **Richard Patrick Parker**.¹⁴³²

(Duplicate Line. See Person 531)

540. Mary Linda Healy (*Catherine Eugenia Whitted*¹², *James Albert Whitted*¹¹, *Julia Jeanettie Phillips*¹⁰, *Mary E. Pierce*⁹, *Jarvis*⁸, *Jarvis*⁷, *Josiah*⁶, *Isaac*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Daniel*³, *Anthony*², *John*¹)

Mary married **Scott Vaught**.

Mary next married **Thomas George Miller**, son of **George John Miller** and **Dorothy Mae Johnson**.

Children from this marriage were:

592 M i. **Charles Brent Miller**

Charles had a child.

593 F ii. **Cynthia Diane Miller**

Cynthia married **Zachary Ransel**.

594 F iii. **Michelle Elizabeth Miller**

Michelle married **David Cutrano**.

541. Anne Elizabeth Healy (*Catherine Eugenia Whitted*¹², *James Albert Whitted*¹¹, *Julia Jeanettie Phillips*¹⁰, *Mary E. Pierce*⁹, *Jarvis*⁸, *Jarvis*⁷, *Josiah*⁶, *Isaac*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Daniel*³, *Anthony*², *John*¹)

Anne married **Eugene Allen Field**, son of **Howard Allen Field** and **Miriam Elaine Grasz**. Eugene was born 20 Jan 1941 in Nappanee, Elkhart, Indiana,¹⁴⁵⁶ died 20 Jan 2013 in Hughson, Stanislaus, California at age 72, and was buried 25 Jan 2013 in Patterson, Stanislaus, California.

Noted events in his life were:

- Birth Fact: Born at home in a blizzard, delivered by a returned African missionary, 20 Jan 1941.¹⁴⁵⁷
- Cemetery: Patterson District Cemetery, 25 Jan 2013, Patterson, Stanislaus, California.



Children from this marriage were:

595 F i. **Lucie Catherine Field**

596 M ii. **Victor Allen Field**

542. Lucy Carroll Healy (*Catherine Eugenia Whitted*¹², *James Albert Whitted*¹¹, *Julia Jeanettie Phillips*¹⁰, *Mary E. Pierce*⁹, *Jarvis*⁸, *Jarvis*⁷, *Josiah*⁶, *Isaac*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Daniel*³, *Anthony*², *John*¹)

Lucy married **Thomas Rivers Jackson**, son of **Charles Stuart** and **Helga Andersen**.

Children from this marriage were:

597 M i. **Brian Kelsie Jackson**

Brian married **Esther Rosa Reyes**.¹⁴⁵⁸

598 M ii. **Christopher Brent Jackson**

544. Maria Isabella Yturalde (*Frances Louise Whitted*¹², *James Albert Whitted*¹¹, *Julia Jeanettie Phillips*¹⁰, *Mary E. Pierce*⁹, *Jarvis*⁸, *Jarvis*⁷, *Josiah*⁶, *Isaac*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Daniel*³, *Anthony*², *John*¹)

Maria married **Felipe "Phil" Salines Sarquilla**.¹⁴⁴⁴

Children from this marriage were:

599 F i. **Julia Christine Farrell Sarquilla**

600 F ii. **Carmella Marie Sarquilla**

601 F iii. **Veronica Michelle Sarquilla**

602 M iv. **Raphael Michael Gabriel Sarquilla**

603 M v. **Anthony Joseph Sarquilla**

604 M vi. **Ignatius Jean Sarquilla**

605 M vii. **John Felipe Sarquilla**

606 M viii. **Matthew Joseph Sarquilla**

607 F ix. **Josette Philomena Sarquilla**

Josette married **Joseph Laurence Schlosser**.¹⁴⁵⁹

608 M x. **Christen Paul Sarquilla**

546. Mark Arnold Yturalde (*Frances Louise Whitted*¹², *James Albert Whitted*¹¹, *Julia Jeanettie Phillips*¹⁰, *Mary E. Pierce*⁹, *Jarvis*⁸, *Jarvis*⁷, *Josiah*⁶, *Isaac*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Daniel*³, *Anthony*², *John*¹)

Mark married **Elizabeth Natalie Ramsdel**.¹⁴⁴⁵

Children from this marriage were:

609 M i. **Mark Matthew Yturalde**

610 F ii. **Mary-Beth Ann Yturalde**

611 F iii. **Caroline Marie Yturalde**

612 M iv. **Nicholas Charles Yturalde**

613 M v. **Christopher John Yturalde**

614 M vi. **Andrew James Yturalde**

615 M vii. **Natalie Christine Yturalde**

548. Cecilia Lorraine Yturralde (*Frances Louise Whitted*¹², *James Albert Whitted*¹¹, *Julia Jeanettie Phillips*¹⁰, *Mary E. Pierce*⁹, *Jarvis*⁸, *Jarvis*⁷, *Josiah*⁶, *Isaac*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Daniel*³, *Anthony*², *John*¹)

Cecilia married **Theodoric Joseph Green**.¹⁴⁴⁷

Children from this marriage were:

- 616 M i. **Derek Arnold Green**
- 617 M ii. **Kendall Lourance Green**
- 618 M iii. **Frances Louise Green**
- 619 M iv. **Collin Andrew Green**
- 620 F v. **Caitlin Lorraine Green**

560. Lynn Ellen Whitted (*John Melvin "Jack" Whitted*¹², *George Bracie Whitted*¹¹, *Julia Jeanettie Phillips*¹⁰, *Mary E. Pierce*⁹, *Jarvis*⁸, *Jarvis*⁷, *Josiah*⁶, *Isaac*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Daniel*³, *Anthony*², *John*¹)

Lynn married **Lee Christopher**.¹³⁹⁷

Children from this marriage were:

- 621 M i. **Scott Christopher**
- 622 F ii. **Jenna Christopher**

561. Beth Elaine Whitted (*John Melvin "Jack" Whitted*¹², *George Bracie Whitted*¹¹, *Julia Jeanettie Phillips*¹⁰, *Mary E. Pierce*⁹, *Jarvis*⁸, *Jarvis*⁷, *Josiah*⁶, *Isaac*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Daniel*³, *Anthony*², *John*¹)

Beth married **Peter Rodgers**.¹³⁹⁷

The child from this marriage was:

- 623 M i. **Peter Rodgers**

562. Carol Lee Whitted (*John Melvin "Jack" Whitted*¹², *George Bracie Whitted*¹¹, *Julia Jeanettie Phillips*¹⁰, *Mary E. Pierce*⁹, *Jarvis*⁸, *Jarvis*⁷, *Josiah*⁶, *Isaac*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Daniel*³, *Anthony*², *John*¹)

Carol married **Gary Crocker**.¹³⁹⁷

The child from this marriage was:

- 624 F i. **Sierra Crocker**

563. Jill Ann Whitted (*John Melvin "Jack" Whitted*¹², *George Bracie Whitted*¹¹, *Julia Jeanettie Phillips*¹⁰, *Mary E. Pierce*⁹, *Jarvis*⁸, *Jarvis*⁷, *Josiah*⁶, *Isaac*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Daniel*³, *Anthony*², *John*¹)

Jill married **Jon Plotkin**.¹³⁹⁷

Children from this marriage were:

- 625 M i. **Max Plotkin**
- 626 F ii. **Rachel Plotkin**

Jill next married **AI Cummins**.¹³⁹⁹

564. Jean Marie Whitted (*John Melvin "Jack" Whitted*¹², *George Bracie Whitted*¹¹, *Julia Jeanettie Phillips*¹⁰, *Mary E. Pierce*⁹, *Jarvis*⁸, *Jarvis*⁷, *Josiah*⁶, *Isaac*⁵, *Joseph*⁴)

⁴, Daniel³, Anthony², John¹)

Jean married **Robert Stitt**.¹³⁹⁷

Children from this marriage were:

627 M i. **Robert Jackson Stitt**

628 M ii. **Marshall Lee Stitt**

565. Jan Michelle Whitted¹³⁹⁷ (*John Melvin "Jack" Whitted*¹², *George Bracie Whitted*¹¹, *Julia Jeanettie Phillips*¹⁰, *Mary E. Pierce*⁹, *Jarvis*⁸, *Jarvis*⁷, *Josiah*⁶, *Isaac*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Daniel*³, *Anthony*², *John*¹) died 21 Sep 2008.¹⁴⁴⁹

Jan married **Howard Stich**.¹³⁹⁷

Children from this marriage were:

629 M i. **Hunter Stich**

630 F ii. **Rayne Stich**

579. James C. Phillips Jr. (*James C. Phillips*¹², *Claude Everett Phillips*¹¹, *Clarence Eugene Phillips*¹⁰, *Mary E. Pierce*⁹, *Jarvis*⁸, *Jarvis*⁷, *Josiah*⁶, *Isaac*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Daniel*³, *Anthony*², *John*¹)

James married **Deborah**.¹⁴⁰¹

Children from this marriage were:

631 F i. **Melissa Phillips**

632 M ii. **Matthew Phillips**

581. Lee Phillips (*James C. Phillips*¹², *Claude Everett Phillips*¹¹, *Clarence Eugene Phillips*¹⁰, *Mary E. Pierce*⁹, *Jarvis*⁸, *Jarvis*⁷, *Josiah*⁶, *Isaac*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Daniel*³, *Anthony*², *John*¹)

Lee married **Tamara**.¹⁴⁰¹

Children from this marriage were:

633 M i. **William Phillips**

634 M ii. **Walker Phillips**

635 F iii. **Caroline Phillips**

582. Natasha Hope Phillips (*Elvin Willis Phillips*¹², *Claude Everett Phillips*¹¹, *Clarence Eugene Phillips*¹⁰, *Mary E. Pierce*⁹, *Jarvis*⁸, *Jarvis*⁷, *Josiah*⁶, *Isaac*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Daniel*³, *Anthony*², *John*¹)

Natasha married **Ronald Henderson Sherwood**,¹⁴⁰¹ son of **Roger Hamilton Sherwood** and **Loueen Henderson**.

Children from this marriage were:

636 F i. **Isabella Rose Sherwood**

637 F ii. **Mackenzie Hope Sherwood**

583. Tanya Joy Phillips (*Elvin Willis Phillips*¹², *Claude Everett Phillips*¹¹, *Clarence Eugene Phillips*¹⁰, *Mary E. Pierce*⁹, *Jarvis*⁸, *Jarvis*⁷, *Josiah*⁶, *Isaac*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Daniel*³, *Anthony*², *John*¹)

Tanya married **Andrew Hines**.¹⁴⁰¹

The child from this marriage was:

638 M i. **Declan Jeremy Hines**

585. Walter Bender Ragsdale-Alcorn (*Truth Cornelia Bender*¹², *Lucinda McCorkle "Lucy" Rearden*¹¹, *Philip A. Rearden*¹⁰, *John Edward Rearden*⁹, *Elmira Peirce*⁸, *Jarvis*⁷, *Josiah*⁶, *Isaac*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Daniel*³, *Anthony*², *John*¹)

Walter married **Gay Elizabeth Day**.¹⁴¹⁰

The child from this marriage was:

639 F i. **Elizabeth Truth "Libbi" Alcorn**

Source Citations

1. Hotten, John Camden, The Original Lists of Lists of Persons of Quality (Baltimore, Genealogical Publishing Co., 1974;), Pg. 290.
2. Hotten, John Camden, The Original Lists of Lists of Persons of Quality (Baltimore, Genealogical Publishing Co., 1974;), 49 in 1637.
3. Peirce, Frederick Clifton, Peirce Genealogy, Being the Record of the Posterity of John Pers, an Early Inhabitant of Watertown, in New England (Worcester, Mass. Press of Chas. Hamilton, 1880;), pg. 18. date only.
4. John Bernard Burke, Burke's American families with British ancestry, 16th ed (London: Burke's Peerage, 1939;).
5. Peirce, Frederick Clifton, Peirce Genealogy, Being the Record of the Posterity of John Pers, an Early Inhabitant of Watertown, in New England (Worcester, Mass. Press of Chas. Hamilton, 1880;), pg. 18.
6. Watertown Records, Comprising the First and Second Books of Town Proceedings...and the First Book and Supplement of Births Deaths Marriages, Prepared for publication by the Historical Society, Watertown, Mass., Press of Fred G. Barker, 1894; accessed online at Google Books, vol. 1, p.23. "1661: John pircce deceased the 19 of august."
7. Will of John Pers (Probate Office, Middlesex Co., Mass. In Peirce, Frederick Clifton, Peirce Genealogy, Being the Record of the Posterity of John Pers, an Early Inhabitant of Watertown, in New England..., (Worcester, Mass. Press of Chas. Hamilton, 1880), pg. 19).
8. Hotten, John Camden, The Original Lists of Lists of Persons of Quality (Baltimore, Genealogical Publishing Co., 1974;), Pg. 290. Traveling to New England on the "John and Dorethy" or on the "Rose:" Aprill the 8th 1637...John Pers of Norwich in Norfolk, 49, and Elizabeth his wife, 36, with 4 children: John, Barbre, Elizabeth and Judeth, and one servant, John Gedney.
9. Hotten, John Camden, The Original Lists of Lists of Persons of Quality (Baltimore, Genealogical Publishing Co., 1974;), pg. 290. calls his wife Elizabeth age 36 years.
10. Hotten, John Camden, The Original Lists of Lists of Persons of Quality (Baltimore, Genealogical Publishing Co., 1974;), pg. 290. lists John and Elizabeth as married.
11. Peirce, Frederick Clifton, Peirce Genealogy, Being the Record of the Posterity of John Pers, an Early Inhabitant of Watertown, in New England (Worcester, Mass. Press of Chas. Hamilton, 1880;), pg. 18. oldest son born 1609.
12. Parish registers: St. Edmund's, Norwich, Norfolk, England, 1538-1946, FHL MF 993665, item 1, Baptisms 1598-1685 Marriages 1562-1685 Burials 1550-1685, Marriage record of John Pers and Elizabeth. The page is difficult to read with many smudges but it looks like it reads John Pearse single man and Elizabeth ... single woman were married ??? of April. The top of the page gives the date as Anno Domini 1609 and further down on the page, Anno Domini smudge. Directly under this is the Pers marriage in April so it must be 1610. Elizabeth's last name is illegible. Other sources give the marriage date as 1609 but this looks like 1610.
13. Peirce, Frederick Clifton, Peirce Genealogy, Being the Record of the Posterity of John Pers, an Early Inhabitant of Watertown, in New England (Worcester, Mass. Press of Chas. Hamilton, 1880;), pg. 18. calculation of Elizabeth's birth date is based on her age - 79 - at the time of her death according to the Watertown records.
14. Hotten, John Camden, The Original Lists of Lists of Persons of Quality (Baltimore, Genealogical Publishing Co., 1974;), 36 in 1637.
15. Vital Records of Watertown, Massachusetts, 1630-1851 (Microfilm of manuscript at Watertown Town Hall, Town Clerk's office, Massachusetts. FHL MF 0745869).
16. Watertown Records, Comprising the First and Second Books of Town Proceedings...and the First Book and Supplement of Births Deaths Marriages, Prepared for publication by the Historical Society, Watertown, Mass., Press of Fred G. Barker, 1894; accessed online at Google Books, p.28. "1666: Elizabeth peirss widow deceased the 12 of march aged about 79."
17. Will of Elizabeth Pearse (Probate Office, Middlesex Co., Mass. In Peirce, Frederick Clifton, Peirce Genealogy, Being the Record of the Posterity of John Pers, an Early Inhabitant of Watertown, in New England..., (Worcester, Mass. Press of Chas. Hamilton, 1880), pg. 20;).
18. Peirce, Frederick Clifton, Peirce Genealogy, Being the Record of the Posterity of John Pers, an Early Inhabitant of Watertown, in New England (Worcester, Mass. Press of Chas. Hamilton, 1880;).
19. Will of John Pers (Probate Office, Middlesex Co., Mass. In Peirce, Frederick Clifton, Peirce Genealogy, Being the Record of the Posterity of John Pers, an Early Inhabitant of Watertown, in New England..., (Worcester, Mass. Press of Chas. Hamilton, 1880), pg. 19), list Anthony as his oldest son.

Source Citations

20. Peirce, Frederick Clifton, Peirce Genealogy, Being the Record of the Posterity of John Pers, an Early Inhabitant of Watertown, in New England (Worcester, Mass. Press of Chas. Hamilton, 1880;), pg. 21.
21. Vital Records of Watertown, Massachusetts, 1630-1851 (Microfilm of manuscript at Watertown Town Hall, Town Clerk's office, Massachusetts. FHL MF 0745869), vol. 1, p.45. "1678: Anthony Perise Dyed the ninth of may."
22. Will of Elizabeth Pearse (Probate Office, Middlesex Co., Mass. In Peirce, Frederick Clifton, Peirce Genealogy, Being the Record of the Posterity of John Pers, an Early Inhabitant of Watertown, in New England..., (Worcester, Mass. Press of Chas. Hamilton, 1880), pg. 20;), calls her Ester Moss.
23. Parish registers: St. Edmund's, Norwich, Norfolk, England, 1538-1946, FHL MF 993665, item 1, Baptisms 1598-1685 Marriages 1562-1685 Burials 1550-1685, Anno Domini 1612, Ester the daughter of John Pearse and Elizabeth his wife was baptized the xvth of August. The Roman numerals for the day of baptism look like their could possibly be another numeral covered up by the "s" in Pearse.
24. Hotten, John Camden, The Original Lists of Lists of Persons of Quality (Baltimore, Genealogical Publishing Co., 1974;).
25. Parish registers: St. Edmund's, Norwich, Norfolk, England, 1538-1946, FHL MF 993665, item 1, Baptisms 1598-1685 Marriages 1562-1685 Burials 1550-1685, Anno Domini 1618, John the sonne of John Pearse and Elizabeth his wife was baptized the xith of March. After the Roman numeral xi there is another mark but it is rather illegible.
26. Parish registers: St. Edmund's, Norwich, Norfolk, England, 1538-1946, FHL MF 993665, item 1, Baptisms 1598-1685 Marriages 1562-1685 Burials 1550-1685, Anno Domini 1619, Mary daughter of John Pearse and Elizabeth his wife was baptized the vi of March.
27. Parish registers: St. Edmund's, Norwich, Norfolk, England, 1538-1946, FHL MF 993665, item 1, Baptisms 1598-1685 Marriages 1562-1685 Burials 1550-1685, Anno Domini 1619, Elizabeth daughter of John Pearse and Elizabeth his wife was baptized the vi of March.
28. Peirce, Frederick Clifton, Peirce Genealogy, Being the Record of the Posterity of John Pers, an Early Inhabitant of Watertown, in New England (Worcester, Mass. Press of Chas. Hamilton, 1880;), pg. 19.
29. Peirce, Frederick Clifton, Peirce Genealogy, Being the Record of the Posterity of John Pers, an Early Inhabitant of Watertown, in New England (Worcester, Mass. Press of Chas. Hamilton, 1880;), pg. 24. cites Middlesex Co. court records which describe Robert as aged about 38.
30. Parish registers: St. Edmund's, Norwich, Norfolk, England, 1538-1946, FHL MF 993665, item 1, Baptisms 1598-1685 Marriages 1562-1685 Burials 1550-1685, Anno Domini 1621, Robert sonne of John Pearse and Elizabeth his wife was baptized the ??? of December. The Roman numerals for the day cannot be made out.
31. Peirce, Frederick Clifton, Peirce Genealogy, Being the Record of the Posterity of John Pers, an Early Inhabitant of Watertown, in New England (Worcester, Mass. Press of Chas. Hamilton, 1880;), pg. 24.
32. Woburn Records of Births, Deaths, and Marriages, From 1640 to 1873, Part II, Deaths (Woburn, Mass.: Andrews, Cutler & Co., 1890;), p.145. "Pierce, Old Robert, s. of _____, Sept. 10, 1706."
33. Will of Elizabeth Pearse (Probate Office, Middlesex Co., Mass. In Peirce, Frederick Clifton, Peirce Genealogy, Being the Record of the Posterity of John Pers, an Early Inhabitant of Watertown, in New England..., (Worcester, Mass. Press of Chas. Hamilton, 1880), pg. 20;), Calls her Mary Coldum.
34. Parish registers: St. Edmund's, Norwich, Norfolk, England, 1538-1946, FHL MF 993665, item 1, Baptisms 1598-1685 Marriages 1562-1685 Burials 1550-1685, Anno Domini 1625, Mary daughter of John Pearse and Elizabeth his wife was baptized the ??? of December. The Roman numerals for the day of baptism could be xxv, the 25th.
35. Vital Records of Gloucester Massachusetts to the end of the Year 1849, vol. 3 - Deaths (Salem, Mass.: Essex Institute, 1924;), p.97. "Coldam, Mary, Jan. 26, 1703-04."
36. Hotten, John Camden, The Original Lists of Lists of Persons of Quality (Baltimore, Genealogical Publishing Co., 1974;), calls her Judeth.
37. Parish registers: St. Edmund's, Norwich, Norfolk, England, 1538-1946, FHL MF 993665, item 1, Baptisms 1598-1685 Marriages 1562-1685 Burials 1550-1685, Anno Domini 1627, Judith daughter of John Pearse & Elizabeth was baptized ???th of february. The day was in Roman numerals and could not be made out. The year would have been 1628 in the new style calendar.
38. Woburn Records of Births, Deaths, and Marriages, from 1640 to 1873, Part III - Marriages (Boston: Winship, Daniels & Co, 1891;), p.209. "Pierce, Judith Pierce and Francis Wyman, Jan. 30, 1644. [Dec. 30, 1644, County Record."

Source Citations

39. Woburn Records of Births, Deaths, and Marriages, From 1640 to 1873, Part II, Deaths (Woburn, Mass.: Andrews, Cutler & Co., 1890;), p.213. Birth in 1617 was calculated from his death at age 82 in 1699.
40. Woburn Records of Births, Deaths, and Marriages, From 1640 to 1873, Part II, Deaths (Woburn, Mass.: Andrews, Cutler & Co., 1890;), p.213. "Wyman, Francis, s. of ____ . Nov. 30, 1699; ab. 82 y."
41. Peirce, Frederick Clifton, Peirce Genealogy, Being the Record of the Posterity of John Pers, an Early Inhabitant of Watertown, in New England (Worcester, Mass. Press of Chas. Hamilton, 1880;), pg 21.
42. Watertown Records, Comprising the First and Second Books of Town Proceedings...and the First Book and Supplement of Births Deaths Marriages, Prepared for publication by the Historical Society, Watertown, Mass., Press of Fred G. Barker, 1894; accessed online at Google Books, p.52. "1682: Ann Perse the widdow of anthony Perse dyed the 20 of January."
43. Website: Rogers-Cushing-Stiles-Carroll (<http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=rcarroll&id=15255;>), This information is unconfirmed. The marriage is said to have been in Boston.
44. Website: Rays Place.com, <http://www.rays-place.com/>;, Boston, MA Births 1630 – 1642. "Ruth, dau of Nathaniel & Alice Bishoop, born 14 day (2d) month. 1639."
45. Vital Records of Watertown, Massachusetts, 1630-1851 (Microfilm of manuscript at Watertown Town Hall, Town Clerk's office, Massachusetts. FHL MF 0745869), vol. 1, p.3. "1633: Mary peirce the daughter of Anthony and anne peirce borne the 28 (10)."
46. Website: DUNHAM - WILCOX - TROTT - KIRK (<http://dunhamwilcox.net/>);, A Register of the Births and Deaths in Boston from the Years 1630 until the First of the First Month, 1644, Copied by Mr. David Pulsifer. Extracted from New England Historical & Genealogical Register Vol 2, Jan 1848, p 76 and subsequent. Transcribed by Coralynn Brown
Watertown: Births and burials from ye yeare 1630 unto the yeare 1644: Mary ye daught of Anthonie & Anne PERSE borne 28 (10) 1633.
47. Peirce, Frederick Clifton, Peirce Genealogy, Being the Record of the Posterity of John Pers, an Early Inhabitant of Watertown, in New England (Worcester, Mass. Press of Chas. Hamilton, 1880;), pg. 22. Gives date of death as 18 Feb 1700; this differs from the Woburn records.
48. Woburn Records of Births, Deaths, and Marriages, From 1640 to 1873, Part II, Deaths (Woburn, Mass.: Andrews, Cutler & Co., 1890;), p.153. "Reed, Mary, wife of Ralph, Feb. 15, 1701."
49. Peirce, Frederick Clifton, Peirce Genealogy, Being the Record of the Posterity of John Pers, an Early Inhabitant of Watertown, in New England (Worcester, Mass. Press of Chas. Hamilton, 1880;), pg. 22.
50. Vital Records of Watertown, Massachusetts, 1630-1851 (Microfilm of manuscript at Watertown Town Hall, Town Clerk's office, Massachusetts. FHL MF 0745869), vol. 1, p.5. "1636: Jacob peirce the son of Anthony and Ane peirce borne the 15d--7m."
51. Website: DUNHAM - WILCOX - TROTT - KIRK (<http://dunhamwilcox.net/>);, A Register of the Births and Deaths in Boston from the Years 1630 until the First of the First Month, 1644, Copied by Mr. David Pulsifer. Extracted from New England Historical & Genealogical Register Vol 2, Jan 1848, p 76 and subsequent. Transcribed by Coralynn Brown
Watertown: Births and burials from ye yeare 1630 unto the yeare 1644: Jacob the son of Anthony & Anne PERSE borne 15 (7) 1637.
52. Vital Records of Watertown, Massachusetts, 1630-1851 (Microfilm of manuscript at Watertown Town Hall, Town Clerk's office, Massachusetts. FHL MF 0745869), vol. 1, p.6. "1639:Danill peirce son of Anthony and Anne peirce borne the 1d -- 11m." This would be Jan 1, 1639.
53. Website: DUNHAM - WILCOX - TROTT - KIRK (<http://dunhamwilcox.net/>);, A Register of the Births and Deaths in Boston from the Years 1630 until the First of the First Month, 1644, Copied by Mr. David Pulsifer. Extracted from New England Historical & Genealogical Register Vol 2, Jan 1848, p 76 and subsequent. Transcribed by Coralynn Brown
Watertown: Births and burials from ye yeare 1630 unto the yeare 1644: Daniel the sonne of Antonie & Anne PEIRCE borne 1 (11) 1639.
54. Vital Records of Waltham, Massachusetts, to the year 1850, Boston, Mass.: New-England Historic Genealogical Society, 1904. FHL MF 0873745, #3;, p. 282. Info. from gravestone record, Grovehill Cemetery. Age 84.
55. Website: A Very Grave Matter.com (<http://www.gravematter.com/default.asp>), Grove Hill Cemetery, Waltham, Middlesex, MA.
56. Website: A Very Grave Matter.com (<http://www.gravematter.com/default.asp>), Grove Hill Cemetery (aka Old Burial Ground). photo and epitaph provided by Bill Boyington.

Source Citations

57. Vital Records of Watertown, Massachusetts, 1630-1851 (Microfilm of manuscript at Watertown Town Hall, Town Clerk's office, Massachusetts. FHL MF 0745869), vol. 1, p.9. "1641: Martha the daughter of Anthonie & Anne Piersse borne 24 (2)."
58. Burke's American Families.
59. Watertown Records, Comprising the Third Book of Town Proceedings and the Second Book of Births Marriages and Deaths to the end of 1737 (Historical Society, Watertown, Mass., 1900), p.4. "Joseph Peirce of water town & Elizabeth winship of cambridge wear Joyned together in marriage June :15: 1698: before mr samuel Angier."
60. Will of Elizabeth Pearse (Probate Office, Middlesex Co., Mass. In Peirce, Frederick Clifton, Peirce Genealogy, Being the Record of the Posterity of John Pers, an Early Inhabitant of Watertown, in New England..., (Worchester, Mass. Press of Chas. Hamilton, 1880), pg. 20;), calls her Judith Sawen.
61. Vital Records of Watertown, Massachusetts, 1630-1851 (Microfilm of manuscript at Watertown Town Hall, Town Clerk's office, Massachusetts. FHL MF 0745869), vol. 1, p.15. "1650: Judeth perse the daughter of Anthony and (Anne) perse Borne the 18 : of July."
62. Watertown Records, Comprising the First and Second Books of Town Proceedings...and the First Book and Supplement of Births Deaths Marriages, Prepared for publication by the Historical Society, Watertown, Mass., Press of Fred G. Barker, 1894; accessed online at Google Books, p.28. "1666: John Sawin & Judeth peirsse Joynd in maryage the 16 12 mo."
63. Peirce, Frederick Clifton, Peirce Genealogy, Being the Record of the Posterity of John Pers, an Early Inhabitant of Watertown, in New England (Worchester, Mass. Press of Chas. Hamilton, 1880;), pg. 18. calculated from age at immigration.
64. Peirce, Frederick Clifton, Peirce Genealogy, Being the Record of the Posterity of John Pers, an Early Inhabitant of Watertown, in New England (Worchester, Mass. Press of Chas. Hamilton, 1880;), pg. 18. at age 24.
65. Watertown Records, Comprising the First and Second Books of Town Proceedings...and the First Book and Supplement of Births Deaths Marriages, Prepared for publication by the Historical Society, Watertown, Mass., Press of Fred G. Barker, 1894; accessed online at Google Books, p.5. "Joseph Morsse the son of Joseph and Ester Morsse born the 30d--2m."
66. Watertown Records, Comprising the First and Second Books of Town Proceedings...and the First Book and Supplement of Births Deaths Marriages, Prepared for publication by the Historical Society, Watertown, Mass., Press of Fred G. Barker, 1894; accessed online at Google Books, p.5. "1638: John Morsse son of Joseph and Ester Morsse borne the 28d--12m."
67. Watertown Records, Comprising the First and Second Books of Town Proceedings...and the First Book and Supplement of Births Deaths Marriages, Prepared for publication by the Historical Society, Watertown, Mass., Press of Fred G. Barker, 1894; accessed online at Google Books, p.11. "1643: Jonathan the son of Joseph & Ester Mosse buried 12 (3)."
68. Watertown Records, Comprising the First and Second Books of Town Proceedings...and the First Book and Supplement of Births Deaths Marriages, Prepared for publication by the Historical Society, Watertown, Mass., Press of Fred G. Barker, 1894; accessed online at Google Books, p.11. "1643: Jonathan the son of Joseph & Ester Mosse borne 7 (9)." This Jonathan was born about six months after his older brother Jonathan was buried.
69. Watertown Records, Comprising the First and Second Books of Town Proceedings...and the First Book and Supplement of Births Deaths Marriages, Prepared for publication by the Historical Society, Watertown, Mass., Press of Fred G. Barker, 1894; accessed online at Google Books, p.12. "1645: Hester Morss the Daughter of Joseph and Hester Morss born 7d--1m."
70. Watertown Records, Comprising the First and Second Books of Town Proceedings...and the First Book and Supplement of Births Deaths Marriages, Prepared for publication by the Historical Society, Watertown, Mass., Press of Fred G. Barker, 1894; accessed online at Google Books, p.32. "Jonathan Bullard: and Hester Morsse Joyned in Maryage the 9th of december."
71. Watertown Records, Comprising the First and Second Books of Town Proceedings...and the First Book and Supplement of Births Deaths Marriages, Prepared for publication by the Historical Society, Watertown, Mass., Press of Fred G. Barker, 1894; accessed online at Google Books, p.13. "1647: Jonathan Bullard Son of George & Bettris Bullard Borne 12 of July."
72. Peirce, Frederick Clifton, Peirce Genealogy, Being the Record of the Posterity of John Pers, an Early Inhabitant of Watertown, in New England (Worchester, Mass. Press of Chas. Hamilton, 1880;), pg. 19. Her husband John Ball remarried in Oct. 1665.

Source Citations

73. Nourse, Henry S., ed, *The Birth, Marriage and Death Register, Church Records and Epitaphs of Lancaster, Massachusetts, 1643-1850* (Lancaster, 1890;), p.105, Listed under "Victims of the Massacre of February 10, 1676." John Ball, Elizabeth Ball, wife of John, An infant child of John and Elizabeth Ball.
74. Bond, Henry, *Genealogies of the families and descendants of the early settlers of Watertown, Massachusetts* (N.E. Historic- Genealogical Society, 1860. 2 v. in 1;), p.11.
75. *Vital Records of Lexington, Mass.: Births, marriages, deaths, 1683-1844* (Microfilm of manuscript filmed at the Lexington Town Hall, Middlesex County, FHL MF 927923 Item 1), vol. 1, p.188: "Munroe, Mun-roe, Roe: William's wf., Aug. 1692."
76. Brown, Francis H, *Lexington Epitaphs: A Copy of Epitaphs in the Old Burying Grounds of Lexington, Massachusetts* (Lexington Historical Society, 1905), p.88.
77. Peirce, Frederick Clifton, *Peirce Genealogy, Being the Record of the Posterity of John Pers, an Early Inhabitant of Watertown, in New England* (Worcester, Mass. Press of Chas. Hamilton, 1880;), pg. 22-23.
78. *Woburn Records of Births, Deaths, and Marriages, From 1640 to 1873, Part II, Deaths* (Woburn, Mass.: Andrews, Cutler & Co., 1890;), p.145. "Pierce, Mary, w. Robert, Mar. 18, 1701."
79. Will of Elizabeth Pearse (Probate Office, Middlesex Co., Mass. In Peirce, Frederick Clifton, *Peirce Genealogy, Being the Record of the Posterity of John Pers, an Early Inhabitant of Watertown, in New England...*, (Worcester, Mass. Press of Chas. Hamilton, 1880), pg. 20;), calls her Judah Pearse.
80. *Woburn Records of Births, Deaths, and Marriages, From 1640 to 1873, Part I, Births* (arranged by Edward F. Johnson. Woburn, Mass.: Andrews, Cutler & Co., 1890;), vol. 1, p.192. "Judith, d. of Robert, Sept. 30, 1651."
81. *Woburn Records of Births, Deaths, and Marriages, From 1640 to 1873, Part II, Deaths* (Woburn, Mass.: Andrews, Cutler & Co., 1890;), p.145. Judith, d. of _____, May 30, 1689."
82. *Woburn Records of Births, Deaths, and Marriages, From 1640 to 1873, Part I, Births* (arranged by Edward F. Johnson. Woburn, Mass.: Andrews, Cutler & Co., 1890;), p.193. "Mary, d. of Robert, Jan. 21, 1654."
83. *Woburn Records of Births, Deaths, and Marriages, From 1640 to 1873, Part II, Deaths* (Woburn, Mass.: Andrews, Cutler & Co., 1890;), p.201. "Walker, Mary, w. John, Sen., Nov. 8, 1695. ."
84. *Woburn Records of Births, Deaths, and Marriages, from 1640 to 1873, Part III - Marriages* (Boston: Winship, Daniels & Co, 1891;), p.291. "John Walker and Mary Pierce, Oct. 14, 1672."
85. Peirce, Frederick Clifton, *Peirce Genealogy, Being the Record of the Posterity of John Pers, an Early Inhabitant of Watertown, in New England* (Worcester, Mass. Press of Chas. Hamilton, 1880;), pg. 25.
86. *Woburn Records of Births, Deaths, and Marriages, From 1640 to 1873, Part I, Births* (arranged by Edward F. Johnson. Woburn, Mass.: Andrews, Cutler & Co., 1890;), p.193. "Nathaniel, s. of Robert, Dec. 4, 1655."
87. *Woburn Records of Births, Deaths, and Marriages, From 1640 to 1873, Part I, Births* (arranged by Edward F. Johnson. Woburn, Mass.: Andrews, Cutler & Co., 1890;), p.193. "Elizabeth, d. of Robert, March 6, 1658."
88. *Woburn Records of Births, Deaths, and Marriages, from 1640 to 1873, Part III - Marriages* (Boston: Winship, Daniels & Co, 1891;), p.303. "Samuel Wilson and Elizabeth Pierce, Feb. 24, 1682."
89. *Woburn Records of Births, Deaths, and Marriages, From 1640 to 1873, Part I, Births* (arranged by Edward F. Johnson. Woburn, Mass.: Andrews, Cutler & Co., 1890;), p.193. "Jonathan, s. of Robert, Feb. 2, 1663."
90. *Woburn Records of Births, Deaths, and Marriages, From 1640 to 1873, Part I, Births* (arranged by Edward F. Johnson. Woburn, Mass.: Andrews, Cutler & Co., 1890;), p.194. "Benjamin, s. of Robert, _____1667."
91. *Woburn Records of Births, Deaths, and Marriages, From 1640 to 1873, Part I, Births* (arranged by Edward F. Johnson. Woburn, Mass.: Andrews, Cutler & Co., 1890;), p.194. "Pierce, Joseph, s. of Robert, May 1, 1672."
92. *Vital Records of Gloucester Massachusetts to the end of the Year 1849, vol. 3 - Deaths* (Salem, Mass.: Essex Institute, 1924;), p.97. "Coledame, Clement, Dec. 18, 1703."
93. Peirce, Frederick Clifton, *Peirce Genealogy, Being the Record of the Posterity of John Pers, an Early Inhabitant of Watertown, in New England* (Worcester, Mass. Press of Chas. Hamilton, 1880;), pg. 22. Gives date of death as 11 Jan 1710/11; this differs from the Woburn records.
94. *Woburn Records of Births, Deaths, and Marriages, From 1640 to 1873, Part II, Deaths* (Woburn, Mass.: Andrews,

Source Citations

Cutler & Co., 1890;), p.153. "Reed, Ralph, s. of _____, Jan. 4, 1712.

95. Peirce, Frederick Clifton, Peirce Genealogy, Being the Record of the Posterity of John Pers, an Early Inhabitant of Watertown, in New England (Worcester, Mass. Press of Chas. Hamilton, 1880;), pg. 22. eldest son.

96. Woburn Records of Births, Deaths, and Marriages, From 1640 to 1873, Part II, Deaths (Woburn, Mass.: Andrews, Cutler & Co., 1890;), p.153. "Reed, William, s. of _____, "died by a shott." Nov. 7, 1688.*" A footnote at the bottom of the page relates that "his brother Tim: at unaware in ye Woods shot him in stedd of a dear."

97. Woburn Records of Births, Deaths, and Marriages, From 1640 to 1873, Part I, Births (arranged by Edward F. Johnson. Woburn, Mass.: Andrews, Cutler & Co., 1890;), p.204. "Reed, Timothy, s. of Ralph and Mary, Feb. 14, 1664-65."

98. Woburn Records of Births, Deaths, and Marriages, From 1640 to 1873, Part II, Deaths (Woburn, Mass.: Andrews, Cutler & Co., 1890;), p.153. "Reed, Jonathan, s. of Ralph and Mary, May 5, 1710."

99. Vital Records of Waltham, Massachusetts, to the year 1850, Boston, Mass.: New-England Historic Genealogical Society, 1904. FHL MF 0873745, #3;.

100. Peirce, Frederick Clifton, Peirce Genealogy, Being the Record of the Posterity of John Pers, an Early Inhabitant of Watertown, in New England (Worcester, Mass. Press of Chas. Hamilton, 1880;), p.26.

101. Vital Records of Groton Massachusetts to the End of the Year 1849 (Salem, Mass., The Essex Institute, 1926;), vol. 1, p.183. This source lists the birth of his children, so between 1665 and 1668 he was living in Groton.

102. Website: Rogers-Cushing-Stiles-Carroll (<http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=rcarroll&id=15255>); The will "names wife Elizabeth, the children of his son Daniel, deceased, his son Ephraim, his son Joseph, his dau Abigail (unmarried), his dau Hannah Smith, his day Mary Scripter, his dau Elizabeth Mixer, his son John Pierc [sic], executor. [Pierce 1880 p 2t]." The will would have been in Middlesex County where he died.

103. Website: A Very Grave Matter.com (<http://www.gravematter.com/default.asp>), Grove Hill Cemetery (aka Old Burial Ground), Waltham, Middlesex, MA. Photo on the webpage, and probably the epitaph, were provided by Bill Boyington.

104. Vital Records of Groton Massachusetts to the End of the Year 1849 (Salem, Mass., The Essex Institute, 1926;), vol. 1, p.183. "Peirce, Elizabeth, d. Daniel, May 16, 1665. CTR [court records, Middlesex Co. Quarterly Court]."

105. Vital Records of Groton Massachusetts to the End of the Year 1849 (Salem, Mass., The Essex Institute, 1926;), vol. 1, p.183. "Peirce, Daniel, s. Daniel and Elizab, 28: 9: 1666. CTR [court records, Middlesex Co. Quarterly Court]."

106. Unverified information.

107. Vital Records of Groton Massachusetts to the End of the Year 1849 (Salem, Mass., The Essex Institute, 1926;), vol. 1, p.183. "Pearse, John, s. Daniel, Aug. 18, 1668. CTR [court records, Middlesex Co. Quarterly Court]."

108. Vital Records of Waltham, Massachusetts, to the year 1850, Boston, Mass.: New-England Historic Genealogical Society, 1904. FHL MF 0873745, #3;., vol. 1, p.282. "Peirce, Joseph, Aug. 29, 1747, in 75th y. G.R." G.R. - Grave Record - Date of birth is estimated from age at death.

109. Vital Records of Waltham, Massachusetts, to the year 1850, Boston, Mass.: New-England Historic Genealogical Society, 1904. FHL MF 0873745, #3;., vol. 1, p.282. "Peirce, Joseph, Aug. 29, 1747, in 75th y. G.R." G.R. - Grave Record.

110. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>, Find A Grave Memorial# 34348119, created by Bill Boyington.

111. Watertown Records, Comprising the Third Book of Town Proceedings and the Second Book of Births Marriages and Deaths to the end of 1737 (Historical Society, Watertown, Mass., 1900), p.4. "Joseph Peirce .& mary warrin both of water town wear Joyned in marriage before Thomas Danforth esqr Decr. 30: 1698."

112. Watertown Records, Comprising the First and Second Books of Town Proceedings...and the First Book and Supplement of Births Deaths Marriages, Prepared for publication by the Historical Society, Watertown, Mass., Press of Fred G. Barker, 1894; accessed online at Google Books, p. 32 of Births, etc. "1681: Abigall Peirce the Daughter of Daniel and Elizabeth borne the 3d of January."

113. Watertown Records, Comprising the First and Second Books of Town Proceedings...and the First Book and Supplement of Births Deaths Marriages, Prepared for publication by the Historical Society, Watertown, Mass., Press of Fred G. Barker, 1894; accessed online at Google Books, p. 32 of Births, etc. "Joseph peirss the son of Joseph and Marrtha peirss borne the 2 8 mo." This would have been the 2d day of the 8th month: 2 October.

114. Town of Weston, Births, Deaths and Marriages, 1707-1850 (Boston: McIndoe Bros., Printers, 1901;), vol. 1, p.574. "Joseph Peirce, son of Joseph & Martha, b. Oct. 2, 1669, marr. 1st, Ruth Holland; 2d, Hannah Munroe3rd, Widow Beriah

Source Citations

Child, Aug. 22, 1736. He d. in Lexington, Feb. 12, 1737. (His widow, Beriah, mar. John Whitney of Weston."

115. Vital Records of Cambridge Massachusetts, To the Year 1850. Vol. 2. Marriages and Deaths, Compiled by Thomas W. Baldwin, member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society. Boston: 1914; vol. II, p.281. "Munrow, Hannah and Joseph Pierce, Dec. 21, 1692*." * - An intention was filed.

116. Vital Records of Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1632-1692, 1689-1820, FHL MF 2108804, Microfilm of records at city hall, city clerk, Cambridge, Massachusetts, Joseph Pierce & Hannah Munrow, both of Cam., 21 Dec 1692, p.551.

117. Watertown Records, Comprising the Third Book of Town Proceedings and the Second Book of Births Marriages and Deaths to the end of 1737 (Historical Society, Watertown, Mass., 1900), p.106. "August the 12th 1736 Mr Joseph Peirce, and Mrs Beriah Chield both of Watertown Were Joined in marriage by the Revd : Mr Warham Williams pastor of a Church of Christ in Watertown."

118. Watertown Records, Comprising the First and Second Books of Town Proceedings...and the First Book and Supplement of Births Deaths Marriages, Prepared for publication by the Historical Society, Watertown, Mass., Press of Fred G. Barker, 1894; accessed online at Google Books, p.34. "1671: Frances Pearss son of Joseph and Martha Pears borne 27 July."

119. Watertown Records, Comprising the First and Second Books of Town Proceedings...and the First Book and Supplement of Births Deaths Marriages, Prepared for publication by the Historical Society, Watertown, Mass., Press of Fred G. Barker, 1894; accessed online at Google Books, p. 34 of Births, etc. "1671: Frances Pearss son of Joseph and Martha Pears borne 27 July."

120. Watertown Records, Comprising the First and Second Books of Town Proceedings...and the First Book and Supplement of Births Deaths Marriages, Prepared for publication by the Historical Society, Watertown, Mass., Press of Fred G. Barker, 1894; accessed online at Google Books, p.36, of Births, etc. "1673: John pearse son of Joseph and martha Pearse born the 27 of May."

121. Vital Records of Waltham, Massachusetts, to the year 1850, Boston, Mass.: New-England Historic Genealogical Society, 1904. FHL MF 0873745, #3; p. 282. "Peirce, John, Apr. 26, 1744."

122. The Records of the Births, Marriages and Deaths in the Town of Watertown from the year 1630, the date of its first settlement, to the year 1693 (Transcribed from the original records by Joseph Crafts, Watertown, 1852; FHL MF 0745869;), p.199. "John Peirce and Elizabeth Smith both of Watertown were joyned in Marriage by Mr Samuel Angier, minister in Watertown, November the 5th 1702."

123. Watertown Records, Comprising the Third Book of Town Proceedings and the Second Book of Births Marriages and Deaths to the end of 1737 (Historical Society, Watertown, Mass., 1900), p.17 [16].

124. Watertown Records, Comprising the First and Second Books of Town Proceedings...and the First Book and Supplement of Births Deaths Marriages, Prepared for publication by the Historical Society, Watertown, Mass., Press of Fred G. Barker, 1894; accessed online at Google Books, p.38 of Births, etc. "1674: Mary peirse daughter of Joseph & Martha Peirse borne the 26 of november."

125. Watertown Records, Comprising the First and Second Books of Town Proceedings...and the First Book and Supplement of Births Deaths Marriages, Prepared for publication by the Historical Society, Watertown, Mass., Press of Fred G. Barker, 1894; accessed online at Google Books, p.42 of Births, etc. "1677: Benjamin Perse son of Joseph and martha Perse Borne the 25 march on the first day of 77."

126. Watertown Records, Comprising the First and Second Books of Town Proceedings...and the First Book and Supplement of Births Deaths Marriages, Prepared for publication by the Historical Society, Watertown, Mass., Press of Fred G. Barker, 1894; accessed online at Google Books, p.44, of Births, etc. "Jacob Peirse son of Joseph & Martha Peirse borne the 25 10mo."

127. Watertown Records, Comprising the First and Second Books of Town Proceedings...and the First Book and Supplement of Births Deaths Marriages, Prepared for publication by the Historical Society, Watertown, Mass., Press of Fred G. Barker, 1894; accessed online at Google Books, p.50, Births, etc. "1681: Martha the Daughter of Joseph a Martha born the 24 of December."

128. Watertown Records, Comprising the First and Second Books of Town Proceedings...and the First Book and Supplement of Births Deaths Marriages, Prepared for publication by the Historical Society, Watertown, Mass., Press of Fred G. Barker, 1894; accessed online at Google Books, p.54, Births, etc. "1683: Stephen Peirsse son of Joseph and Martha borne the 24 of October."

129. Watertown Records, Comprising the Third Book of Town Proceedings and the Second Book of Births Marriages and Deaths to the end of 1737 (Historical Society, Watertown, Mass., 1900), p.36. "Stephen Peirce and Abigail Bemis both of Watertown were Married the 16th day of September: 1708: by Mr Samuel Angeir Minister in Watertown."

Source Citations

130. Watertown Records, Comprising the First and Second Books of Town Proceedings...and the First Book and Supplement of Births Deaths Marriages, Prepared for publication by the Historical Society, Watertown, Mass., Press of Fred G. Barker, 1894; accessed online at Google Books, p.58. "1686: Abigall Bemiss daughter of Eaphrim & Elizabeth borne the 10th of January."
131. Watertown Records, Comprising the First and Second Books of Town Proceedings...and the First Book and Supplement of Births Deaths Marriages, Prepared for publication by the Historical Society, Watertown, Mass., Press of Fred G. Barker, 1894; accessed online at Google Books, p.57, Births, etc. "1685: Israel Peirs son of Joseph and Martha borne the 7th of October."
132. Watertown Records, Comprising the First and Second Books of Town Proceedings...and the First Book and Supplement of Births Deaths Marriages, Prepared for publication by the Historical Society, Watertown, Mass., Press of Fred G. Barker, 1894; accessed online at Google Books, p.59, Births, etc. "1687: Elizabeth Pirce the daughter of Joseph & Martha borne 9th of September."
133. Vital Records of Watertown, Massachusetts, 1630-1851 (Microfilm of manuscript at Watertown Town Hall, Town Clerk's office, Massachusetts. FHL MF 0745869), p.134. "Joseph Bemish Son of John and Mary. born the 17 of November."
134. Watertown Records, Comprising the Third Book of Town Proceedings and the Second Book of Births Marriages and Deaths to the end of 1737 (Historical Society, Watertown, Mass., 1900), p.23 [20]. "Joseph Bemis: & Elizabeth Peirce both of water town wear Joyned in marriage the: 15th: of October: 1706. by mr samuel Angier Minister in water town."
135. Woburn Records of Births, Deaths, and Marriages, From 1640 to 1873, Part I, Births (arranged by Edward F. Johnson. Woburn, Mass.: Andrews, Cutler & Co., 1890;), p.138. "Kendall, Elizabeth, d. Francis. Jan. 15, 1653."
136. Watertown Records, Comprising the First and Second Books of Town Proceedings...and the First Book and Supplement of Births Deaths Marriages, Prepared for publication by the Historical Society, Watertown, Mass., Press of Fred G. Barker, 1894; accessed online at Google Books, p.46. "1679: Hannah Peirse daughter of Benjamin and Hannah Peirse borne the 25 of December."
137. Watertown Records, Comprising the First and Second Books of Town Proceedings...and the First Book and Supplement of Births Deaths Marriages, Prepared for publication by the Historical Society, Watertown, Mass., Press of Fred G. Barker, 1894; accessed online at Google Books, p.51. "1682: Benjamin Pearce Son of Benjamin & Hannah Pearce borne the 29 of Aprill."
138. Watertown Records, Comprising the First and Second Books of Town Proceedings...and the First Book and Supplement of Births Deaths Marriages, Prepared for publication by the Historical Society, Watertown, Mass., Press of Fred G. Barker, 1894; accessed online at Google Books, p.57. "1685: Grace Peirce daughter of Benjamin & Hannah borne the 4th of June."
139. Watertown Records, Comprising the First and Second Books of Town Proceedings...and the First Book and Supplement of Births Deaths Marriages, Prepared for publication by the Historical Society, Watertown, Mass., Press of Fred G. Barker, 1894; accessed online at Google Books, p.59. "1687: Sary Peirce daughter of Benjamin and Hannah borne the first of January."
140. Watertown Records, Comprising the First and Second Books of Town Proceedings...and the First Book and Supplement of Births Deaths Marriages, Prepared for publication by the Historical Society, Watertown, Mass., Press of Fred G. Barker, 1894; accessed online at Google Books, p.61. "1689: Grace Peirss daughter of Benjamin and Hannah borne the 10th of January."
141. Watertown Records, Comprising the First and Second Books of Town Proceedings...and the First Book and Supplement of Births Deaths Marriages, Prepared for publication by the Historical Society, Watertown, Mass., Press of Fred G. Barker, 1894; accessed online at Google Books, p.61. "1689: Samuel Pearce son of Benjamin & Hannah Pearce born the Twenty Second of August."
142. Watertown Records, Comprising the First and Second Books of Town Proceedings...and the First Book and Supplement of Births Deaths Marriages, Prepared for publication by the Historical Society, Watertown, Mass., Press of Fred G. Barker, 1894; accessed online at Google Books, p.66. "1692: Lydia Perce Daughter of Benjamin & Hannah Perce Born the 3d day of october."
143. Website: A Very Grave Matter.com (<http://www.gravematter.com/default.asp>), Gravestone inscription gives his age as 92 at time of death, January 1717, which puts his birth about 1625.
144. First Parish Society Church Records, 1690-1844, Lexington, Massachusetts. Microfilm of manuscript at the Lexington Town Hall, Middlesex County, Lexington, Massachusetts, containing marriages, deaths, baptisms, etc.FHL MF 927926, February 1698/99 baptised William Munroe Senr.
145. Vital Records of Lexington, Mass.: Births, marriages, deaths, 1683-1844 (Microfilm of manuscript filmed at the

Source Citations

Lexington Town Hall, Middlesex County, FHL MF 927923 Item 1), p.189. "Munroe, Mun-roe, Roe: William, Jan., 23, 1718." His gravestone gives the day of death of 27 January.

146. Anderson, Robert Charles, Website: Welcome to Our Stories (<http://freepages.history.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~timbaloo/Index/index.htm>; accessed June 2009;), Gravestone gives date of death 1717, age 92.

147. Website: A Very Grave Matter.com (<http://www.gravematter.com/default.asp>), Date of death on William's tombstone in the Old Burying Ground in Lexington is 27 Jan 1717; Lexington's Records of Death gives January 23.

148. Anderson, Robert Charles, Website: Welcome to Our Stories (<http://freepages.history.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~timbaloo/Index/index.htm>; accessed June 2009;).

149. Website: A Very Grave Matter.com (<http://www.gravematter.com/default.asp>), Old Burying Ground in Lexington.

150. Probate papers: William Munroe, d.1718, Probate records 1648--1924, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. Microfilm of original records in the Middlesex County Courthouse, Cambridge, Massachusetts. Probate papers 15706-15825. Probate packet #15716. FHL MF 421474, Will was written in Nov 1716 just a year before his death.

151. Website: A Very Grave Matter.com (<http://www.gravematter.com/default.asp>).

152. Probate papers: William Munroe, d.1718, Probate records 1648--1924, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. Microfilm of original records in the Middlesex County Courthouse, Cambridge, Massachusetts. Probate papers 15706-15825. Probate packet #15716. FHL MF 421474.

153. Vital Records of Lexington, Mass.: Births, marriages, deaths, 1683-1844 (Microfilm of manuscript filmed at the Lexington Town Hall, Middlesex County, FHL MF 927923 Item 1), vol. 1, p.50. "Munroe, Mun-roe, Roe, Daniel s. of Wm. & Mary, b. Aug. 12, 1673, bp. 26 Feb. 1698-99."

154. Vital Records of Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1632-1692, 1689-1820, FHL MF 2108804, Microfilm of records at city hall, city clerk, Cambridge, Massachusetts, Daniel, of Wm. & Mary Munro, 12/6/1673 [12 Aug 1673], p.522.

155. First Parish Society Church Records, 1690-1844, Lexington, Massachusetts. Microfilm of manuscript at the Lexington Town Hall, Middlesex County, Lexington, Massachusetts, containing marriages, deaths, baptisms, etc.FHL MF 927926, February 1698/99 baptised George Munroe, Daniell Munroe, Mary Munroe.

156. Lexington, Mass.: Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths to January 1, 1898, Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1898; accessed at Open Library.org: <http://www.archive.org/index.php>, vol. 1, p.189. "Munroe, Mun-roe, Roe, Daniel, Feb. 25, 1733."

157. Brown, Francis H, Lexington Epitaphs: A Copy of Epitaphs in the Old Burying Grounds of Lexington, Massachusetts (Lexington Historical Society, 1905), p.83.

158. Brown, Francis H, Lexington Epitaphs: A Copy of Epitaphs in the Old Burying Grounds of Lexington, Massachusetts (Lexington Historical Society, 1905), p.83. Footnote to gravestone inscription of Daniel Munroe.

159. Paige, Lucius R, History of Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1630-1877 (Boston: H.O. Houghton & Co., 1877;), p.612. Hannah's date of birth is "prob. 1674."

160. First Parish Society Church Records, 1690-1844, Lexington, Massachusetts. Microfilm of manuscript at the Lexington Town Hall, Middlesex County, Lexington, Massachusetts, containing marriages, deaths, baptisms, etc.FHL MF 927926, February 1698/99 baptised Hannah Peirce.

161. Vital Records of Lexington, Mass.: Births, marriages, deaths, 1683-1844 (Microfilm of manuscript filmed at the Lexington Town Hall, Middlesex County, FHL MF 927923 Item 1), p.50. "Munroe, Mun-roe, Roe, Mary d. of Wm. & Mary, b. June 28, 1678, bp. Feb. 26, 1698-99."

162. Vital Records of Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1632-1692, 1689-1820, FHL MF 2108804, Microfilm of records at city hall, city clerk, Cambridge, Massachusetts, Mary, of Wm. & Mary Munroe, 28/4/1678 [28 Jun 1678], p.531.

163. Lexington, Mass.: Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths to January 1, 1898, Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1898; accessed at Open Library.org: <http://www.archive.org/index.php>, p.50. "Munroe, Mun-roe, Roe, Mary d. of Wm. & Mary, b. June 28, 1678, bp. Feb. 26, 1698-99."

164. Mackenzie, Alexander, History of the Munros of Fowlis with Genealogies of the Principal Families of the Name to which are added Those of Lexington and New England (Inverness: A.& W. Mackenzie, 1898;), p.562.

165. Vital Records of Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1632-1692, 1689-1820, FHL MF 2108804, Microfilm of records at city hall, city clerk, Cambridge, Massachusetts, David, of Wm. & Mary Munro, 6/8/1680 [6 Oct 1680], p.533.

Source Citations

166. Lexington, Mass.: Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths to January 1, 1898, Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1898; accessed at Open Library.org: <http://www.archive.org/index.php>, p.50. "Munroe, Mun-Roe, Roe, David, s. of Wm. & Mary, b. Oct. 8, 1680, bp. Mar. 26, 1699."
167. First Parish Society Church Records, 1690-1844, Lexington, Massachusetts. Microfilm of manuscript at the Lexington Town Hall, Middlesex County, Lexington, Massachusetts, containing marriages, deaths, baptisms, etc.FHL MF 927926, 26 March 1699 baptsed David Munroe son of William Munroe.
168. Monroe, Lee, comp, William Munroe of Lexington, Mass., and Descendants (The New England Historical and Genealogical Register, vol. 100, Jan. 1946), p.4.
169. The Ricker Compilation of Vital Records of Early Connecticut, based on the Barbour collection of Connecticut Town Vital Records and Other Statistical Sources, compiled and editd by Jacquelyn Ladd Ricker. Baltimore, Genealogical Pub. Co., 2006. Accessed on CD-ROM, vol. 1, p.232: Mr. David Munrow Deceased June 19th 1755.
170. Lexington, Mass.: Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths to January 1, 1898, Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1898; accessed at Open Library.org: <http://www.archive.org/index.php>, p.51. "Munroe, Mun-roe, Roe, Eleanor, d. of Wm. & Mary, b. Feb. 23, 1682-83." There is an asterisk before her entry but there is no explanation for it in the preface.
171. Vital Records of Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1632-1692, 1689-1820, FHL MF 2108804, Microfilm of records at city hall, city clerk, Cambridge, Massachusetts, Eliner, of Will. & Mary Munroe, 24/12/1683/84 [24 Feb 1683/4], p.538.
172. Lexington, Mass.: Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths to January 1, 1898, Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1898; accessed at Open Library.org: <http://www.archive.org/index.php>, vol. I, p.51. "Munroe, Mun-roe, Roe, Sarah, d. of Wm. & Mary, b. Mar. 18, 1684." A dagger before her entry indicates that the info came from church records copied by Rev. Lucius R. Paige.
173. Vital Records of Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1632-1692, 1689-1820, FHL MF 2108804, Microfilm of records at city hall, city clerk, Cambridge, Massachusetts, Sarah, of William & Mary Munroe, 18/1/1684 [18 Mar 1684], p.541.
174. First Parish Society Church Records, 1690-1844, Lexington, Massachusetts. Microfilm of manuscript at the Lexington Town Hall, Middlesex County, Lexington, Massachusetts, containing marriages, deaths, baptisms, etc.FHL MF 927926, 26 February 1698/99: baptized Susannah Munroe, Sarah Munroe, Joseph Munroe, Benjamin Munroe, children of William Munroe Senr.
175. Lexington, Mass.: Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths to January 1, 1898, Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1898; accessed at Open Library.org: <http://www.archive.org/index.php>, vol. 1, p.51. "Munroe, Mun-roe-Roe, Sarah, ch. of Wm. Sr., bp. Feb. 26, 1698-99."
176. Pane-Joyce, Dave, Website: Pane-Joyce Genealogy (<http://aleph0.clarku.edu/~djoyce/gen/report/index.html>);
177. Mackenzie, Alexander, History of the Munros of Fowlis with Genealogies of the Principal Families of the Name to which are added Those of Lexington and New England (Inverness: A.& W. Mackenzie, 1898;), p.563. The author says that Sarah married George Blanchard about 1707.
178. Lexington, Mass.: Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths to January 1, 1898, Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1898; accessed at Open Library.org: <http://www.archive.org/index.php>, p.51. "Munroe, Mun-roe, Roe, Eleanor, d. of Wm. & Mary, b. 3 Mar. 1685."
179. Lexington, Mass.: Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths to January 1, 1898, Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1898; accessed at Open Library.org: <http://www.archive.org/index.php>, p.51. "Munroe, Mun-roe, Roe, Joseph, s. of Wm. & Mary, b. Aug. 16, 1687; bp. 26 Feb 1698-99."
180. Vital Records of Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1632-1692, 1689-1820, FHL MF 2108804, Microfilm of records at city hall, city clerk, Cambridge, Massachusetts, Joseph, of William & Mary Munroe, 16 Aug 1687, p.545.
181. Mackenzie, Alexander, History of the Munros of Fowlis with Genealogies of the Principal Families of the Name to which are added Those of Lexington and New England (Inverness: A.& W. Mackenzie, 1898;), p.614. This is unconfirmed. No record of death found in vital records of Cambridge yet.
182. Mackenzie, Alexander, History of the Munros of Fowlis with Genealogies of the Principal Families of the Name to which are added Those of Lexington and New England (Inverness: A.& W. Mackenzie, 1898;), p.611.
183. Lexington, Mass.: Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths to January 1, 1898, Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1898; accessed at Open Library.org: <http://www.archive.org/index.php>, vol. 1, p.51. "Munroe, Mun-roe, Roe, Benjamin, s. of Wm. & Mary, b. Aug. 16, 1690."
184. Vital Records of Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1632-1692, 1689-1820, FHL MF 2108804, Microfilm of records at city

Source Citations

hall, city clerk, Cambridge, Massachusetts, Benjamin, of Wm. & Mary Munroe, 16/6/1690 [16 Aug 1690], p.550.

185. Vital Records of Lincoln, Massachusetts, to the year 1850 (Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1908;), vol. 1, p.168. "Munroe, Benjamin, Apr. 6, 1766. [in 76th y. GR3]." GR3 is New Cemetery in Lincoln - altho no New Cemetery has been found in Lincoln.

186. First Parish Society Church Records, 1690-1844, Lexington, Massachusetts. Microfilm of manuscript at the Lexington Town Hall, Middlesex County, Lexington, Massachusetts, containing marriages, deaths, baptisms, etc.FHL MF 927926, February 1698/99 baptised Thomas Rugg & his wife.

187. Lexington, Mass.: Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths to January 1, 1898, Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1898; accessed at Open Library.org: <http://www.archive.org/index.php>, vol. I, p.51. "Munroe, Mun-roe, Roe, Susanna, ch. of Wm. Sr., bp. Feb. 26, 1698-99." Susanna was one of several children of William Sr. baptised on that day.

188. Peirce, Frederick Clifton, Peirce Genealogy, Being the Record of the Posterity of John Pers, an Early Inhabitant of Watertown, in New England (Worcester, Mass. Press of Chas. Hamilton, 1880;), p.24.

189. Woburn Records of Births, Deaths, and Marriages, From 1640 to 1873, Part II, Deaths (Woburn, Mass.: Andrews, Cutler & Co., 1890;), p.201. "Walker, John, Sen., s. of _____, Jan. 3, 1724."

190. Woburn Records of Births, Deaths, and Marriages, From 1640 to 1873, Part I, Births (arranged by Edward F. Johnson. Woburn, Mass.: Andrews, Cutler & Co., 1890;), p.267. "Walker, Benjamin, s. of John, Jan. 25, 1674."

191. Woburn Records of Births, Deaths, and Marriages, From 1640 to 1873, Part I, Births (arranged by Edward F. Johnson. Woburn, Mass.: Andrews, Cutler & Co., 1890;), p.267. "Walker, Mary, d. of John, Dec. 27, 1675."

192. Woburn Records of Births, Deaths, and Marriages, From 1640 to 1873, Part II, Deaths (Woburn, Mass.: Andrews, Cutler & Co., 1890;), p.200. "Walker, Mary, d. John, Jan. 24, 1676."

193. Woburn Records of Births, Deaths, and Marriages, From 1640 to 1873, Part I, Births (arranged by Edward F. Johnson. Woburn, Mass.: Andrews, Cutler & Co., 1890;), p.267. John, S. of John, Dec. 27, 1577."

194. Woburn Records of Births, Deaths, and Marriages, From 1640 to 1873, Part II, Deaths (Woburn, Mass.: Andrews, Cutler & Co., 1890;), p.207. "Wilson, Sergt. Samuel, Sergt., s. of _____Nov. 21, 1729."

195. Woburn Records of Births, Deaths, and Marriages, From 1640 to 1873, Part I, Births (arranged by Edward F. Johnson. Woburn, Mass.: Andrews, Cutler & Co., 1890;), p.276. "Wilson, Elizabeth, d. of Samuel, Jan. 28, 1683."

196. Woburn Records of Births, Deaths, and Marriages, From 1640 to 1873, Part I, Births (arranged by Edward F. Johnson. Woburn, Mass.: Andrews, Cutler & Co., 1890;), p.276. "Wilson, Mary, d. of Samuel, April 10, 1685."

197. Woburn Records of Births, Deaths, and Marriages, From 1640 to 1873, Part I, Births (arranged by Edward F. Johnson. Woburn, Mass.: Andrews, Cutler & Co., 1890;), p.276. "Wilson, Samuel, s. of Samuel and Elizabeth, Feb. 2, 1687."

198. Woburn Records of Births, Deaths, and Marriages, From 1640 to 1873, Part II, Deaths (Woburn, Mass.: Andrews, Cutler & Co., 1890;), p.207. "Wilson, Samuel, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, Feb. 7, 1688."

199. Watertown Records, Comprising the First and Second Books of Town Proceedings...and the First Book and Supplement of Births Deaths Marriages, Prepared for publication by the Historical Society, Watertown, Mass., Press of Fred G. Barker, 1894; accessed online at Google Books, p.276. "Wilson, Hannah, D. of Samuel and Elizabeth, Dec. 24, 1688."

200. Watertown Records, Comprising the First and Second Books of Town Proceedings...and the First Book and Supplement of Births Deaths Marriages, Prepared for publication by the Historical Society, Watertown, Mass., Press of Fred G. Barker, 1894; accessed online at Google Books, p.276. "Wilson, Rebecca, d. of Samuel and Elizabeth, March 5, 1693."

201. Woburn Records of Births, Deaths, and Marriages, From 1640 to 1873, Part II, Deaths (Woburn, Mass.: Andrews, Cutler & Co., 1890;), p.207. "Wilson, Rebecca, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, Nov. 29, 1694."

202. Woburn Records of Births, Deaths, and Marriages, From 1640 to 1873, Part I, Births (arranged by Edward F. Johnson. Woburn, Mass.: Andrews, Cutler & Co., 1890;), p.276. "Wilson, Samuel, s. of Samuel and Elizabeth, Nov. 21, 1695."

203. Woburn Records of Births, Deaths, and Marriages, From 1640 to 1873, Part II, Deaths (Woburn, Mass.: Andrews, Cutler & Co., 1890;), p.276. "Wilson, Rebecca, d. of Samuel and Elizabeth, July 5, 1698."

204. Peirce, Frederick Clifton, Peirce Genealogy, Being the Record of the Posterity of John Pers, an Early Inhabitant of Watertown, in New England (Worcester, Mass. Press of Chas. Hamilton, 1880;), p.36.

Source Citations

205. Watertown Records, Comprising the First and Second Books of Town Proceedings...and the First Book and Supplement of Births Deaths Marriages, Prepared for publication by the Historical Society, Watertown, Mass., Press of Fred G. Barker, 1894; accessed online at Google Books, p.39. "1675: Mary Warin daughter of John and Michall Warrin the 25 of May."
206. Vital Records of Waltham, Massachusetts, to the year 1850, Boston, Mass.: New-England Historic Genealogical Society, 1904. FHL MF 0873745, #3,; vol. 1, p.281. "Pairce, Mary, w. Joseph, Sept. 10, 1732, a. 58. G.R." G.R. - Gravestone Record.
207. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>, Find A Grave Memorial# 34308076, created by Bill Boyington. Grave of Mary Pairce.
208. Website: A Very Grave Matter.com (<http://www.gravematter.com/default.asp>), Grave of Mary Pairce.
209. Watertown Records, Comprising the Third Book of Town Proceedings and the Second Book of Births Marriages and Deaths to the end of 1737 (Historical Society, Watertown, Mass., 1900), p.15. "Isaac Peirce son of Joseph & Mary peirce was born september the: 19: 1700."
210. Vital Records of Waltham, Massachusetts, to the year 1850, Boston, Mass.: New-England Historic Genealogical Society, 1904. FHL MF 0873745, #3,; p. 282. Gravestone record, Grovehill Cemetery. Age 73.
211. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>, Find A Grave Memorial# 34348070, created by Bill Boyington.
212. Watertown Records, Comprising the Third Book of Town Proceedings and the Second Book of Births Marriages and Deaths to the end of 1737 (Historical Society, Watertown, Mass., 1900), p.67. "The Marriage of Isaac Peirce and Susanna Bemis Both of Watertown was consummated ye 7th of September. pr mr Henry Gibbs a minister of ye gosple in Watertown."
213. Watertown Records, Comprising the Third Book of Town Proceedings and the Second Book of Births Marriages and Deaths to the end of 1737 (Historical Society, Watertown, Mass., 1900), p.24. "Mary Pirce daughter: of Joseph & Mary Peirce: was born: february: 28: 1702."
214. Watertown Records, Comprising the Third Book of Town Proceedings and the Second Book of Births Marriages and Deaths to the end of 1737 (Historical Society, Watertown, Mass., 1900), p.31. "Elizebeth Peirce Daughter of Joseph & Mary Peirce born 23 of February 1703."
215. Peirce, Frederick Clifton, Peirce Genealogy, Being the Record of the Posterity of John Pers, an Early Inhabitant of Watertown, in New England (Worchester, Mass. Press of Chas. Hamilton, 1880);, p.37.
216. Watertown Records, Comprising the Third Book of Town Proceedings and the Second Book of Births Marriages and Deaths to the end of 1737 (Historical Society, Watertown, Mass., 1900), p.31. "Sarah Peirce Daughter of Joseph & Mary Peirce born the eleventh of September 1705."
217. Watertown Records, Comprising the Third Book of Town Proceedings and the Second Book of Births Marriages and Deaths to the end of 1737 (Historical Society, Watertown, Mass., 1900), p.33. "Lydia Peirce Daughter of Joseph & Mary Peirce Born 11 of March 1707."
218. Watertown Records, Comprising the Third Book of Town Proceedings and the Second Book of Births Marriages and Deaths to the end of 1737 (Historical Society, Watertown, Mass., 1900), p.38. "Eunice Peirce daughter of Joseph & Mary Peirce was born February the 11th: 1708/9."
219. Vital Records of Waltham, Massachusetts, to the year 1850, Boston, Mass.: New-England Historic Genealogical Society, 1904. FHL MF 0873745, #3,; vol. 1, p.258. "Child, Eunice, wid. Isaac, Sept. 19, 1795, a. 85."
220. Watertown Records, Comprising the Third Book of Town Proceedings and the Second Book of Births Marriages and Deaths to the end of 1737 (Historical Society, Watertown, Mass., 1900), p.86. "July the 2d 1729. Isaac Child and Eunis Pierce both of Watertown were joyned in Marriage by ye Revd: mr Warham Williams Pastor of a Church in sd Town.
221. Vital Records of Waltham, Massachusetts, to the year 1850, Boston, Mass.: New-England Historic Genealogical Society, 1904. FHL MF 0873745, #3,; vol. 1, p.258. "Child, Isaac, Feb. 7, 1789, a. 83."
222. Watertown Records, Comprising the Third Book of Town Proceedings and the Second Book of Births Marriages and Deaths to the end of 1737 (Historical Society, Watertown, Mass., 1900), p.43. "Grace peirc, the daughter of Joseph peirce and mary his wife was born the twenty seventh day of Apriel: 1711."
223. Watertown Records, Comprising the Third Book of Town Proceedings and the Second Book of Births Marriages and Deaths to the end of 1737 (Historical Society, Watertown, Mass., 1900), p.50. "Prudence Peirce Daughter of Joseph & Mary Peirce Was Born August the: 2d 1713."

Source Citations

224. Watertown Records, Comprising the Third Book of Town Proceedings and the Second Book of Births Marriages and Deaths to the end of 1737 (Historical Society, Watertown, Mass., 1900), p.57. "Lois Pierce Daughter of Joseph & Mary Pierce was born January ye 21st: 1715/16."
225. Watertown Records, Comprising the Third Book of Town Proceedings and the Second Book of Births Marriages and Deaths to the end of 1737 (Historical Society, Watertown, Mass., 1900), p.63. "Ruhamah Peirce, Daughter of Joseph & Mary Peirce, born the, 12. of January, 1717/18."
226. Crane, Ellery Bicknell, Historic Homes and Institutions and genealogical and personal memoirs of Worcester County, Massachusetts (New York: Lewis Pub. co., 1907;), vol. II, p.114.
227. Watertown Records, Comprising the Third Book of Town Proceedings and the Second Book of Births Marriages and Deaths to the end of 1737 (Historical Society, Watertown, Mass., 1900), p.55. "John Child son of Daniel & Beriah Child was born December the : 2d 1713."
228. Watertown Records, Comprising the Third Book of Town Proceedings and the Second Book of Births Marriages and Deaths to the end of 1737 (Historical Society, Watertown, Mass., 1900), p.1. "Joseph Peirce son of Joseph and Hannah Peirce was born febr 5th: 1693/4."
229. Town of Weston, Births, Deaths and Marriages, 1707-1850 (Boston: McIndoe Bros., Printers, 1901;), vol. 1, p.574.
230. Watertown Records, Comprising the Third Book of Town Proceedings and the Second Book of Births Marriages and Deaths to the end of 1737 (Historical Society, Watertown, Mass., 1900), p.7. "George Peirce son of Joseph and Hannah Peirce was born feb : 2 : 1695 :6."
231. Watertown Records, Comprising the Third Book of Town Proceedings and the Second Book of Births Marriages and Deaths to the end of 1737 (Historical Society, Watertown, Mass., 1900), p.13. "John Peirce son of Joseph & Hannah Peirce was born the: 11th: of march: 1698 :9."
232. First Parish Society Church Records, 1690-1844, Lexington, Massachusetts. Microfilm of manuscript at the Lexington Town Hall, Middlesex County, Lexington, Massachusetts, containing marriages, deaths, baptisms, etc.FHL MF 927926, 12 March 1699 baptised John Peirce son of Joseph Peirce.
233. Watertown Records, Comprising the Third Book of Town Proceedings and the Second Book of Births Marriages and Deaths to the end of 1737 (Historical Society, Watertown, Mass., 1900), p.29. "Martha Peirce Daughter of Joseph & Hannah Peirce born June 2d: 1702."
234. Watertown Records, Comprising the Third Book of Town Proceedings and the Second Book of Births Marriages and Deaths to the end of 1737 (Historical Society, Watertown, Mass., 1900), p.29. "Mary Peirce Daughter of Joseph & Hannah Peirce born March 28th : 1705."
235. Watertown Records, Comprising the Third Book of Town Proceedings and the Second Book of Births Marriages and Deaths to the end of 1737 (Historical Society, Watertown, Mass., 1900), p.34. "William Peirce Son of Joseph & Hannah Peirce Born July the 10 : 1707."
236. Vital Records of Watertown, Massachusetts, 1630-1851 (Microfilm of manuscript at Watertown Town Hall, Town Clerk's office, Massachusetts. FHL MF 0745869), p.121.
237. Watertown Records, Comprising the First and Second Books of Town Proceedings...and the First Book and Supplement of Births Deaths Marriages, Prepared for publication by the Historical Society, Watertown, Mass., Press of Fred G. Barker, 1894; accessed online at Google Books, p.51. "1681: Beriah Bemish son of John & Mary born the 23 of June." She was the daughter of, not the son of.
238. Vital Records of Waltham, Massachusetts, to the year 1850, Boston, Mass.: New-England Historic Genealogical Society, 1904. FHL MF 0873745, #3;, p.296. "Whittney, Beriah, w. John of Weston, formerly w. Daniel Child, Nov. 4, 1768, in 88th y. G.R." G.R. - Gravestone Record, Grovehill Cemetery.
239. Website: A Very Grave Matter.com (<http://www.gravematter.com/default.asp>), Grove Hill Cemetery, Waltham, Middlesex, MA. photo and epitaph provided by Bill Boyington.
240. Watertown Records, Comprising the First and Second Books of Town Proceedings...and the First Book and Supplement of Births Deaths Marriages, Prepared for publication by the Historical Society, Watertown, Mass., Press of Fred G. Barker, 1894; accessed online at Google Books, p.37. "1673: Elizabeth smith daughter of danill and Mary Smith borne the 15 of January."
241. Vital Records of Waltham, Massachusetts, to the year 1850, Boston, Mass.: New-England Historic Genealogical Society, 1904. FHL MF 0873745, #3;, p. 282. "Peirce, Eliz[abe]th, Sept. 20, 1747, a.66."

Source Citations

242. Watertown Records, Comprising the Third Book of Town Proceedings and the Second Book of Births Marriages and Deaths to the end of 1737 (Historical Society, Watertown, Mass., 1900), p.24. "John Peirce son of John and Elizabeth Peirce. was born : September : 1st : 1703."
243. Watertown Records, Comprising the Third Book of Town Proceedings and the Second Book of Births Marriages and Deaths to the end of 1737 (Historical Society, Watertown, Mass., 1900), p.32. "Jonas Peirce son of John : & Elisabeth Peirce was born : December the : 20 : 1705."
244. Website: The Massachusetts Vital Records Project; Early Massachusetts Vital Records, 1600-1849 (<http://ma-vitalrecords.org/>), Lexington, Mass., Record of Births, Marriages, and Deaths to January 1, 1898. Boston: Wright and Potter, 1898. Vol. I, p.106. "Comey, Abigail, and Jonas Peirce, Jan. 4, 1727-28."
245. Watertown Records, Comprising the Third Book of Town Proceedings and the Second Book of Births Marriages and Deaths to the end of 1737 (Historical Society, Watertown, Mass., 1900), p.37 [29]. "Ezekiel Peirce son of John & Elizabeth Peirce born March the : 8th : 1709/9."
246. Watertown Records, Comprising the Third Book of Town Proceedings and the Second Book of Births Marriages and Deaths to the end of 1737 (Historical Society, Watertown, Mass., 1900), p.87.
247. Watertown Records, Comprising the Third Book of Town Proceedings and the Second Book of Births Marriages and Deaths to the end of 1737 (Historical Society, Watertown, Mass., 1900), p.56.
248. Watertown Records, Comprising the Third Book of Town Proceedings and the Second Book of Births Marriages and Deaths to the end of 1737 (Historical Society, Watertown, Mass., 1900), p.47 [37]. "Samuel peirce the son of John Peirce and Elesabeth his wife was born July : 3 : 1712."
249. Vital Records of Waltham, Massachusetts, to the year 1850, Boston, Mass.: New-England Historic Genealogical Society, 1904. FHL MF 0873745, #3, p.205.
250. Vital Records of Waltham, Massachusetts, to the year 1850, Boston, Mass.: New-England Historic Genealogical Society, 1904. FHL MF 0873745, #3, p. 205. "Pierce, Samuel and Mrs. Abigail Stearns, June 30, 1739. [Peirce, M.R.] Middlesex Co. Record (East Cambridge).
251. Watertown Records, Comprising the Third Book of Town Proceedings and the Second Book of Births Marriages and Deaths to the end of 1737 (Historical Society, Watertown, Mass., 1900), p.55. "Elizabeth Pierce Daughter of John & Elizabeth Pierce was born January : 3d. 1715/16."
252. Vital Records of Waltham, Massachusetts, to the year 1850, Boston, Mass.: New-England Historic Genealogical Society, 1904. FHL MF 0873745, #3, p. 282. From the Gravestone record, Grovehill Cemetery. Age 10 y. 2 m.
253. Vital Records of Waltham, Massachusetts, to the year 1850, Boston, Mass.: New-England Historic Genealogical Society, 1904. FHL MF 0873745, #3, p.282.
254. Watertown Records, Comprising the Third Book of Town Proceedings and the Second Book of Births Marriages and Deaths to the end of 1737 (Historical Society, Watertown, Mass., 1900), p.65 [52]. "Daniel Peirce son of John & Elizabeth Peirce born the, 21. of October, 1719."
255. Vital Records of Waltham, Massachusetts, to the year 1850, Boston, Mass.: New-England Historic Genealogical Society, 1904. FHL MF 0873745, #3, p.202.
256. Watertown Records, Comprising the Fourth Books of Town Proceedings...and the Second Book of Births Deaths Marriages from 1738-1822 (Boston: Stanhope Press, [1904];), p.133. "Daniel Peirce of Waltham and Martha Godding of Watertown were joined in Marriage on the 4th Day of June 1752 by ye Revd. Mr. Seth Storer Minister of ye Gospel."
257. Watertown Records, Comprising the Third Book of Town Proceedings and the Second Book of Births Marriages and Deaths to the end of 1737 (Historical Society, Watertown, Mass., 1900), p.77 [61]. "Jonathan Peirce Son of John and Elizebeth Peirce borne Septembr : 28 : 1724."
258. Bond, Henry, Genealogies of the families and descendants of the early settlers of Watertown, Massachusetts (N.E. Historic- Genealogical Society, 1860. 2 v. in 1;).
259. Probate Records of Middlesex County, Massachusetts, 1648--1924, FHL MF 386017: Probate papers 1471-1547 ; # 1542, probate papers for Joseph Bemis, d.1738. Will: vol. 22, p.146.
260. Probate Records of Middlesex County, Massachusetts, 1648--1924, FHL MF 386017: Probate papers 1471-1547 ; # 1542, probate papers for Joseph Bemis, d.1738. Will: vol. 22, p.146; inventory: vol.21, p.270.
261. Watertown Records, Comprising the Third Book of Town Proceedings and the Second Book of Births Marriages and

Source Citations

Deaths to the end of 1737 (Historical Society, Watertown, Mass., 1900), p.56. "Susanna Bemis daughter of Joseph & Elizabeth Bemis was born January: 13th 1713/14.

262. Brown, Francis H, Lexington Epitaphs: A Copy of Epitaphs in the Old Burying Grounds of Lexington, Massachusetts (Lexington Historical Society, 1905), p.83. The year of death on his tombstone is 1734; the year of death in the Lexington Vital Records is 1733, but this is due to the year starting in March rather than January.

263. Lexington, Mass.: Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths to January 1, 1898, Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1898; accessed at Open Library.org: <http://www.archive.org/index.php>, vol. 1, p.51. "Munroe, Mun-roe, Roe, Daniel, s. of Dan?l & Dorithy, b. Jan. 27, 1717-18, bp. Feb 2."

264. Lexington, Mass.: Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths to January 1, 1898, Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1898; accessed at Open Library.org: <http://www.archive.org/index.php>, vol. 1, p.51. "Munroe, Mun-roe, Roe, Jedediah, s. of Dan?l & Dority, b. May 20, 1721, bp. May 28."

265. Lexington, Mass.: Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths to January 1, 1898, Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1898; accessed at Open Library.org: <http://www.archive.org/index.php>, vol. 1, p.51. "Munroe, Mun-roe, Roe, Sarah, d. of Dan?l & Dority, b. Jul. 14, 1724, bp. Jul. 19."

266. Lexington, Mass.: Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths to January 1, 1898, Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1898; accessed at Open Library.org: <http://www.archive.org/index.php>, vol. 1, p.51. "Munroe, Mun-roe, Roe, Dority, d. of Dan?l & Dority, b. June 21, 1728, bp. June 23."

267. Lexington, Mass.: Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths to January 1, 1898, Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1898; accessed at Open Library.org: <http://www.archive.org/index.php>, vol. 1, p.51. "Munroe, Mun-roe, Roe, John, s. of Dan?l & Dority, b. Mar. 30, 1731, bp. June 6."

268. Concord, Massachusetts, Births, Marriages, and Deaths, 1635-1850 (Printed by The Town, Thomas Todd, Printer, Boston, [Mass.]), vol. 1, p.28. "Debora How, the daughter of Samuel How borne the 19 october 1685."

269. Monroe, Lee, comp, William Munroe of Lexington, Mass., and Descendants (The New England Historical and Genealogical Register, vol. 100, Jan. 1946), p.6. This source gives a date of Apr 22.

270. The Ricker Compilation of Vital Records of Early Connecticut, based on the Barbour collection of Connecticut Town Vital Records and Other Statistical Sources, compiled and editd by Jacquelyn Ladd Ricker. Baltimore, Genealogical Pub. Co., 2006. Accessed on CD-ROM, vol. 1, p.221: Deborah the Daughter of David & Deborah munRow was Born April 4th 1705.

271. Monroe, Lee, comp, William Munroe of Lexington, Mass., and Descendants (The New England Historical and Genealogical Register, vol. 100, Jan. 1946), p.6.

272. The Ricker Compilation of Vital Records of Early Connecticut, based on the Barbour collection of Connecticut Town Vital Records and Other Statistical Sources, compiled and editd by Jacquelyn Ladd Ricker. Baltimore, Genealogical Pub. Co., 2006. Accessed on CD-ROM, vol. 1, p.232: Deborah the Daughter of David & Deborah munRow deceased September 16, 1705.

273. The Ricker Compilation of Vital Records of Early Connecticut, based on the Barbour collection of Connecticut Town Vital Records and Other Statistical Sources, compiled and editd by Jacquelyn Ladd Ricker. Baltimore, Genealogical Pub. Co., 2006. Accessed on CD-ROM, vol. 1, p.221: Mary the Daughter of David & Deborah munRow was Born January 9, 1706/7.

274. Monroe, Lee, comp, William Munroe of Lexington, Mass., and Descendants (The New England Historical and Genealogical Register, vol. 100, Jan. 1946), p.6. Date of birth given as Dec. 22d.

275. The Ricker Compilation of Vital Records of Early Connecticut, based on the Barbour collection of Connecticut Town Vital Records and Other Statistical Sources, compiled and editd by Jacquelyn Ladd Ricker. Baltimore, Genealogical Pub. Co., 2006. Accessed on CD-ROM, vol. 1, p.221: David the Son of David & Deborah munRow was Born December 26, 1708.

276. The Ricker Compilation of Vital Records of Early Connecticut, based on the Barbour collection of Connecticut Town Vital Records and Other Statistical Sources, compiled and editd by Jacquelyn Ladd Ricker. Baltimore, Genealogical Pub. Co., 2006. Accessed on CD-ROM, vol. 1, p.232: David munrow Decesed July the 15th 1762.

277. The Ricker Compilation of Vital Records of Early Connecticut, based on the Barbour collection of Connecticut Town Vital Records and Other Statistical Sources, compiled and editd by Jacquelyn Ladd Ricker. Baltimore, Genealogical Pub. Co., 2006. Accessed on CD-ROM, vol. 1, p.221: Abigail the Daughter of David and Deborah MonRow was born January 10, 1710/11.

278. The Ricker Compilation of Vital Records of Early Connecticut, based on the Barbour collection of Connecticut Town Vital Records and Other Statistical Sources, compiled and editd by Jacquelyn Ladd Ricker. Baltimore, Genealogical Pub. Co., 2006. Accessed on CD-ROM, vol. 1, p.221: Deborah the Daughter of David & Deborah mon Row was Born January 12,

Source Citations

1712/13.

279. The Ricker Compilation of Vital Records of Early Connecticut, based on the Barbour collection of Connecticut Town Vital Records and Other Statistical Sources, compiled and editd by Jacquelyn Ladd Ricker. Baltimore, Genealogical Pub. Co., 2006. Accessed on CD-ROM, vol. 1, p.221: Elanor the Daughter of David & Deborah Mon Row was born September 27, 1715.

280. The Ricker Compilation of Vital Records of Early Connecticut, based on the Barbour collection of Connecticut Town Vital Records and Other Statistical Sources, compiled and editd by Jacquelyn Ladd Ricker. Baltimore, Genealogical Pub. Co., 2006. Accessed on CD-ROM, vol. 1, p.221: Bette the Daughter of David & Deborah MonRow Born May 25, 1718.

281. The Ricker Compilation of Vital Records of Early Connecticut, based on the Barbour collection of Connecticut Town Vital Records and Other Statistical Sources, compiled and editd by Jacquelyn Ladd Ricker. Baltimore, Genealogical Pub. Co., 2006. Accessed on CD-ROM, vol. 1, p.221: Samuel the Son of David & Deborah mun Row was Born September 9, 1720.

282. The Ricker Compilation of Vital Records of Early Connecticut, based on the Barbour collection of Connecticut Town Vital Records and Other Statistical Sources, compiled and editd by Jacquelyn Ladd Ricker. Baltimore, Genealogical Pub. Co., 2006. Accessed on CD-ROM, vol. 1, p.221: Sarah the Daughter of David & Deborah mun Row was Born July 24, 1723.

283. The Ricker Compilation of Vital Records of Early Connecticut, based on the Barbour collection of Connecticut Town Vital Records and Other Statistical Sources, compiled and editd by Jacquelyn Ladd Ricker. Baltimore, Genealogical Pub. Co., 2006. Accessed on CD-ROM, vol. 1, p.221: William the Son of David & Deborah mun Row was Born June 5, 1726.

284. The Ricker Compilation of Vital Records of Early Connecticut, based on the Barbour collection of Connecticut Town Vital Records and Other Statistical Sources, compiled and editd by Jacquelyn Ladd Ricker. Baltimore, Genealogical Pub. Co., 2006. Accessed on CD-ROM, vo. 1, p.232: William Mon Row decaesd November the 6th 1760.

285. The Ricker Compilation of Vital Records of Early Connecticut, based on the Barbour collection of Connecticut Town Vital Records and Other Statistical Sources, compiled and editd by Jacquelyn Ladd Ricker. Baltimore, Genealogical Pub. Co., 2006. Accessed on CD-ROM, vol.1, p.221: Josiah the Son of David & Deborah Mon Row was Born Sept. 11th 1728.

286. Brown, Francis H, Lexington Epitaphs: A Copy of Epitaphs in the Old Burying Grounds of Lexington, Massachusetts (Lexington Historical Society, 1905), vol. 1, p.13. "Burgess, William, s. Wm. & Eleanor, b. Mar. 1, 1708."

287. Lexington, Mass.: Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths to January 1, 1898, Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1898; accessed at Open Library.org: <http://www.archive.org/index.php>, vol. 1, p.13. "Burgess, Lucy, d. Wm. & Eleanor, b. Jan. 6, 1710."

288. Lexington, Mass. Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths to January 1, 1898 (Online database NewEnglandAncestors.org, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2002), orig. pub. by Wright & Potter Printing Co., Boston, MA. Town of Lexington, Lexington, Mass. records of births, marriages and deaths to January 1, 1898, 1898;, vol. 1, p.13. "Burgess, Mary, d. Wm. & Eleanor, b. Feb. 2, 1712."

289. Lexington, Mass.: Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths to January 1, 1898, Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1898; accessed at Open Library.org: <http://www.archive.org/index.php>, vol. 1, p.13. "Burgess, Ebenezer, s. Wm. & Eleanor, b. Sept. 23, 1714."

290. Mackenzie, Alexander, History of the Munros of Fowlis with Genealogies of the Principal Families of the Name to which are added Those of Lexington and New England (Inverness: A.& W. Mackenzie, 1898;), p.611. This nickname was his rank at the beginning of the Revolutionary War.

291. Lexington, Mass.: Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths to January 1, 1898, Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1898; accessed at Open Library.org: <http://www.archive.org/index.php>, vol. 1, p.51. ?Munroe, Mun-roe, Roe, Joseph, s. of Joseph & Elizabeth, b. May 23, 1713, bp. May 24."

292. Lexington, Mass.: Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths to January 1, 1898, Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1898; accessed at Open Library.org: <http://www.archive.org/index.php>, vol. 1, p.51. ?Munroe, Mun-roe, Roe, Elizabeth, d. of Joseph & Elizabeth, b. Jan. 12, 1714-15, bp. Jan. 16."

293. Lexington, Mass.: Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths to January 1, 1898, Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1898; accessed at Open Library.org: <http://www.archive.org/index.php>, vol. 1, p.51. ?Munroe, Mun-roe, Roe, Nathan, s. of Joseph & Elizabeth, b. Sept. 11, 1716, bp. Sept. 23."

294. Lexington, Mass.: Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths to January 1, 1898, Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1898; accessed at Open Library.org: <http://www.archive.org/index.php>, vol. 1, p.51. ?Munroe, Mun-roe, Roe, Joshua, s. of Joseph & Elizabeth, b. Dec. 22, 1717, bp. Dec. 22."

295. Lexington, Mass.: Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths to January 1, 1898, Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co.,

Source Citations

1898; accessed at Open Library.org: <http://www.archive.org/index.php>, vol. 1, p.51. ?Munroe, Mun-roe, Roe, Nathaniel, s. of Joseph & Elizabeth, b. Nov. 17, 1720."

296. Lexington, Mass.: Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths to January 1, 1898, Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1898; accessed at Open Library.org: <http://www.archive.org/index.php>, vol. 1, p.51. ?Munroe, Mun-roe, Roe, Amos, s. of Joseph & Elizabeth, b. Apr. 21, 1721, bp. Sept. 23."

297. Lexington, Mass.: Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths to January 1, 1898, Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1898; accessed at Open Library.org: <http://www.archive.org/index.php>, vol.1, p.51. ?Munroe, Mun-roe, Roe, Abigail, d. of Joseph & Elizabeth, b. Jan. 20, 1723, bp. Jan. 27."

298. Lexington, Mass.: Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths to January 1, 1898, Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1898; accessed at Open Library.org: <http://www.archive.org/index.php>, vol. 1, p.51. ?Munroe, Mun-roe, Roe, Abigail, d. of Joseph & Elizabeth, b. Jan. 20, 1723, bp. Jan. 27."

299. Lexington, Mass.: Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths to January 1, 1898, Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1898; accessed at Open Library.org: <http://www.archive.org/index.php>, vol. 1, p.51. ?Munroe, Mun-roe, Roe, Mary, d. of Joseph & Elizabeth, b. Jan. 21, 1726, bp. Feb.6."

300. Lexington, Mass.: Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths to January 1, 1898, Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1898; accessed at Open Library.org: <http://www.archive.org/index.php>, vol. 1, p.52. ?Munroe, Mun-roe, Roe, Elenor, d. of Joseph & Elizabeth, b. June 13, 1727, bp. Jul. 9."

301. Lexington, Mass.: Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths to January 1, 1898, Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1898; accessed at Open Library.org: <http://www.archive.org/index.php>, vol. 1, p.52. ?Munroe, Mun-roe, Roe, Kezia, d. of Joseph & Elizabeth, b. Oct. 16, 1731."

302. Lexington, Mass.: Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths to January 1, 1898, Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1898; accessed at Open Library.org: <http://www.archive.org/index.php>, vol. 1, p.52. ?Munroe, Mun-roe, Roe, Hannah, d. of Joseph & Elizabeth, b. Nov. 29, 1733, bp. Mar. 3, 1734."

303. Mackenzie, Alexander, History of the Munros of Fowlis with Genealogies of the Principal Families of the Name to which are added Those of Lexington and New England (Inverness: A.& W. Mackenzie, 1898;), p.561.

304. Lexington, Mass.: Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths to January 1, 1898, Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1898; accessed at Open Library.org: <http://www.archive.org/index.php>, vol. 1, p.51. "Munroe, Mun-roe, Roe, Benjamin, ch. of Wm. Sr., bp. Feb. 26, 1698-99."

305. Town of Weston, Births, Deaths and Marriages, 1707-1850 (Boston: McIndoe Bros., Printers, 1901;), vol. 1, p.10. "Lidia Munroe ye Daughter of Benjamin Munroe & Lidia his Wife was Born in Weston the 7th Day of march 1717-18."

306. Lexington, Mass.: Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths to January 1, 1898, Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1898; accessed at Open Library.org: <http://www.archive.org/index.php>, vol. 1, p.51. "Munroe, Mun-Roe, Roe, Lydia, ch. of Benj. & Lydia, bp. Sept. 17, 1721."

307. Vital Records of Lexington, Mass.: Births, marriages, deaths, 1683-1844 (Microfilm of manuscript filmed at the Lexington Town Hall, Middlesex County, FHL MF 927923 Item 1), vol. 1, p.51. "Munroe, Lydia and Abigail, ch. of Benj. & Lydia, bp. Sept. 17, 1721."

308. Town of Weston, Births, Deaths and Marriages, 1707-1850 (Boston: McIndoe Bros., Printers, 1901;), vol. 1, p.10. "abigail Munroe the Daughter of Benjamin Munroe & Lidia his Wife was Born in Weston the 5th Day of october 1719."

309. Lexington, Mass.: Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths to January 1, 1898, Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1898; accessed at Open Library.org: <http://www.archive.org/index.php>, vol. 1, p.51. "Munroe, Mun-Roe, Roe, Abigail, ch. of Benj. & Lydia, bp. Sept. 17, 1721."

310. Town of Weston, Births, Deaths and Marriages, 1707-1850 (Boston: McIndoe Bros., Printers, 1901;), vol. 1, p.13. "Benjamin Munro: the son of Benja. and Lydia Munro: Was. Born in Weston: January 24--1722-3."

311. Lexington, Mass.: Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths to January 1, 1898, Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1898; accessed at Open Library.org: <http://www.archive.org/index.php>, vol. 1, p.51. "Munroe, Mun-Roe, Roe, Benjamin, s. of Benj., bp. Jan. 27, 1723."

312. Town of Weston, Births, Deaths and Marriages, 1707-1850 (Boston: McIndoe Bros., Printers, 1901;), vol. 1, p.23. "Rebecah munroe the Daughter of Benjamin & Lydia munroe his wife was born In Weston August 24: 1725."

313. Town of Weston, Births, Deaths and Marriages, 1707-1850 (Boston: McIndoe Bros., Printers, 1901;), vol. 1, p.23. "Sarah munroe The Daughter of Benja. & Lydia munroe his wife was Born in Weston: July 26: 1727."

Source Citations

314. Town of Weston, Births, Deaths and Marriages, 1707-1850 (Boston: McIndoe Bros., Printers, 1901;), vol. 1, p.23. "Martha & Mary Munroe, the Daughters of Benja. & Lydia Munroe his wife Were Born In Weston march 18th 1728-9."
315. Vital Records of Lexington, Mass.: Births, marriages, deaths, 1683-1844 (Microfilm of manuscript filmed at the Lexington Town Hall, Middlesex County, FHL MF 927923 Item 1), vol. 1, p.137. "Parker, Josiah, of Lex., m. in Weston, Mary Munroe, of Weston, Oct. 27, 1748."
316. Vital Records of Lexington, Mass.: Births, marriages, deaths, 1683-1844 (Microfilm of manuscript filmed at the Lexington Town Hall, Middlesex County, FHL MF 927923 Item 1), vol. 1, p.57. "Parker, Josiah, s. of Josiah & Anna, b. Apr. 11, bp. Apr. 18, 1725."
317. Town of Weston, Births, Deaths and Marriages, 1707-1850 (Boston: McIndoe Bros., Printers, 1901;), vol. 1, p.30. "Anna Munroe the Daughter of Benj. Munroe & Lydia Munroe was Born in Weston the fourth Day of march 1731-2."
318. Lexington, Mass.: Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths to January 1, 1898, Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1898; accessed at Open Library.org: <http://www.archive.org/index.php>, vol. 1, p.52. "Munroe, Mun-Roe, Roe, Anna, d. of Benj. Sr., bp. Mar. 26, 1732."
319. Vital Records of Lexington, Mass.: Births, marriages, deaths, 1683-1844 (Microfilm of manuscript filmed at the Lexington Town Hall, Middlesex County, FHL MF 927923 Item 1), vol. 1, p.52. "Munroe, Eunice, d. of Benj. Sr., bp. Mar. 26, 1734."
320. Lexington, Mass.: Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths to January 1, 1898, Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1898; accessed at Open Library.org: <http://www.archive.org/index.php>, vol. 1, p.52. "Munroe, Mun-Roe, Roe, Eunice, d. of Benj., bp. Apr. 14, 1734."
321. Town of Weston, Births, Deaths and Marriages, 1707-1850 (Boston: McIndoe Bros., Printers, 1901;), vol. 1, p.38. "Keziah Munroe the Daughter of Benja. Munroe & Lidia his Wife was Born in Weston April 22d 1736."
322. Birth, Marriage and Death Register, Church Records and Epitaphs of Lancaster, Massachusetts, 1643-1850 (Lancaster, MA: The Town of Lancaster, 1890;), p.12. "Ruge, Thomas, sonne of John & Hannah Ruge borne, Sept. 15, 1666."
323. Lexington, Mass.: Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths to January 1, 1898, Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1898; accessed at Open Library.org: <http://www.archive.org/index.php>, vol. 1, p.67. "Rugg, Thomas, s. of Thos. & Elizabeth, b. Dec. 6, 1691."
324. Lexington, Mass.: Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths to January 1, 1898, Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1898; accessed at Open Library.org: <http://www.archive.org/index.php>, vol. 1, p.67. "Rugg, William, s. of Thos. & Elizabeth, b. Nov. 16, 1693."
325. Lexington, Mass.: Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths to January 1, 1898, Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1898; accessed at Open Library.org: <http://www.archive.org/index.php>, vol. 1, p.67. "Rugg, Elizabeth, d. of Thos. & Elizabeth, b. Jan. 20, 1695."
326. Lexington, Mass.: Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths to January 1, 1898, Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1898; accessed at Open Library.org: <http://www.archive.org/index.php>, vol. 1, p.67. "Rugg, Hannah, d. of Thos. & Elizabeth, b. Apr. 16, 1697."
327. Lexington, Mass.: Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths to January 1, 1898, Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1898; accessed at Open Library.org: <http://www.archive.org/index.php>, vol. 1, p.67. "Rugg, Abigaill, d. of Thos. & Elizabeth, b. Mar. 15, 1699, bp. Mar 19."
328. Lexington, Mass.: Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths to January 1, 1898, Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1898; accessed at Open Library.org: <http://www.archive.org/index.php>, vol. 1, p.67. "Rugg, Sarah, d. of Thos. & Elizabeth, b. Feb. 12, 1701, bp. Mar. 1701."
329. Lexington, Mass.: Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths to January 1, 1898, Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1898; accessed at Open Library.org: <http://www.archive.org/index.php>, vol. 1, p.67. "Rugg, Mary, d. of Thos. & Elizabeth, b. May 30, 1703, bp. June 6, 1703."
330. Lexington, Mass.: Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths to January 1, 1898, Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1898; accessed at Open Library.org: <http://www.archive.org/index.php>, vol. 1, p.67. "Rugg, Ruth, d. of Thos. & Elizabeth, b. Sept. 25, 1706, bp. Sept. 29."
331. Lexington, Mass.: Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths to January 1, 1898, Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1898; accessed at Open Library.org: <http://www.archive.org/index.php>, vol. 1, p.67. "Rugg, Tabatha, d. of Thos. & Elizabeth, b. Sept. 10, 1708, bp. Sept. 19."

Source Citations

332. Lexington, Mass.: Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths to January 1, 1898, Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1898; accessed at Open Library.org: <http://www.archive.org/index.php>, vol. 1, p.67. "Rugg, Millicent, d. of Thos. & Elizabeth, b. Nov. 11, 1710, bp. Nov. 12."
333. Lexington, Mass.: Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths to January 1, 1898, Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1898; accessed at Open Library.org: <http://www.archive.org/index.php>, vol. 1, p.67. "Rugg, Martha, d. of Thos. & Elizabeth, b. Nov. 10, 1713, bp. Nov. 25."
334. Will: Isaac Peirce, 1773, FHL MF 521790, Probate records of Middlesex, Massachusetts, vol. 54, 1771-1773, pp.440-442, Son Abijah was the executor of the estate.
335. Will: Isaac Peirce, 1773, FHL MF 521790, Probate records of Middlesex, Massachusetts, vol. 54, 1771-1773, pp.440-442.
336. Vital Records of Waltham, Massachusetts, to the year 1850, Boston, Mass.: New-England Historic Genealogical Society, 1904. FHL MF 0873745, #3,; p. 282.
337. Watertown Records, Comprising the Third Book of Town Proceedings and the Second Book of Births Marriages and Deaths to the end of 1737 (Historical Society, Watertown, Mass., 1900), p.32. "Susanah and Hannah Bemis Daughters of John and Mary Bemis wer born ye 3d: of Decembr 1705."
338. Will: *John Bemis, d.1732* (Probate records 1648--1924 (Middlesex County, Massachusetts). Microfilm of original records in the Middlesex County Courthouse, Cambridge, Massachusetts. FHL MF 386017, Probate papers 1471-1547. Will #1532).
339. Watertown Records, Comprising the Third Book of Town Proceedings and the Second Book of Births Marriages and Deaths to the end of 1737 (Historical Society, Watertown, Mass., 1900), p.75. Josiah Parce Son of Isaac & Susanah Parce born Feby: 13th: 1722/3.
340. Watertown Records, Comprising the Third Book of Town Proceedings and the Second Book of Births Marriages and Deaths to the end of 1737 (Historical Society, Watertown, Mass., 1900), p.75. "Josiah Parce Son of Isaac & Susanah Parce born Feby: 13th: 1722/3."
341. NewEnglandAncestors.org database (New England Historic Genealogical Society, www.newenglandancestors.org), copied and indexed from the Records of First Unitarian Church of Worcester, Mass., 1785-1919. "Pierce, Josiah, died Oct. 30, 1806, aged 85."
342. Probate Papers: John Gale, d.1734 (Probate Court Records, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. Administration of Estate of John Gale, #8817, 1735. FHL MF 397069), In one of the papers, dated 10 May 1742, Sarah Gale is listed as one of the minor children of John Gale, deceased.
343. Probate Papers of Joshua Gale, d.1747, Probate Court Records, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. Administration of Estate of Joshua Gale, #8820, 1747. FHL MF 397069, "I give and bequeath unto my two sistor, viz., Sarah Peirce the Wife of Josiah Peirce of sd. Waltham..." This confirms that John and Lydia Gale's daughter Sarah was the wife of Josiah Peirce.
344. Vital Records of Waltham, Massachusetts, to the year 1850, Boston, Mass.: New-England Historic Genealogical Society, 1904. FHL MF 0873745, #3,; p. 155, p. 202. "Peirce, Josiah, and Sarah Gale, Mar. 14, 1744." No intention was recorded.
345. Thomas Waln-Morgan Draper, *The Bemis history and genealogy [microform] : being an account, in greater part of the descendants of Joseph Bemis of Watertown, Mass (San Francisco, Calif.: Stanley-Taylor Co. Print., 1900).*
346. Watertown Records, Comprising the Third Book of Town Proceedings and the Second Book of Births Marriages and Deaths to the end of 1737 (Historical Society, Watertown, Mass., 1900), p.77. "Joseph Peirce Son of Isaac and Susanna Peirce borne November 23: 1724."
347. Vital Records of Waltham, Massachusetts, to the year 1850, Boston, Mass.: New-England Historic Genealogical Society, 1904. FHL MF 0873745, #3,; p. 202. Marriage was in Watertown, recorded in Waltham V.R.
348. Watertown Records, Comprising the Fourth Books of Town Proceedings...and the Second Book of Births Deaths Marriages from 1738-1822 (Boston: Stanhope Press, [1904];), p.125. "Joseph Pierce of Waltham and Ruth White of Watertown were joined in Marriage on the Second Day of June 1748 by the Revd. Mr. Seth Storer Minister of the Gospel."
349. Watertown Records, Comprising the Third Book of Town Proceedings and the Second Book of Births Marriages and Deaths to the end of 1737 (Historical Society, Watertown, Mass., 1900), p.84. "Abijah Peirce Son of Isaac & Susanna Peirce born May 23, 1727."
350. Vital Records of Lincoln, Massachusetts, to the year 1850 (Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society,

Source Citations

1908;), vol. 1, p.171. "Peirce, Abijah, Col, Sept 18, 1800. GR1." GR1 - Old Cemetery.

351. Vital Records of Waltham, Massachusetts, to the year 1850, Boston, Mass.: New-England Historic Genealogical Society, 1904. FHL MF 0873745, #3;, p. 201. "Peirce, Abijah and Thankful Brown, Sept. 3, 1751, in Watertown.*" * - Intention not recorded.

352. Watertown Records, Comprising the Fourth Books of Town Proceedings...and the Second Book of Births Deaths Marriages from 1738-1822 (Boston: Stanhope Press, [1904];), p.139. "Abijah Peirce of Waltham and Thankfull Brown of the Same Town were Joined in Marriage one the Third Day of Sept. 1751. Pr. the Revd: Mr. Seth Storer Minister of ye Gospel."

353. Watertown Records, Comprising the Third Book of Town Proceedings and the Second Book of Births Marriages and Deaths to the end of 1737 (Historical Society, Watertown, Mass., 1900), p.97. "Ephraim Pierce Son to Isaac & Susanna Pierce born August 12th, 1729."

354. Watertown Records, Comprising the Fourth Books of Town Proceedings...and the Second Book of Births Deaths Marriages from 1738-1822 (Boston: Stanhope Press, [1904];), p.134. "Ephraim Peirce of Waltham & Lydia White of Watertown were joined in Marriage on the 8th Day of May 1753. The Revd. Mr Seth Storer Minister of ye Gospel."

355. Vital Records of Lexington, Mass.: Births, marriages, deaths, 1683-1844 (Microfilm of manuscript filmed at the Lexington Town Hall, Middlesex County, FHL MF 927923 Item 1), vol. 1, p.49. "Moore, Moors, Lydia, d. of thos. & Mary, b. Jan. 18, 1731, bp. Jan. 14."

356. Watertown Records, Comprising the Third Book of Town Proceedings and the Second Book of Births Marriages and Deaths to the end of 1737 (Historical Society, Watertown, Mass., 1900), p.97. "Susanna Pierce Daughter to Isaac and Susanna Pierce born May the 22d, 1732."

357. Vital Records of Waltham, Massachusetts, to the year 1850, Boston, Mass.: New-England Historic Genealogical Society, 1904. FHL MF 0873745, #3;, p. 282. Gravestone record, Grovehill Cemetery.

358. Watertown Records, Comprising the Third Book of Town Proceedings and the Second Book of Births Marriages and Deaths to the end of 1737 (Historical Society, Watertown, Mass., 1900), p.110. "Mary Peirce Daughter to Isaac and Susannah Peirce born June 22 1735."

359. Vital Records of Waltham, Massachusetts, to the year 1850, Boston, Mass.: New-England Historic Genealogical Society, 1904. FHL MF 0873745, #3;, vol. 1, p.165. "Harrington, Moses of Watertown, and Mary Peirce, Apr. 28, 1757."

360. Vital Records of Waltham, Massachusetts, to the year 1850, Boston, Mass.: New-England Historic Genealogical Society, 1904. FHL MF 0873745, #3;, p. 73.

361. Vital Records of Waltham, Massachusetts, to the year 1850, Boston, Mass.: New-England Historic Genealogical Society, 1904. FHL MF 0873745, #3;, vol. 1, p. 202. "Peirce, Isaac and Hannah Mason, Dec. 13, 1764, in Lincoln."

362. Vital Records of Oxford, Massachusetts, To the end of the year 1849 (Worcester, MA: Franklin P. Rice, 1905;), vol. 1, p.78. "Meriam, Prudence, d. Hezekiah and Prudence, Aug. 14, 1731."

363. Vital Records of Oxford, Massachusetts, To the end of the year 1849 (Worcester, MA: Franklin P. Rice, 1905;), vol. 1, p.77. "Meriam, Hezekiah, s. Hezekiah and Prudence, Jan. 15, 1733-34."

364. Vital Records of Oxford, Massachusetts, To the end of the year 1849 (Worcester, MA: Franklin P. Rice, 1905;), vol. 1, p.78. "Meriam, Robart, s. Hezekiah and Prudence, Aug. 24, 1735."

365. Vital Records of Oxford, Massachusetts, To the end of the year 1849 (Worcester, MA: Franklin P. Rice, 1905;), vol. 1, p.296. "Meriam, Robert, s. Hezekiah and Prudence, Oct. 7, 1758."

366. Vital Records of Oxford, Massachusetts, To the end of the year 1849 (Worcester, MA: Franklin P. Rice, 1905;), vol. 1, p.78. "Meriam, Sarah, d. Hezekiah and Prudence, Sept. 30, 1737."

367. Vital Records of Oxford, Massachusetts, To the end of the year 1849 (Worcester, MA: Franklin P. Rice, 1905;), vol. 1, p.296. "Meriam, Sarah, d. Hezekiah and Prudence, Sept. 2, 1759."

368. Vital Records of Oxford, Massachusetts, To the end of the year 1849 (Worcester, MA: Franklin P. Rice, 1905;), vol. 1, p.76. "Meriam, Abegail, d. Hezekiah and Prudence, March 24 1742."

369. Vital Records of Oxford, Massachusetts, To the end of the year 1849 (Worcester, MA: Franklin P. Rice, 1905;), vol. 1, p.77. "Meriam, Hannah, c. Hezekiah and Prudence, April 19, 1744."

370. Vital Records of Oxford, Massachusetts, To the end of the year 1849 (Worcester, MA: Franklin P. Rice, 1905;), vol. 1, p.79. "Miriam, Lucie, d. Hezekiah and Prudence, May 18, 1746."

Source Citations

371. Vital Records of Oxford, Massachusetts, To the end of the year 1849 (Worcester, MA: Franklin P. Rice, 1905;), vol. 1, p.78. "Meriam, Persis, d. Hezekiah and Prudence, Aug. 16, 1751."
372. Vital Records of Oxford, Massachusetts, To the end of the year 1849 (Worcester, MA: Franklin P. Rice, 1905;), vol. 1, p.77. "Meriam, Jonathan, s. Hezekiah and Prudence, Feb. 1, 1756."
373. Vital Records of Oxford, Massachusetts, To the end of the year 1849 (Worcester, MA: Franklin P. Rice, 1905;), vol. 1, p.295. "Meriam, Jonathan, s. Hezekiah and Prudence, Aug. 31, 1759."
374. Vital Records of Lexington, Mass.: Births, marriages, deaths, 1683-1844 (Microfilm of manuscript filmed at the Lexington Town Hall, Middlesex County, FHL MF 927923 Item 1), Vol. I, p.16.
375. Website: The Massachusetts Vital Records Project; Early Massachusetts Vital Records, 1600-1849 (<http://ma-vitalrecords.org/>), Lexington, Mass., Record of Births, Marriages, and Deaths to January 1, 1898. Boston: Wright and Potter, 1898. Vol. I, p.16. "Comey, Abigail, bp. Oct. 26, 1707."
376. First Parish Society Church Records, 1690-1844, Lexington, Massachusetts. Microfilm of manuscript at the Lexington Town Hall, Middlesex County, Lexington, Massachusetts, containing marriages, deaths, baptisms, etc.FHL MF 927926, 26 Oct 1707 baptized Abigail Comee.
377. Bent, Allen H, The Comey-Comee Family in America (Boston, Massachusetts : A.H. Bent, 1898;), p.4.
378. Lexington, Mass. Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths to January 1, 1898 (Online database NewEnglandAncestors.org, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2002), orig. pub. by Wright & Potter Printing Co., Boston, MA. Town of Lexington, Lexington, Mass. records of births, marriages and deaths to January 1, 1898, 1898;, Elisabeth, d. of Jonas, bp. 23 Mar 1729.
379. Lexington, Mass.: Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths to January 1, 1898, Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1898; accessed at Open Library.org: <http://www.archive.org/index.php>, vol. 1, p.60. Pierce, Peirce, Elisabeth, d. of Jonas, bp. Mar. 23, 1729."
380. Vital Records of Lexington, Mass.: Births, marriages, deaths, 1683-1844 (Microfilm of manuscript filmed at the Lexington Town Hall, Middlesex County, FHL MF 927923 Item 1), Jonas, s. of Jonas and Abigail Peirce, b. 17 July 1730.
381. Vital Records of Lexington, Mass.: Births, marriages, deaths, 1683-1844 (Microfilm of manuscript filmed at the Lexington Town Hall, Middlesex County, FHL MF 927923 Item 1).
382. Lexington, Mass.: Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths to January 1, 1898, Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1898; accessed at Open Library.org: <http://www.archive.org/index.php>, vol. 1 p.60. "Pierce, Peirce, Jonas, s. of Jonas & Abigail, b. Jul. 17, 1730, bp. Jul. 12."
383. Vital Records of Lexington, Mass.: Births, marriages, deaths, 1683-1844 (Microfilm of manuscript filmed at the Lexington Town Hall, Middlesex County, FHL MF 927923 Item 1), Nathan, s. of Jonas and Abigail Pierce, b. 15 Dec 1732.
384. Lexington, Mass.: Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths to January 1, 1898, Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1898; accessed at Open Library.org: <http://www.archive.org/index.php>, vol. 1, p.60. "Pierce, Peirce, Nathan, s. of Jonas & Abigail, b. Dec. 15, 1732, bp. Dec. 24."
385. Peirce, Frederick Clifton, Peirce Genealogy, Being the Record of the Posterity of John Pers, an Early Inhabitant of Watertown, in New England (Worcester, Mass. Press of Chas. Hamilton, 1880;), p.49. The marriage record has not yet been found.
386. Vital Records of Lexington, Mass.: Births, marriages, deaths, 1683-1844 (Microfilm of manuscript filmed at the Lexington Town Hall, Middlesex County, FHL MF 927923 Item 1), Elizabeth, d. of Jonas and Abigail Pierce, b.31 May 1735.
387. Lexington, Mass.: Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths to January 1, 1898, Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1898; accessed at Open Library.org: <http://www.archive.org/index.php>, vol. 1, p.60. "Pierce, Peirce, Elizabeth, d. of Jonas & Abigail Pierce, b. May 31, 1735."
388. Vital Records of Lexington, Mass.: Births, marriages, deaths, 1683-1844 (Microfilm of manuscript filmed at the Lexington Town Hall, Middlesex County, FHL MF 927923 Item 1), John, s. of Jonas and Abigail Peirce, b. 14 July 1736.
389. Lexington, Mass.: Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths to January 1, 1898, Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1898; accessed at Open Library.org: <http://www.archive.org/index.php>, vol. 1, p.60. "Pierce, Peirce, John, s. of Jonas & Abigail Pierce, b. May 31, 1735."
390. Vital Records of Lexington, Mass.: Births, marriages, deaths, 1683-1844 (Microfilm of manuscript filmed at the Lexington Town Hall, Middlesex County, FHL MF 927923 Item 1), Thaddeus, s. of Jonas and Abigail Peirce, b. 14 May 1739.

Source Citations

391. Lexington, Mass.: Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths to January 1, 1898, Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1898; accessed at Open Library.org: <http://www.archive.org/index.php>, vol. 1, p.60. "Pierce, Peirce, Thaddeus, s. of Jonas & Abigail Pierce, b. May 14, 1739, bp. May 20."
392. Vital Records of Lexington, Mass.: Births, marriages, deaths, 1683-1844 (Microfilm of manuscript filmed at the Lexington Town Hall, Middlesex County, FHL MF 927923 Item 1), p.143. Solomon, s. of Jonas and Abigail Peirce, b. 15 Jun 1742.
393. Vital Records of Lexington, Mass.: Births, marriages, deaths, 1683-1844 (Microfilm of manuscript filmed at the Lexington Town Hall, Middlesex County, FHL MF 927923 Item 1), Solomon, s. of Jonas and Abigail Peirce, b. 15 Jun 1742. This is from the original handwritten records. Solomon's birth is recorded just above his sister Abigail's birth.
394. Brown, Francis H, Lexington Epitaphs: A Copy of Epitaphs in the Old Burying Grounds of Lexington, Massachusetts (Lexington Historical Society, 1905), vol. 1, p.114. "Fessenden, Amity, m. Solomon Peirce, both of Lex. Dec. 15, 1763."
395. Vital Records of Lexington, Mass.: Births, marriages, deaths, 1683-1844 (Microfilm of manuscript filmed at the Lexington Town Hall, Middlesex County, FHL MF 927923 Item 1), "Abigail Peirce, daughter of Jonas and Abigail Peirce, his wife, born August 3d, 1744." This information is from a microfilm copy of the actual handwritten record.
396. Website: The Massachusetts Vital Records Project; Early Massachusetts Vital Records, 1600-1849 (<http://ma-vitalrecords.org/>); Vital Records of Lexington, Mass. to the End of the Year 1897; Part 1 — From Earliest Record to End of 1853, p.60. "Pierce, Abigail d. of Jonas & Abigail Peirce, his wife, born August 3d, 1744, bp. Aug. 4."
397. Derby, Webster D, John Darby: A Record of the Descendants of John Darby of Marblehead, Mass.: Ten Generations (Reprinted in part from the Town History of Westminster, Mass. Darling & Co. Printers, Keene. [1903?]); p.7: "The date of his decease has not been ascertained, but he survived his w. a few years, she dying Jan. 1, 1818." Unverified information and it conflicts with the V.R. of Westminster which give a burial date of Nov. 22, 1817.
398. Vital Records of Westminster, Mass., to the End of the Year 1849, Worcester, Mass., Franklin P. Rice, 1908, p.219: Under the surname Darby:
_____, w. Nathan, buried Nov. 22, 1817. Info comes from a church record.
399. Vital Records of Acton, Mass. to the year 1850 (Boston: New England Historical Genealogical Society, 1923. FHL MF #0874026 #2;), vol. I, p.32. "Nathan, s. of Andrew and Elizebeth, 2 Aug 1737, in A."
400. Vital Records of Westminster, Mass., to the End of the Year 1849, Worcester, Mass., Franklin P. Rice, 1908, Vol. 1, p.109. Nathan, of Westminster, and Abigail Peirce, Mar. 30, 1762.
401. Vital Records of Lexington, Mass.: Births, marriages, deaths, 1683-1844 (Microfilm of manuscript filmed at the Lexington Town Hall, Middlesex County, FHL MF 927923 Item 1), p.69. "Nathan Derby of Westminster and Abigail Peirce of Lexington, I have joined in marriage March 30, 1762." This microfilm is of the original handwritten records.
402. Vital Records of Lexington, Mass.: Births, marriages, deaths, 1683-1844 (Microfilm of manuscript filmed at the Lexington Town Hall, Middlesex County, FHL MF 927923 Item 1), Mary, d. of Jonas and Abigail Peirce, b. 9 Feb 1747.
403. Lexington, Mass.: Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths to January 1, 1898, Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1898; accessed at Open Library.org: <http://www.archive.org/index.php>, vol. 1, p.60. "Pierce, Peirce, Mary, d. of Jonas & Abigail, b. Feb. 9, 1747, bp. Feb. 8."
404. Van Wagenen, Mrs. Avis Stearns, Genealogy and Memoirs of Charles and Nathaniel Stearns and Their Descendants (Syracuse, NY: Courier Printing Co., 1901;), p.46.
405. Vital Records of Waltham, Massachusetts, to the year 1850, Boston, Mass.: New-England Historic Genealogical Society, 1904. FHL MF 0873745, #3;., vol. 1, p.72. "Pierce, Abigail, d. Samuel and Abigail, May 25, 1740."
406. Vital Records of Waltham, Massachusetts, to the year 1850, Boston, Mass.: New-England Historic Genealogical Society, 1904. FHL MF 0873745, #3;., vol. 1, p.282. "Peirce, Abigail, d. Samuel and Abigail, Sept. 9, 1747."
407. Vital Records of Waltham, Massachusetts, to the year 1850, Boston, Mass.: New-England Historic Genealogical Society, 1904. FHL MF 0873745, #3;., vol. 1, p.73. "Pierce, Samuel, s. Samuel and Abigail, Nov. 11, 1741."
408. Vital Records of Waltham, Massachusetts, to the year 1850, Boston, Mass.: New-England Historic Genealogical Society, 1904. FHL MF 0873745, #3;., vol. 1, p.71. "Peirce, Elizabeth, d. Sam[ue]l and Abigail, Sept. 30, 1743."
409. Vital Records of Waltham, Massachusetts, to the year 1850, Boston, Mass.: New-England Historic Genealogical Society, 1904. FHL MF 0873745, #3;., vol. 1, p.70. "Peirce, Daniel. s. Samuel and Abigail, Oct. 1, 1746."
410. Vital Records of Waltham, Massachusetts, to the year 1850, Boston, Mass.: New-England Historic Genealogical

Source Citations

- Society, 1904. FHL MF 0873745, #3;, vol. 1, p.282. "Peirce, Daniel, S. Samuel and Abigail, Sept. 12, 1747."
411. Vital Records of Waltham, Massachusetts, to the year 1850, Boston, Mass.: New-England Historic Genealogical Society, 1904. FHL MF 0873745, #3;, vol. 1, p.73. "Pierce, Nathaniel, s. Samuel and Abigail, Nov. 22, 1748."
412. Vital Records of Waltham, Massachusetts, to the year 1850, Boston, Mass.: New-England Historic Genealogical Society, 1904. FHL MF 0873745, #3;, vol. 1, p.284. "Pierce, Nathaniel, s. Samuel and Abigail, Dec. 24, 1749."
413. Vital Records of Waltham, Massachusetts, to the year 1850, Boston, Mass.: New-England Historic Genealogical Society, 1904. FHL MF 0873745, #3;, vol. 1, p.72. "Pierce, Abigail, d. Samuel and Abigail, Apr 12, 1750."
414. Vital Records of Waltham, Massachusetts, to the year 1850, Boston, Mass.: New-England Historic Genealogical Society, 1904. FHL MF 0873745, #3;, vol. 1, p.71. "Peirce, Judith, d. Samuel (Pierce) and Abigail, Mar. 8, 1753."
415. Vital Records of Waltham, Massachusetts, to the year 1850, Boston, Mass.: New-England Historic Genealogical Society, 1904. FHL MF 0873745, #3;, vol. 1, p.71. "Peirce, Ezra, s. Samuel and Abigail, Dec. 24, 1755."
416. Vital Records of Waltham, Massachusetts, to the year 1850, Boston, Mass.: New-England Historic Genealogical Society, 1904. FHL MF 0873745, #3;, vol. 1, p.70. "Peirce, Beulah, d. Sam[ue]l and Abigail, July 8, 1764."
417. Watertown Records, Comprising the Third Book of Town Proceedings and the Second Book of Births Marriages and Deaths to the end of 1737 (Historical Society, Watertown, Mass., 1900), p.97. "Martha Godding, Daughter of William and Martha Godding born ye 30th of June 1732."
418. Watertown Records, Comprising the Fourth Books of Town Proceedings...and the Second Book of Births Deaths Marriages from 1738-1822 (Boston: Stanhope Press, [1904];), p.129. "Henry Peirce Son to Daniel & Martha Peirce born the first Day of March 1753."
419. 1790 U.S. Census. Massachusetts, Worcester, Worcester, p.657. 1 Free white male 16 & up (Josiah); 3 Free white females (Sarah, Josiah?s wife Hannah, about 20, Azuba would be the next youngest daughter at about 28 and it would seem that she would be married by then).
420. Will: Josiah Peirce, 1793, Will Book 35, pp.299-301, FHL MF 856319, Worcester county, Massachusetts probate records vol 35 1806-1807, Will #46767.
421. Will: Josiah Peirce, 1793, Will Book 35, pp.299-301, FHL MF 856319, Worcester county, Massachusetts probate records vol 35 1806-1807, Oliver Peirce was the executor of the estate.
422. Probate Papers: John Gale, d.1734 (Probate Court Records, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. Administration of Estate of John Gale, #8817, 1735. FHL MF 397069), In the probate papers Sarah is listed as one of the five children of John Gale who died intestate with five minor children. Sarah is in her tenth year on 10 May 1836.
423. NewEnglandAncestors.org database (New England Historic Genealogical Society, www.newenglandancestors.org), copied and indexed from the Records of First Unitarian Church of Worcester, Mass., 1785-1919. Pierce---, died July 10, 1802, aged 76, wife of Josiah Pierce.
424. Probate Papers: John Gale, d.1734 (Probate Court Records, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. Administration of Estate of John Gale, #8817, 1735. FHL MF 397069), On 10 May 1736 Daniel Benjamin was appointed Sarah's guardian after the death of her father. Sarah was ten.
425. Worcester Births, Marriages and Deaths, Compiled by Franklin P. Rice, Worcester, Mass., Worcester Society of Antiquity, 1894, p.210.
426. Worcester Births, Marriages and Deaths, Compiled by Franklin P. Rice, Worcester, Mass., Worcester Society of Antiquity, 1894, p.210. "Pierce, John, s. Josiah and Sarah, Oct. 12, 1744."
427. Worcester Births, Marriages and Deaths, Compiled by Franklin P. Rice, Worcester, Mass., Worcester Society of Antiquity, 1894, p.405.
428. Worcester Births, Marriages and Deaths, Compiled by Franklin P. Rice, Worcester, Mass., Worcester Society of Antiquity, 1894, p.211.
429. Worcester Births, Marriages and Deaths, Compiled by Franklin P. Rice, Worcester, Mass., Worcester Society of Antiquity, 1894, p.211. "Pierce, Oliver, s. Josiah and Sarah, Mar. 12, 1746."
430. Thomas Waln-Morgan Draper, The Bemis history and genealogy [microform] : being an account, in greater part of the descendants of Joseph Bemis of Watertown, Mass (San Francisco, Calif.: Stanley-Taylor Co. Print., 1900), p.206.

Source Citations

431. Thomas Waln-Morgan Draper, *The Bemis history and genealogy* [microform] : being an account, in greater part of the descendants of Joseph Bemis of Watertown, Mass (San Francisco, Calif.: Stanley-Taylor Co. Print., 1900), This source gives year of death as 1821.
432. Website: The Massachusetts Vital Records Project; Early Massachusetts Vital Records, 1600-1849 (<http://ma-vitalrecords.org/>); From view of page 202 in Vital Records of Holden, Massachusetts, To the end of the year 1849. Worcester, Massachusetts, Published by Franklin P. Rice, 1904. Chenery, Susanna, w. Dr. Isaac, Jan. 27, 1820, a. 73. G.S.
433. Worcester Births, Marriages and Deaths, Compiled by Franklin P. Rice, Worcester, Mass., Worcester Society of Antiquity, 1894, p.406. "Susanna and Isaac Chenery of Holden, July or Sept. 15, 1768 (In Holden)."
434. Website: The Massachusetts Vital Records Project; Early Massachusetts Vital Records, 1600-1849 (<http://ma-vitalrecords.org/>); From view of original page: Vital Records of Holden, Massachusetts, To the end of the year 1849. Worcester, Massachusetts, Published by Franklin P. Rice, 1904, Vol. I, p.25. "Chenery, Dr. Isaac, _____, 1742. In Medfield. P.R." (PR: Private record).
435. Website: The Massachusetts Vital Records Project; Early Massachusetts Vital Records, 1600-1849 (<http://ma-vitalrecords.org/>); From view of page 202 in Vital Records of Holden, Massachusetts, To the end of the year 1849. Worcester, Massachusetts, Published by Franklin P. Rice, 1904. "Chenery, Dr. Isaac, Oct. 20, 1822, a. 80. G.S."
436. Worcester Births, Marriages and Deaths, Compiled by Franklin P. Rice, Worcester, Mass., Worcester Society of Antiquity, 1894, p.211. "Pierce, Sarah, d. Josiah and Sarah, July 26, 1750."
437. Worcester Births, Marriages and Deaths, Compiled by Franklin P. Rice, Worcester, Mass., Worcester Society of Antiquity, 1894, p.210. "Pierce, Josiah, s. Josiah and Sarah, May 17, 1752."
438. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>, Find A Grave Memorial# 8029844, created by Jim Sanders; Old Burial Ground, Boylston, Worcester, MA; Date of birth is given as 1752, age at death on 16 Jan 1804 was 52. Inscription on tombstone says "Revolutionary War Soldier."
439. 1790 U.S. Census. Massachusetts, Worcester, Worcester.
440. Worcester Births, Marriages and Deaths, Compiled by Franklin P. Rice, Worcester, Mass., Worcester Society of Antiquity, 1894, p.210. "Pierce, Mary, d. Josiah and Sarah, Apr. 20, 1754."
441. Thomas Waln-Morgan Draper, *The Bemis history and genealogy* [microform] : being an account, in greater part of the descendants of Joseph Bemis of Watertown, Mass (San Francisco, Calif.: Stanley-Taylor Co. Print., 1900), unverified.
442. Worcester Births, Marriages and Deaths, Compiled by Franklin P. Rice, Worcester, Mass., Worcester Society of Antiquity, 1894, p.210. "Pierce, Molly, d. Josiah and Sarah, Apr. 15, 1755."
443. Worcester Births, Marriages and Deaths, Compiled by Franklin P. Rice, Worcester, Mass., Worcester Society of Antiquity, 1894, p.210. "Pierce, Joseph, s. Josiah and Sarah, Mar. 6, 1757."
444. Thomas Waln-Morgan Draper, *The Bemis history and genealogy* [microform] : being an account, in greater part of the descendants of Joseph Bemis of Watertown, Mass (San Francisco, Calif.: Stanley-Taylor Co. Print., 1900), Unverified.
445. Worcester Births, Marriages and Deaths, Compiled by Franklin P. Rice, Worcester, Mass., Worcester Society of Antiquity, 1894, p.210. "Pierce, Lydia, d. Josiah and Sarah, Nov. 28, 1759."
446. Worcester Births, Marriages and Deaths, Compiled by Franklin P. Rice, Worcester, Mass., Worcester Society of Antiquity, 1894, vol. 2, p.405. "Pierce, Lydia and Calvin Glazier of North Shrewsbury, May 18, 1780."
447. Website: The Massachusetts Vital Records Project; Early Massachusetts Vital Records, 1600-1849 (<http://ma-vitalrecords.org/>); View of the original page of Vital Records of Shrewsbury, Massachusetts To the end of the year 1849, Worcester, Massachusetts, Published by Franklin P. Rice, 1904, p.38. "Glazier, Calvin, s. Joseph and Eunice, Mar. 18, 1759."
448. Website: The Massachusetts Vital Records Project; Early Massachusetts Vital Records, 1600-1849 (<http://ma-vitalrecords.org/>); View of the original page of Vital Records of Shrewsbury, Massachusetts To the end of the year 1849, Worcester, Massachusetts, Published by Franklin P. Rice, 1904, p.38. "Glazier, Calvin, s. Joseph and Eunice, Mar. 18, 1759." Calvin was born in Shrewsbury and at least two of Calvin and Lydia's children were born there.
449. Worcester Births, Marriages and Deaths, Compiled by Franklin P. Rice, Worcester, Mass., Worcester Society of Antiquity, 1894, p.210. "Pierce, Levi, s. Josiah and Sarah, Sept. 15, 1761."
450. Worcester Births, Marriages and Deaths, Compiled by Franklin P. Rice, Worcester, Mass., Worcester Society of

Source Citations

Antiquity, 1894, p.405. "Pierce, Levi and Persis Robinson of Holden, Apr. 9, 1789 (In Holden)."

451. Website: The Massachusetts Vital Records Project; Early Massachusetts Vital Records, 1600-1849 (<http://ma-vitalrecords.org/>); From view of original page of Vital Records of Holden, Massachusetts, To the end of the year 1849. Worcester, Massachusetts, Published by Franklin P. Rice, 1904, Vol. I, p.172. "Robinson, Persis and Levi Peirce of Worcester, April 9, 1789."

452. *Vital Records of West Boylston, Massachusetts, to the end of the year 1849* (Worcester, Massachusetts, Franklin P. Rice, 1911), Peirce, Persis, wid. Levi, Geb. 14, 1838.

453. Worcester Births, Marriages and Deaths, Compiled by Franklin P. Rice, Worcester, Mass., Worcester Society of Antiquity, 1894, p.209. "Azuba, d. Josiah and Sarah, Feb. 21, 1763."

454. Worcester Births, Marriages and Deaths, Compiled by Franklin P. Rice, Worcester, Mass., Worcester Society of Antiquity, 1894, p.210. "Pierce, Byfield, s. Josiah and Sarah, Jan. 30, 1764."

455. Vital Records of Brookfield, Massachusetts To the end of the year 1849 (Worcester, MA: Franklin P. Rice, 1909);, vol. 1, p.115. "Hamilton, Mary, d. Reuben and Lucretia, Aug. 20, 1768."

456. Worcester Births, Marriages and Deaths, Compiled by Franklin P. Rice, Worcester, Mass., Worcester Society of Antiquity, 1894, p.209. Abijah, s. of Josiah and Sarah, 22 Sept 1765.

457. Worcester Births, Marriages and Deaths, Compiled by Franklin P. Rice, Worcester, Mass., Worcester Society of Antiquity, 1894, p.209. "Pierce, Abijah, s. Josiah and Sarah, Sept. 22, 1765."

458. *Vital Records of West Boylston, Massachusetts, to the end of the year 1849* (Worcester, Massachusetts, Franklin P. Rice, 1911), Peirce, Abijah, April 18, 1822, age 56; from the gravestone.

459. Worcester Births, Marriages and Deaths, Compiled by Franklin P. Rice, Worcester, Mass., Worcester Society of Antiquity, 1894, p.405. "Pierce, Abijah Nancy Gay May 28, 1797."

460. Worcester Births, Marriages and Deaths, Compiled by Franklin P. Rice, Worcester, Mass., Worcester Society of Antiquity, 1894, p.405. "Pierce, Abijah Chloe Merrifield April 25, 1804."

461. Worcester Births, Marriages and Deaths, Compiled by Franklin P. Rice, Worcester, Mass., Worcester Society of Antiquity, 1894, p. 210. "Pierce, Joel, s. Josiah and Sarah, Aug. 27, 1767."

462. Worcester Births, Marriages and Deaths, Compiled by Franklin P. Rice, Worcester, Mass., Worcester Society of Antiquity, 1894, p. 210. "Pierce, Hannah, d. Josiah and Sarah, June 7, 1770."

463. Bender, Lucy Rearden, compiler, *Genealogy and History of Peirce and Darby Families with Collateral Lineages of Warren, Fiske, Conant, Bemis and Others from Rognwald 931 A.A. to* (Typescript compiled by Lucy Rearden Bender, Langley Field, Virginia, 1936. 78p;), p.30-31.

464. Website: The Massachusetts Vital Records Project; Early Massachusetts Vital Records, 1600-1849 (<http://ma-vitalrecords.org/>); View of original page, Vol. I, p.126: Vital Records of Northborough, Massachusetts, To the end of the year 1850, Worcester, Massachusetts, Published by Franklin P. Rice, 1901. "Ball, Hannah, w. John, June 22, 1812, a. 42 y. 15 d."

465. Worcester Births, Marriages and Deaths, Compiled by Franklin P. Rice, Worcester, Mass., Worcester Society of Antiquity, 1894, vol. 2, p.295. "Ball, John, Jr. of Northborough and Hannah Pierce, Apr. 19, 1792."

466. Website: The Massachusetts Vital Records Project; Early Massachusetts Vital Records, 1600-1849 (<http://ma-vitalrecords.org/>); View of original page, Vol. I, p.126: Vital Records of Northborough, Massachusetts, To the end of the year 1850, Worcester, Massachusetts, Published by Franklin P. Rice, 1901. "Ball, John, Apr. 17, 1801." Hannah was a widow when she died in 1812. It is assumed that this John Ball, who died in 1801, was her husband.

467. Worcester Births, Marriages and Deaths, Compiled by Franklin P. Rice, Worcester, Mass., Worcester Society of Antiquity, 1894, p.210. Listed as Garves [Jarvis?].

468. Worcester Births, Marriages and Deaths, Compiled by Franklin P. Rice, Worcester, Mass., Worcester Society of Antiquity, 1894, p. 210. Listed in records as "Pierce, Garves [Jarvis?], s. of Josiah and Sarah, Nov. 8, 1771."

469. 1860 U.S. Census. Illinois, Saline County, Harrisburg, p.112, Fam. #796.

470. Bender, Lucy Rearden, compiler, *Genealogy and History of Peirce and Darby Families with Collateral Lineages of Warren, Fiske, Conant, Bemis and Others from Rognwald 931 A.A. to* (Typescript compiled by Lucy Rearden Bender, Langley Field, Virginia, 1936. 78p;), Unverified.

Source Citations

471. Vital Records of Westminster, Mass., to the End of the Year 1849, Worcester, Mass., Franklin P. Rice, 1908, Name is listed as Rhode Darby.
472. Vital Records of Westminster, Mass., to the End of the Year 1849, Worcester, Mass., Franklin P. Rice, 1908, p.131. "Darby, Rhoda and Jarvis Pirce, May 15, 1794."
473. Website: A Very Grave Matter.com (<http://www.gravematter.com/default.asp>), Old Cemetery, Lincoln, Middlesex, MA; photo of tombstone memorial and inscription by Bill Boyington. Tombstone memorial is also engraved with the names of Charles & Elizabeth Hoar. One of Abijah & Thankful's daughter married their son.
474. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>, Old Cemetery, Lincoln, Middlesex, MA; Find A Grave Memorial# 37552057, created by Bill Boyington.
475. Watertown Records, Comprising the Third Book of Town Proceedings and the Second Book of Births Marriages and Deaths to the end of 1737 (Historical Society, Watertown, Mass., 1900), p.89. "Thankful Brown Daughter of William & Sarah Brown born April 28th 1730."
476. Vital Records of Lincoln, Massachusetts, to the year 1850 (Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1908;), vol. 1, p.171. "Pierce, Thankful, w. Col. Abijah. ___ __, 1817. GR1." GR1 - Old Cemetery.
477. Vital Records of Waltham, Massachusetts, to the year 1850, Boston, Mass.: New-England Historic Genealogical Society, 1904. FHL MF 0873745, #3;, vol. 1, p.71. "Peirce, Susannah, d. Abijah and Thankful, May 9, 1752."
478. Vital Records of Lincoln, Massachusetts, to the year 1850 (Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1908;), vol. 1, p.166. "Hoar, Susanna., w. Hon. Samuel Esq., Jan. 9, 1829, a. 77. [a. 76. CR1] [a. 77. GR1] [Susanna (Peirce). PR11]." CR1 - Church of Christ; PR11 - From Hoar family Bible, now in the possession of Mrs. Ellen Swift Campbell, of Lincoln.
479. Vital Records of Lincoln, Massachusetts, to the year 1850 (Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1908;), vol. 1, p.117. "Hoar, Samuel and Susanna Peirce, int. June 7, 1773. [Samuell and Mrs. Susanna Peirce, m. July 8. CR1]." CR1 - Church of Christ.
480. Vital Records of Lincoln, Massachusetts, to the year 1850 (Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1908;), vol. 1, p.47. "Hoar, Samuel, s. John and Elizabeth [b. Susanna (Peirce)], Sept. 3, 1743 "N. Style. " PR11." PR11 - From Hoar family Bible, now in the possession of Mrs. Ellen Swift Campbell, of Lincoln.
481. Vital Records of Lincoln, Massachusetts, to the year 1850 (Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1908;), vol. 1, p.166. "Hoar, Samuel Esq., Hon., May 22, 1832, a. 89. [a. 88. CR1]."
482. Vital Records of Lincoln, Massachusetts, to the year 1850 (Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1908;), vol. 1, p.62. "Peirce, Nathanael, s. Abijah and Thankfull, Sept. 27, 1754."
483. Vital Records of Waltham, Massachusetts, to the year 1850, Boston, Mass.: New-England Historic Genealogical Society, 1904. FHL MF 0873745, #3;, vol. 1, p.71. "Peirce, Lois, ch. Ephraim [dup. Ephariam] and Lydia, Feb. 2, 1754."
484. Vital Records of Waltham, Massachusetts, to the year 1850, Boston, Mass.: New-England Historic Genealogical Society, 1904. FHL MF 0873745, #3;, vol. 1, p.71. "Peirce, Lucy, ch. Ephraim [dup. Ephariam] and Lydia, Mar. 29 [dup. Mar. 27], 1755." Not sure what is meant by two different dates.
485. Vital Records of Waltham, Massachusetts, to the year 1850, Boston, Mass.: New-England Historic Genealogical Society, 1904. FHL MF 0873745, #3;, vol. 1, p.71. "Peirce, Ephraim, ch. Ephraim and Lydia, Sept. 27, 1757." Ephraim also spelled Ephriam.
486. Vital Records of Waltham, Massachusetts, to the year 1850, Boston, Mass.: New-England Historic Genealogical Society, 1904. FHL MF 0873745, #3;, vol. 1, p.71. "Peirce, Reuben, s. Ephraim and Lydia, March 18, 1760."
487. Vital Records of Lexington, Mass.: Births, marriages, deaths, 1683-1844 (Microfilm of manuscript filmed at the Lexington Town Hall, Middlesex County, FHL MF 927923 Item 1), vol. 1, p.194. "Pierce, Reuben, 64y., Oct. 30, 1824."
488. Vital Records of Waltham, Massachusetts, to the year 1850, Boston, Mass.: New-England Historic Genealogical Society, 1904. FHL MF 0873745, #3;, vol. 1, p.70. "Peirce, Amos, s. Ephraim and Lydia, Mar. 27, 1761."
489. Vital Records of Waltham, Massachusetts, to the year 1850, Boston, Mass.: New-England Historic Genealogical Society, 1904. FHL MF 0873745, #3;, vol. 1, p.71. "Peirce, Lydia, d. Ephraim and Lydia, Apr. 15, 1763."
490. Vital Records of Waltham, Massachusetts, to the year 1850, Boston, Mass.: New-England Historic Genealogical Society, 1904. FHL MF 0873745, #3;, vol. 1, p.70. "Peirce, Elijah, s. Ephraim and Lydia, Jan. 1, 1765."

Source Citations

491. Vital Records of Waltham, Massachusetts, to the year 1850, Boston, Mass.: New-England Historic Genealogical Society, 1904. FHL MF 0873745, #3,; vol. 1, p.70. "Peirce, Abner, s. Ephraim and Lydia, Sept. 17, 1766."
492. Vital Records of Waltham, Massachusetts, to the year 1850, Boston, Mass.: New-England Historic Genealogical Society, 1904. FHL MF 0873745, #3,; vol. 1, p.70. "Peirce, Avis, d. Ephraim and Lydia, Jan. 17, 1768."
493. Vital Records of Waltham, Massachusetts, to the year 1850, Boston, Mass.: New-England Historic Genealogical Society, 1904. FHL MF 0873745, #3,; vol. 1, p.71. "Peirce, Jain, d. Ephraim and Lydia, Feb. 18, 1769."
494. Vital Records of Waltham, Massachusetts, to the year 1850, Boston, Mass.: New-England Historic Genealogical Society, 1904. FHL MF 0873745, #3,; vol. 1, p.71. "Peirce, Jonas, s. Ephraim and Lydia, July 24, 1771."
495. Vital Records of Waltham, Massachusetts, to the year 1850, Boston, Mass.: New-England Historic Genealogical Society, 1904. FHL MF 0873745, #3,; vol. 1, p.71. Peirce, Loring, s. Ephraim and Lydia, Sept. 18, 1775."
496. Vital Records of Waltham, Massachusetts, to the year 1850, Boston, Mass.: New-England Historic Genealogical Society, 1904. FHL MF 0873745, #3,; vol. 1, p.202. "Peirce, Isaac Jr. and Patty Munroe, int. Oct. 14, 1804."
497. Lexington, Mass.: Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths to January 1, 1898, Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1898; accessed at Open Library.org: <http://www.archive.org/index.php>, vol. 1, p.25. "Fessenden, Amity, d. of Sam'l & Elizabeth Allen, b. June 15, 1743, bp. Jul. 19."
498. Lexington, Mass.: Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths to January 1, 1898, Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1898; accessed at Open Library.org: <http://www.archive.org/index.php>, vol. 1, p.60. "Pierce, Peirce, Amity, d. of Solomon & Amity, b. Aug. 26, 1765, bp. Sept. 1."
499. Lexington, Mass.: Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths to January 1, 1898, Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1898; accessed at Open Library.org: <http://www.archive.org/index.php>, vol. 1, p.60. "Pierce, Peirce, Jonas, s. of Solomon & Amity, b. Nov. 16, 1766, bp. Nov. 23."
500. Lexington, Mass.: Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths to January 1, 1898, Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1898; accessed at Open Library.org: <http://www.archive.org/index.php>, vol. 1, p.60. "Pierce, Peirce, Abiel, s. of Solomon & Amity, b. Sept. 22, 1768, bp. Oct. 2."
501. Lexington, Mass.: Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths to January 1, 1898, Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1898; accessed at Open Library.org: <http://www.archive.org/index.php>, vol. 1, p.60. "Pierce, Peirce, Solomon, s. of Solomon & Amity, b. Sept. 10, 1770, bp. Sept. 16."
502. Bailey, Marietta Peirce, comp, Solomon Peirce Family Genealogy, Containing a Record of His Descendants; also An Appendix Containing the Ancestry of Solomon Peirce and His Wife Amity (Arlington, MA, 1912;), p.3. Baptismal date was 24 Jan 1773 in the Lexington Records, so perhaps his birth was 10 Jan 1773, not 1772.
503. Bailey, Marietta Peirce, comp, Solomon Peirce Family Genealogy, Containing a Record of His Descendants; also An Appendix Containing the Ancestry of Solomon Peirce and His Wife Amity (Arlington, MA, 1912;), p.3. Baptism was 19 March 1775 in the Lexington VR.
504. Bailey, Marietta Peirce, comp, Solomon Peirce Family Genealogy, Containing a Record of His Descendants; also An Appendix Containing the Ancestry of Solomon Peirce and His Wife Amity (Arlington, MA, 1912;), p.3. Her baptism was on 2 Feb 1777 in the Lexington VR.
505. Bailey, Marietta Peirce, comp, Solomon Peirce Family Genealogy, Containing a Record of His Descendants; also An Appendix Containing the Ancestry of Solomon Peirce and His Wife Amity (Arlington, MA, 1912;), p.3. Lucy's baptism was 14 March 1779 in the Lexington VR.
506. Bailey, Marietta Peirce, comp, Solomon Peirce Family Genealogy, Containing a Record of His Descendants; also An Appendix Containing the Ancestry of Solomon Peirce and His Wife Amity (Arlington, MA, 1912;), p.3. Thaddeus's baptism was 15 Apr 1781 in the Lexington VR.
507. Bailey, Marietta Peirce, comp, Solomon Peirce Family Genealogy, Containing a Record of His Descendants; also An Appendix Containing the Ancestry of Solomon Peirce and His Wife Amity (Arlington, MA, 1912;), p.3. Leonard's baptism was on 30 Mar 1783 in the Lexington VR.
508. Bailey, Marietta Peirce, comp, Solomon Peirce Family Genealogy, Containing a Record of His Descendants; also An Appendix Containing the Ancestry of Solomon Peirce and His Wife Amity (Arlington, MA, 1912;), p.3. William's baptism was 15 Jan 1786 in the Lexington VR.
509. Derby, Webster D, John Darby: A Record of the Descendants of John Darby of Marblehead, Mass.: Ten Generations (Reprinted in part from the Town History of Westminster, Mass. Darling & Co. Printers, Keene. [1903?]);, p.7. "The date of

Source Citations

his decease has not been ascertained, but he survived his w. a few years, she dying Jan. 1, 1818." Unverified information.

510. Vital Records of Westminister, Mass., to the End of the Year 1849, Worcester, Mass., Franklin P. Rice, 1908, p.26. Jonas, s. of Nathan and Abigail Darby, 22 Mar 1763.

511. Vital Records of Westminister, Mass., to the End of the Year 1849, Worcester, Mass., Franklin P. Rice, 1908, p.26.

512. Vital Records of Westminister, Mass., to the End of the Year 1849, Worcester, Mass., Franklin P. Rice, 1908, p.25. Abigail, d. of Nathan and Abigail Darby, 26 Nov 1764.

513. Vital Records of Westminister, Mass., to the End of the Year 1849, Worcester, Mass., Franklin P. Rice, 1908, p.25.

514. Vital Records of Westminister, Mass., to the End of the Year 1849, Worcester, Mass., Franklin P. Rice, 1908, p.27. Ruth, d. of Nathan and Abigail Darby, 30 Oct 1766.

515. Vital Records of Westminister, Mass., to the End of the Year 1849, Worcester, Mass., Franklin P. Rice, 1908, p.27.

516. Vital Records of Westminister, Mass., to the End of the Year 1849, Worcester, Mass., Franklin P. Rice, 1908.

517. Vital Records of Westminister, Mass., to the End of the Year 1849, Worcester, Mass., Franklin P. Rice, 1908, p.27. Annas, d. of Nathan and Abigail Darby, 19 Dec 1768.

518. Vital Records of Westminister, Mass., to the End of the Year 1849, Worcester, Mass., Franklin P. Rice, 1908, p.26. Luce, d. Nathan and Abigail, May 9, 1770.

519. Derby, Samuel Carroll, Darby-Derby: John Darby of Marblehead, Mass., and His Descendants, five generations (Columbus, Ohio, Ohio State University, 1909. FHL MFiche 6010382;), p.4. Unverified.

520. Derby, Samuel Carroll, Darby-Derby: John Darby of Marblehead, Mass., and His Descendants, five generations (Columbus, Ohio, Ohio State University, 1909. FHL MFiche 6010382;), p.4.

521. Vital Records of Westminister, Mass., to the End of the Year 1849, Worcester, Mass., Franklin P. Rice, 1908, p.131. In the marriage record, her name is spelled Lucy.

522. Vital Records of Westminister, Mass., to the End of the Year 1849, Worcester, Mass., Franklin P. Rice, 1908, p.26. Ezra, s. of Nathan and Abigail Darby, 26 Apr 1772.

523. Vital Records of Westminister, Mass., to the End of the Year 1849, Worcester, Mass., Franklin P. Rice, 1908, p.218. Death: Ezra, s. Nathan and Abigail [previous to] 1776.

524. Vital Records of Westminister, Mass., to the End of the Year 1849, Worcester, Mass., Franklin P. Rice, 1908, "Darby, Rhode, d. Nathan and Abigail, Jan. 1, 1774."

525. Gallatin County, Illinois, Marriage Certificates, 1813-1896 (Microfilm of original record in the Gallatin County courthouse), Marriages 1829-1836, FHL MF 969485. "I do hereby certify that I solemnized the rite of matrimony between the within named Thos. F. Johnson and Rhoda Pierce on Thursday, the 5th day of June A.D. 1834. William Henson." The middle initial for Thomas could be a T instead of an F.

526. Vital Records of Westminister, Mass., to the End of the Year 1849, Worcester, Mass., Franklin P. Rice, 1908, p.26. Ezra, s. of Nathan and Abigail Darby, 24 June 1776.

527. Vital Records of Westminister, Mass., to the End of the Year 1849, Worcester, Mass., Franklin P. Rice, 1908, p.219. Darby, Ezra, buried April 10, 1823. C.R. (Church Record).

528. Derby, Samuel Carroll, Darby-Derby: John Darby of Marblehead, Mass., and His Descendants, five generations (Columbus, Ohio, Ohio State University, 1909. FHL MFiche 6010382;), p.5. Death date is given and 2 April 1823.

529. Derby, Webster D, John Darby: A Record of the Descendants of John Darby of Marblehead, Mass.: Ten Generations (Reprinted in part from the Town History of Westminister, Mass. Darling & Co. Printers, Keene. [1903?];), p.7. Death date is given as 2 Apr 1823.

530. Vital Records of Westminister, Mass., to the End of the Year 1849, Worcester, Mass., Franklin P. Rice, 1908, p.131. Darby, Ezra and Ruth Puffer, Nov. 1, 1798.

531. Vital Records of Westminister, Mass., to the End of the Year 1849, Worcester, Mass., Franklin P. Rice, 1908, p.26. Joel, s. of Nathan and Abigail, 19 Jun 1778.

532. Derby, Samuel Carroll, Darby-Derby: John Darby of Marblehead, Mass., and His Descendants, five generations

Source Citations

(Columbus, Ohio, Ohio State University, 1909. FHL MFiche 6010382;), p.5. Unverified.

533. Record of death: Joel Darby, 1860, Registration of Deaths for the year 1860, vol. 140, Suffolk - Worcester, Division of Vital Statistics, Boston, Massachusetts, p.259. Accessed at FamilySearch.org, FHL MF 960177, death of Joel Darby, 82, died of old age, widower, farmer, born in Westminster to Nathan & Abigail Darby. Date of death, 17 Jan 1860.

534. Vital Records of Westminster, Mass., to the End of the Year 1849, Worcester, Mass., Franklin P. Rice, 1908, p.131. Darby, Joel and Suky Haynes of Ashburnham, int. Nov. 1, 1804.

535. Vital Records of Westminster, Mass., to the End of the Year 1849, Worcester, Mass., Franklin P. Rice, 1908, p.25. Abraham, s. of Nathan and Abigail Darby, 30 Aug 1780.

536. Derby, Samuel Carroll, Darby-Derby: John Darby of Marblehead, Mass., and His Descendants, five generations (Columbus, Ohio, Ohio State University, 1909. FHL MFiche 6010382;), p.5. "said to have removed to Vermont."

537. Vital Records of Westminster, Mass., to the End of the Year 1849, Worcester, Mass., Franklin P. Rice, 1908, p.27. Darby, Polly, d. Nathan and Abigail, Oct. 12, 1782.

538. Derby, Samuel Carroll, Darby-Derby: John Darby of Marblehead, Mass., and His Descendants, five generations (Columbus, Ohio, Ohio State University, 1909. FHL MFiche 6010382;), p.5. Unverified. There is no death for a Polly or Samuel Clark under the Gardner Vital Records.

539. Website: The Massachusetts Vital Records Project; Early Massachusetts Vital Records, 1600-1849 (<http://ma-vitalrecords.org/>); Vital Records of Gardner, Mass. To the End of the Year 1849, Worcester, Mass., Franklin P. Rice, 1907, p.77. Marriage of Polly [Darby] Nicokols [widow of Asa Nichols], 21 July 1830. C.R. (Church Record). The name is misspelled, but this indicates that Polly Darby was the widow of someone named Nichols. Another source gives his name as Asa.

540. Derby, Webster D, John Darby: A Record of the Descendants of John Darby of Marblehead, Mass.: Ten Generations (Reprinted in part from the Town History of Westminster, Mass. Darling & Co. Printers, Keene. [1903?]);, p.7. This source gives the name of Polly's first husband as Asa Nichols.

541. Vital Records of Westminster, Mass., to the End of the Year 1849, Worcester, Mass., Franklin P. Rice, 1908, p.26. Levi, s. of Nathan and Abigail Darby, 17 Mar 1786.

542. Derby, Webster D, John Darby: A Record of the Descendants of John Darby of Marblehead, Mass.: Ten Generations (Reprinted in part from the Town History of Westminster, Mass. Darling & Co. Printers, Keene. [1903?]);, p.7. "m. Sally Stratton ; res. Waterbury, Vt ; 1 1 chn., one of whom was Philander Derby of Gr; d. Sept. 12, 1873." Unverified.

543. Worcester Births, Marriages and Deaths, Compiled by Franklin P. Rice, Worcester, Mass., Worcester Society of Antiquity, 1894, p.210. "Pierce/Peirce, Lucinda, d. John and Lydia, Feb. 15, 1771."

544. Worcester Births, Marriages and Deaths, Compiled by Franklin P. Rice, Worcester, Mass., Worcester Society of Antiquity, 1894, p.210. "Pierce/Peirce, Lyman, s. John and Lydia, Mar. 23, 1772."

545. Worcester Births, Marriages and Deaths, Compiled by Franklin P. Rice, Worcester, Mass., Worcester Society of Antiquity, 1894, p.209. "Pierce/Peirce, Benjamin Frankling, s. of John and Lydia, Dec. 3, 1774."

546. Worcester Births, Marriages and Deaths, Compiled by Franklin P. Rice, Worcester, Mass., Worcester Society of Antiquity, 1894.

547. 1810 U.S. Census, Vermont. Orleans County (Heritage Quest, 2000;), Craftsbury, M252, Roll 64, p.795; p.150 of Heritage Quest transcription of census. Head of household, 1 male 26-45: Jarvis Pierce; 3 males, 0-10: Jarvis Jr., Merrick Porter, Joseph Crawford; 2 females 0-10: Elmira, Julie Ann; 1 female 10-16: Eliza or Maritta; 1 female 26-45: Rhoda.

548. 1820 U.S. Census, Illinois. White County (National Archives Roll: M33_11. Township is listed as North of West. Accessed at Ancestry.com, January 2009;), Roll: M33_11; Page: 382. There are 2 adults over 45: Jarvis Sr. & Rhoda; 3 younger males: Henry Ranger, Joseph Crawford and Merrick Porter?; there are 4 younger females: Delinda, Mary Clark, Lucy Towls and Julie Ann.

549. 1830 U.S. Census, Illinois. Gallatin County, Cane Creek Township (National Archives Roll 22; Accessed via Ancestry.com, 13 Jan 2009;), p.282. Indexed under Jrris Pearce. Males: 1 age 15-20; 1 age 20-30; 1 age 50-60 Henry Ranger, abt. age 15; Merrick Porter, abt. age 25; Jarvis, abt. age 58; Females: 1 age 10-15; 1 age 15-20; 1 age 50-60; Celinda, abt. age 11; Mary Clark, abt. age 16, or Lucy Towls, abt. age 18; Rhoda, abt. age 56
Lucy Towls may have been married by 1830 as there is only one female age 15-20.

550. Website: General Land Office Records, Bureau of Land Management, Dept. of the Interior,

Source Citations

<http://www.glorerecords.blm.gov/search/default.aspx#searchTabIndex=0&searchByTypeIndex=0>, Doc. #1072, Accession #ICV-0096_212; vol. 96, p.212. Jarvis Peirce is the assignee of Edward Mobley so the land is being sold by Mobley to Peirce.

551. Vital Records of Craftsbury, VT, 1797-1868 (Craftsbury, Orleans Co., Vermont, Town, Clerk, 1903. FHL MF # 0028021), Bk. 1, p.50. She is listed as Mira in the Craftsbury records.

552. Bender, Lucy Rearden, compiler, Genealogy and History of Peirce and Darby Families with Collateral Lineages of Warren, Fiske, Conant, Bemis and Others from Rognwald 931 A.A. to (Typescript compiled by Lucy Rearden Bender, Langley Field, Virginia, 1936. 78p;), Listed in this source as Myra.

553. Vital Records of Westminster, Mass., to the End of the Year 1849, Worcester, Mass., Franklin P. Rice, 1908, p.73. Listed as Maritta Pirce, d. Jervis and Rhodey.

554. Vital Records of Westminster, Mass., to the End of the Year 1849, Worcester, Mass., Franklin P. Rice, 1908, p.73. "Pirce, Maritta, d. Jervis and Rhodey, Dec. 9, 1794."

555. Vital Records of Craftsbury, VT, 1797-1868 (Craftsbury, Orleans Co., Vermont, Town, Clerk, 1903. FHL MF # 0028021), Book, I, p.50. She is listed in the Craftsbury records, but was born in Westminster, MA and is in their Vital Records.

556. Vital Records of Craftsbury, VT, 1797-1868 (Craftsbury, Orleans Co., Vermont, Town, Clerk, 1903. FHL MF # 0028021), Bk. 1, p.50.

557. Vital Records of Craftsbury, VT, 1797-1868 (Craftsbury, Orleans Co., Vermont, Town, Clerk, 1903. FHL MF # 0028021).

558. Towle Family Bible, pages copied and sent by Sally V. Houston to Anne Field, 2 June 2011, "Eliza, his [Israel D. Towles] wife was born in Westminster Massachusetts, Oct 8th 1798/1799."

559. Letter to Daughter Helen from her father Albert Towle, 1878, Copy of original letter written 17 Feb 1878 in Beatrice, Nebraska, which includes births, marriages and deaths for his family; copy of letter in possession of Sally V. Houston, descendant, "Eliza his wife was born in Westminster Mass. October 8th 1798."

560. Email from Sally V. Houston to Anne Healy Field (descendant of Eliza Pierce Towle;), 16 Dec 2008, family group sheet attachment. information came from the Israel Day Towle family Bible.

561. Correspondence: Sally V. Houston to Anne Healy Field, Photos of gravestone in Harrisburg Cemetery sent by Sally V. Houston to Anne Field.

562. Email from Sally V. Houston to Anne Healy Field (descendant of Eliza Pierce Towle;), 8 Aug 2008.

563. Email from Sally V. Houston to Anne Healy Field (descendant of Eliza Pierce Towle;), 16 Dec 2008, family group sheet attachment. Information comes from a copy of a Towle family letter giving the marriage place as "Greenbury NY." Also from the Israel Day Towle family Bible which is not in her possession.

564. Letter to Daughter Helen from her father Albert Towle, 1878, Copy of original letter written 17 Feb 1878 in Beatrice, Nebraska, which includes births, marriages and deaths for his family; copy of letter in possession of Sally V. Houston, descendant, Israel Day Towle "was married to Miss Eliza Peirce in Greenbury N.Y. April 20 A.D. 1816."

565. Vital Records of Craftsbury, VT, 1797-1868 (Craftsbury, Orleans Co., Vermont, Town, Clerk, 1903. FHL MF # 0028021), Book 1, p.50 lists Jarvis as having been born in Craftsbury. In several censuses, Jarvis birth place is given as Massachusetts where he was most likely born, but a birth record has yet to be found there.

566. Probate Docket of Jarvis Pierce (d.1880)--Court proceedings (Harrisburg, Illinois: Saline County Courthouse, Probate Box 19, #1;), "Jarvis Pearce died intestate in said County on the fourth day of July AD 1880."

567. Probate Docket of Jarvis Pierce (d.1880)--Letters of Administration (Harrisburg, Illinois: Saline County Courthouse, Probate Box 19, #1;), Gives date of death for Jarvis Pierce as July 4, 1880.

568. Brimm, Mary Douglas and Rebecca Dardeen Schmook, compilers, Early Saline County, Illinois, Court Records. Administrator's Records, Books B-F (Saline County Genealogical Society;), p.51. Text gives date of death for Jarvis as 1881. This is incorrect. Date was 1880.

569. Obituary of Jarvis Pierce, d.1880 (The Local Record, Shawneetown, Gallatin County, Illinois, 17 July 1880. The obituary was copied from the Harrisburg Chronicle, Harrisburg, Saline County, Illinois;), Microfilm roll holds newspapers from July 10 - Aug. 21, 1880. Abraham Lincoln Presidential Library, Newspaper Microfilm Collection, Springfield, Illinois.

570. Jefferson County, Illinois, Marriages, 1819-1916 (Marriage register A-Z 1819-1891, Jefferson County, IL, County

Source Citations

Clerk, FHL MF 1004738;), Vol. 2, p.209. FHC MF 1004738.

571. Website: Our Pioneers, Builders of our Township and our County, Webber Township, Jefferson County, Illinois (<http://www.jackwhitesfrontporch.com/>, accessed 7 Dec 2009;), No sources given, information not yet confirmed.

572. Jefferson County, Illinois, Marriages, 1819-1916 (Marriage register A-Z 1819-1891, Jefferson County, IL, County Clerk, FHL MF 1004738;), Vol. 2, p.209. FHC MF 1004738. Jarvis is listed as Jarvis Pearce, Jr. Another sources gives Vol. 1, p.4.

573. Head, Betty, Gallatin County, Illinois marriages, 1830-1858 (Carrier Mills, Illinois : J.V. Murphy, c1985. (Saline County, Illinois was created from Gallatin County in 1847, so marriages of persons from the Saline County area during the period 1830-1847 are a part of these marriage records.);), p.22. On 18 Nov 1845 Elevesa [sic] Gatewood married James [sic] Pierce. Marriage Book 1, p.277.

574. Saline County, Illinois, Marriage Records, Book 1, p.41. FHC MF 965056.

575. Saline County, Illinois, Marriage Records, Marriage Book A, p. 222. Jarvis Pierce and Mrs. Unity Barnes, Sept. 30, 1866, Moses P. McGeehee, Justice of the Peace.

576. 1860 U.S. Census. Illinois, Gallatin County, Town 9, Range 9E, 3d P.M, p.8, family #668; Elmira Rearden, age 55, born MA.

577. Tindall, Emogene, White County, Illinois, Marriages, 1816-1840 (North Little Rock, Arkansas, 1983), p.20.

578. Website: Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900, Illinois State Archives, <http://www.ilsos.gov/GenealogyMWeb/marrsrch.html>, William Rearden and Elmire Price, June 1820, White County.

579. Record of marriage: Elimira Pierce & William Rearden, 25 June 1820, White Co., IL. White County Marriage Records, Bk. 1, 1816-1848, p.14. FHL MF 977068, The marriage took place on June 25, the same as one other which solemnized by John Lucas, Esq. He probably solemnized their marriage as well.

580. Vital Records of Craftsbury, VT, 1797-1868 (Craftsbury, Orleans Co., Vermont, Town, Clerk, 1903. FHL MF # 0028021), Bk. 1, p.50. Listed as Porter in the records.

581. Bender, Lucy Rearden, compiler, Genealogy and History of Peirce and Darby Families with Collateral Lineages of Warren, Fiske, Conant, Bemis and Others from Rognwald 931 A.A. to (Typescript compiled by Lucy Rearden Bender, Langley Field, Virginia, 1936. 78p;), Listed in this source as Merrick Porter Pierce.

582. Vital Records of Craftsbury, VT, 1797-1868 (Craftsbury, Orleans Co., Vermont, Town, Clerk, 1903. FHL MF # 0028021), Bk. 1, p.50. Listed in the record as Porter.

583. Vital Records of Craftsbury, VT, 1797-1868 (Craftsbury, Orleans Co., Vermont, Town, Clerk, 1903. FHL MF # 0028021), Bk. 1, p.50. Listed as Julianne in the records.

584. Bender, Lucy Rearden, compiler, Genealogy and History of Peirce and Darby Families with Collateral Lineages of Warren, Fiske, Conant, Bemis and Others from Rognwald 931 A.A. to (Typescript compiled by Lucy Rearden Bender, Langley Field, Virginia, 1936. 78p;), Listed in this source as Julia Ann.

585. Bender, Lucy Rearden, compiler, Genealogy and History of Peirce and Darby Families with Collateral Lineages of Warren, Fiske, Conant, Bemis and Others from Rognwald 931 A.A. to (Typescript compiled by Lucy Rearden Bender, Langley Field, Virginia, 1936. 78p;), to the Thirty-sixth generation in America.

586. Vital Records of Craftsbury, VT, 1797-1868 (Craftsbury, Orleans Co., Vermont, Town, Clerk, 1903. FHL MF # 0028021), Bk. 1, p.50. Name in record is Julianne.

587. Vital Records of Craftsbury, VT, 1797-1868 (Craftsbury, Orleans Co., Vermont, Town, Clerk, 1903. FHL MF # 0028021), Bk. 1, p.50. Listed as Joseph C. in the records.

588. Bender, Lucy Rearden, compiler, Genealogy and History of Peirce and Darby Families with Collateral Lineages of Warren, Fiske, Conant, Bemis and Others from Rognwald 931 A.A. to (Typescript compiled by Lucy Rearden Bender, Langley Field, Virginia, 1936. 78p;), Listed in this source as Joseph Crawford.

589. Bender, Lucy Rearden, compiler, Genealogy and History of Peirce and Darby Families with Collateral Lineages of Warren, Fiske, Conant, Bemis and Others from Rognwald 931 A.A. to (Typescript compiled by Lucy Rearden Bender, Langley Field, Virginia, 1936. 78p;).

590. "National Register Nomination of the L. Haas Store," USGenWeb Archives, <http://www.usgwarchives.org/il/white/whitehis.htm>, submitted by Cindy Birk Conley, July 1997, "Son Hail Storms...did not

Source Citations

marry, and built an attractive residence on Third Street in what was then called West Carmi in 1882, after the death of his mother."

591. Young, Verla Fleck, *Gone But Not Forgotten, Extracts of Obituaries and Death Notices from White County Illinois Area Newspapers, Vol. 1, 1819-1927.*

592. Website: Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900, Illinois State Archives, <http://www.ilsos.gov/GenealogyMWeb/marrsrch.html>, John Storms and Lucy Hick married 6 July 1837, Gallatin Co., vol. 1, p.113.

593. 1850 U.S. Census. Illinois, Stark County, p.197, family #39.

594. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>, Find A Grave Memorial# 64828298; gives date of birth as 9 Aug 1817 and death as 12 Jul 1862.

595. Email from CeCe Moore to Anne Field, May 2011, CeCe Moore is a Gillette descendant and researcher.

596. Ketelsen family tree, Ancestry.com, Tree owner is Betty Ketelsen, unverified information.

597. Email from Lyn Sellers to Anne Field, May 2011, Lyn Sellers is a Gillette descendant and researcher.

598. Probate Records: Daniel Stewart, 1839, Gallatin County, Illinois, Probate Records, Probate files, box 87, FHL MF 978196, Celinda Steward is named in the probate files as the widow of Daniel Stewart.

599. Marriage record: Celinda Peirce & Daniel Stewart, 1837, Gallatin County, Illinois marriages, 1830-1858, Copied from record books 1 and 2, by Betty Head. Carrier Mills, Illinois : J.V. Murphy, c1985, p.58: Daniel Stewart & Celinda Purce. The record is in vol. 1, p.114 of the marriage records.

600. Marriage record: Celinda Peirce Stewart & Martin D. Gillette Jr, Gallatin County, Illinois marriages, 1830-1858, Copied from record books 1 and 2, by Betty Head. Carrier Mills, Illinois : J.V. Murphy, c1985, p.25. Original record in vol. 1, p.114.

601. Email from Sally V. Houston to Anne Healy Field (descendant of Eliza Pierce Towle;), 16 Dec 2008, family group sheet attachment. information is from the Loudon Vital Records but his date of birth in the family Bible is 13 April.

602. Letter to Daughter Helen from her father Albert Towle, 1878, Copy of original letter written 17 Feb 1878 in Beatrice, Nebraska, which includes births, marriages and deaths for his family; copy of letter in possession of Sally V. Houston, descendant, "Israel Day Towle was born in Lowden New Hampshire. April 13 A.D. 1787."

603. Email from Sally V. Houston to Anne Healy Field (descendant of Eliza Pierce Towle;), 16 Dec 2008, family group sheet attachment.

604. Letter to Daughter Helen from her father Albert Towle, 1878, Copy of original letter written 17 Feb 1878 in Beatrice, Nebraska, which includes births, marriages and deaths for his family; copy of letter in possession of Sally V. Houston, descendant, "Albert Towle was born in Luzerne N.Y. Jan'y. 6, 1817."

605. Letter to Daughter Helen from her father Albert Towle, 1878, Copy of original letter written 17 Feb 1878 in Beatrice, Nebraska, which includes births, marriages and deaths for his family; copy of letter in possession of Sally V. Houston, descendant.

606. Towle Family Bible, pages copied and sent by Sally V. Houston to Anne Field, 2 June 2011.

607. Email from Sally V. Houston to Anne Healy Field (descendant of Eliza Pierce Towle;), 16 Dec 2008, family group sheet attachment. information came from a Towle family letter.

608. Letter to Daughter Helen from her father Albert Towle, 1878, Copy of original letter written 17 Feb 1878 in Beatrice, Nebraska, which includes births, marriages and deaths for his family; copy of letter in possession of Sally V. Houston, descendant, Almon Niah Towle born Brunswick. Feby. 10, 1819.

609. Correspondence: Sally V. Houston to Anne Healy Field, from a Family Group Sheet for Eliza Peirce, Dec. 2008.

610. Email from Sally V. Houston to Anne Healy Field (descendant of Eliza Pierce Towle;), 16 Dec 2008, family group sheet attachment. information came from the Israel Day Towle family bible.

611. Letter to Daughter Helen from her father Albert Towle, 1878, Copy of original letter written 17 Feb 1878 in Beatrice, Nebraska, which includes births, marriages and deaths for his family; copy of letter in possession of Sally V. Houston, descendant, Henry Towle born Brunswick NY Oct 7, 1820.

Source Citations

612. Email from Sally V. Houston to Anne Healy Field (descendant of Eliza Pierce Towle;), 16 Dec 2008, family group sheet attachment. information came from the Israel Day Towle family bible.
613. Email from Sally V. Houston to Anne Healy Field (descendant of Eliza Pierce Towle;), 16 Dec 2008, family group sheet attachment. information came from the Israel Day Towle family bible.
614. Letter to Daughter Helen from her father Albert Towle, 1878, Copy of original letter written 17 Feb 1878 in Beatrice, Nebraska, which includes births, marriages and deaths for his family; copy of letter in possession of Sally V. Houston, descendant, Adelia Towle born Brunswick NY Nov. 9, 1822.
615. Email from Sally V. Houston to Anne Healy Field (descendant of Eliza Pierce Towle;), 16 Dec 2008, family group sheet attachment. information came from the Israel Day Towle family bible.
616. Email from Sally V. Houston to Anne Healy Field (descendant of Eliza Pierce Towle;), 16 Dec 2008, family group sheet attachment. information came from the Israel Day Towle family bible.
617. Letter to Daughter Helen from her father Albert Towle, 1878, Copy of original letter written 17 Feb 1878 in Beatrice, Nebraska, which includes births, marriages and deaths for his family; copy of letter in possession of Sally V. Houston, descendant, Israel Towle Jr. born Brunswick NY Oct. 20, 1825.
618. Email from Sally V. Houston to Anne Healy Field (descendant of Eliza Pierce Towle;), 16 Dec 2008, family group sheet attachment. information came from the Israel Day Towle family bible.
619. Towle Family Bible, pages copied and sent by Sally V. Houston to Anne Field, 2 June 2011, Bible gives the marriage date as the 19th but the Statewide marriage index gives it as the 17th of December.
620. Website: Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900, Illinois State Archives, <http://www.ilsos.gov/GenealogyMWeb/marrsrch.html>, Israel Towle and Elizabeth Reynolds, married 17 Dec 1846, Gallatin Co., vol. 2, p.18. The family Bible gives the date as the 19th of December.
621. Email from Sally V. Houston to Anne Healy Field (descendant of Eliza Pierce Towle;), 16 Dec 2008, family group sheet attachment. information came from the Israel Day Towle family bible.
622. Letter to Daughter Helen from her father Albert Towle, 1878, Copy of original letter written 17 Feb 1878 in Beatrice, Nebraska, which includes births, marriages and deaths for his family; copy of letter in possession of Sally V. Houston, descendant, Jane Elizabeth Towle born Brunswick NY Sept. 7, 1827.
623. Email from Sally V. Houston to Anne Healy Field (descendant of Eliza Pierce Towle;), 16 Dec 2008, family group sheet attachment. information came from the Israel Day Towle family bible.
624. Letter to Daughter Helen from her father Albert Towle, 1878, Copy of original letter written 17 Feb 1878 in Beatrice, Nebraska, which includes births, marriages and deaths for his family; copy of letter in possession of Sally V. Houston, descendant, Charles Porter Towle born Brunswick NY Oct. 25, 1828.
625. Email from Sally V. Houston to Anne Healy Field (descendant of Eliza Pierce Towle;), 16 Dec 2008, family group sheet attachment. information from a notice of death of C.P. Towle, in the "Putnam Record", , 28 Jul 1898.
626. Email from Sally V. Houston to Anne Healy Field (descendant of Eliza Pierce Towle;), 16 Dec 2008, family group sheet attachment. information came from the Israel Day Towle family bible.
627. Letter to Daughter Helen from her father Albert Towle, 1878, Copy of original letter written 17 Feb 1878 in Beatrice, Nebraska, which includes births, marriages and deaths for his family; copy of letter in possession of Sally V. Houston, descendant, Harriet Narcissa Towle born Brunswick NY Dec. 29, 1830.
628. Email from Sally V. Houston to Anne Healy Field (descendant of Eliza Pierce Towle;), 16 Dec 2008, family group sheet attachment. information came from the Israel Day Towle family bible.
629. Letter to Daughter Helen from her father Albert Towle, 1878, Copy of original letter written 17 Feb 1878 in Beatrice, Nebraska, which includes births, marriages and deaths for his family; copy of letter in possession of Sally V. Houston, descendant, Lucy H. Towle born Equality Ills. Apr 23, 1833.
630. Email from Sally V. Houston to Anne Healy Field (descendant of Eliza Pierce Towle;), 16 Dec 2008, family group sheet attachment. information came from the Israel Day Towle family bible.
631. Towle Family Bible, pages copied and sent by Sally V. Houston to Anne Field, 2 June 2011, Source gives place of death as Equality, IL.
632. Correspondence: Sally V. Houston to Anne Healy Field, Descendant chart, sent July 2011.

Source Citations

633. Email from Sally V. Houston to Anne Healy Field (descendant of Eliza Pierce Towle;), 16 Dec 2008, family group sheet attachment. information came from the Israel Day Towle family bible.
634. Letter to Daughter Helen from her father Albert Towle, 1878, Copy of original letter written 17 Feb 1878 in Beatrice, Nebraska, which includes births, marriages and deaths for his family; copy of letter in possession of Sally V. Houston, descendant, Chalon A. Towle born Equality Ills. Oct. 4, 1836.
635. Email from Sally V. Houston to Anne Healy Field (descendant of Eliza Pierce Towle;), 16 Dec 2008, family group sheet attachment. information came from his pension records, NARA.
636. Correspondence: Sally V. Houston to Anne Healy Field, from a Family Group Sheet for Eliza Peirce, Dec. 2008 - from the Illinois Statewide Marriage Index.
637. Email from Sally V. Houston to Anne Healy Field (descendant of Eliza Pierce Towle;), 16 Dec 2008, family group sheet attachment. information came from the Israel Day Towle family bible.
638. Letter to Daughter Helen from her father Albert Towle, 1878, Copy of original letter written 17 Feb 1878 in Beatrice, Nebraska, which includes births, marriages and deaths for his family; copy of letter in possession of Sally V. Houston, descendant, Joseph W. Towle born Equality Ills. Apr. 9, 1838.
639. Email from Sally V. Houston to Anne Healy Field (descendant of Eliza Pierce Towle;), 16 Dec 2008, family group sheet attachment. information came from the Israel Day Towle family bible.
640. 1810 U.S. Census, Vermont. Orleans County (Heritage Quest, 2000;), p.795. M252, Roll 64. Jarvis would be one of 3 males ages 0-10.
641. 1820 U.S. Census. Illinois. White County (National Archives Roll: M33_11. Township is listed as North of West. Accessed at Ancestry.com, January 2009;), p. 182. Jarvis Jr. would have been one of the two males ages 16-26. Another sources puts the family in Gallatin County. The location below the family in the census is the Fox River Precinct which would be east of Carmi.
642. 1830 U.S. Census. Illinois, Jefferson County, No Township Listed, p.209. Jarvis is indexed in Ancestry as Jarvis Purce.
643. Website: General Land Office Records, Bureau of Land Management, Dept. of the Interior, <http://www.glorerecords.blm.gov/search/default.aspx#searchTabIndex=0&searchByTypeIndex=0>, Doc. #775, Access. #IL0060 __.282.
644. 1850 U.S. Census. Illinois, Gallatin County, Equality, p.412, #135. Jarvis' daughter Permelia is living with them and four of Elewisa's Gatewood children are living with them as well as Jarvis and Elewisa's daughter Mary E.
645. Murphy, J.V, Saline County, 1855 Illinois state census (Carrier Mills, Illinois : J.V. Murphy, c1986;), p.92.
646. 1860 U.S. Census. Illinois, Saline County, Harrisburg, p.112, #796. Jarvis is married to Elewise; Mary E. is the only child still at home; Unite Barnes, 41, is living with them and a child Louise Barnes, age 3. Unite is listed as a servant.
647. 1860 U.S. Census. Illinois, Saline County.
648. 1865 State Census. Illinois, Saline County, Harrisburg, p.2, #9. FHC MF 0545773.
649. 1870 U.S. Census. Illinois, Saline County, Harrisburg, p.14.
650. 1880 U.S. Census. Illinois, Saline County, p.76.
651. Obituary of Jarvis Pierce, d.1880 (The Local Record, Shawneetown, Gallatin County, Illinois, 17 July 1880. The obituary was copied from the Harrisburg Chronicle, Harrisburg, Saline County, Illinois;).
652. Probate Records Abstracts, Saline County, Illinois, Vol. 1 & 2, by Shirley Shewmake. Saline Co. Genealogy Society, 1987, Abstract is on p.24.
653. Probate Docket of Jarvis Pierce (d.1880)--Court proceedings (Harrisburg, Illinois: Saline County Courthouse, Probate Box 19, #1;), Wednesday, January 23, 1884. Eliza Allen, deceased, is named as a daughter of Jarvis Pierce.
654. 1850 U.S. Census. Illinois, Jefferson County, Family #1005. Birth date estimated from age on 1850 census, 28.
655. Jefferson County, Illinois, Marriages, 1819-1916 (Marriage register A-Z 1819-1891, Jefferson County, IL, County Clerk, FHL MF 1004738;), Vol. 1. FHC MF 1004738.

Source Citations

656. Jefferson County, Illinois, Marriages, 1819-1916 (Marriage register A-Z 1819-1891, Jefferson County, IL, County Clerk, FHL MF 1004738;), Vol. 1. FHC MF 1004738. Two references to the marriage were found, both with the same date. One listed vol. 1, p.31 and one listed vol. 2, p.1.
657. Marriage Listing for Permelia C. Pierce and Amos Shain, 6 April 1854 (Bernard W. Moore, Saline County, Illinois, Marriages, 1847-1880. Thomson, Illinois, Heritage House, 1976;).
658. 1850 U.S. Census. Illinois, Gallatin County, Equality, p.412.
659. Jackson, Ronald Vern, Illinois 1860 Mortality Census Index (North Salt Lake, Utah, AISI;), p.273. Age at death in 1859 was 24.
660. Jackson, Ronald Vern, Illinois 1860 Mortality Census Index (North Salt Lake, Utah, AISI;), p.273.
661. Marriage Listing for Permelia C. Pierce and Amos Shain, 6 April 1854 (Bernard W. Moore, Saline County, Illinois, Marriages, 1847-1880. Thomson, Illinois, Heritage House, 1976;), Her name has a middle initial of C.
662. Saline County, Illinois, Marriage Records, Vol. 1, p.104.
663. Court Proceedings, Harrisburg, Saline Co., Illinois, Wednesday, January 23, 1884. Listed in the probate record as James Pierce, deceased, son of Jarvis Pierce, deceased.
664. Probate Docket of Jarvis Pierce (d.1880)--Court proceedings (Harrisburg, Illinois: Saline County Courthouse, Probate Box 19, #1;), January 23, 1884. Listed in the probate record as a child of Jarvis Pierce, deceased.
665. Court Proceedings, Harrisburg, Saline Co., Illinois, Wednesday, January 23, 1884.
666. Divorce of Jarvis Pierce and Elewisa Gatewood, Circuit Court, Harrisburg, Saline County, Illinois, File #89, vol. 1. Jarvis filed for divorce in July 1866 after Elewisa left; she would have left in 1865 or 1866. Her further whereabouts are unknown.
667. Divorce of Jarvis Pierce and Elewisa Gatewood, Circuit Court, Harrisburg, Saline County, Illinois. File #89, vol. 1.
668. Divorce of Jarvis Pierce and Elewisa Gatewood, Circuit Court, Harrisburg, Saline County, Illinois. File 89, vol. 1.
669. Brimm, Mary Douglas and Rebecca Dardeen Schmook, compilers, Early Saline County, Illinois, Court Records. Divorce Abstracts, 1847-1886, Vol. 1 (Harrisburg, Illinois: Saline County Genealogical Society;), p.20. Jarvis Pierce vs. E.A.R. (Gatewood) Pierce.
670. Brimm, Mary Douglas and Rebecca Dardeen Schmook, compilers, Early Saline County, Illinois, Court Records. Chancery, March 1864-September 1870 (Saline County Genealogical Society, 1994;), p.54.
671. 1850 U.S. Census. Illinois, Gallatin County, Equality, p.412, #135. Elewisa A., 42, born KY.
672. 1860 U.S. Census. Illinois, Saline County, Harrisburg, p.112, #796.
673. Court Proceedings, Harrisburg, Saline Co., Illinois, Wednesday, January 23, 1884. Listed in the probate record as Mollie Phillips, Jarvis Pierce's daughter.
674. Probate Docket of Jarvis Pierce (d.1880)--Court proceedings (Harrisburg, Illinois: Saline County Courthouse, Probate Box 19, #1;), Final report for the estate of Jarvis Pierce names Mollie Phillips as the daughter of Jarvis Pierce.
675. Death Certificate: Julia Jeanette Whitted, Registrar of Vital Statistics, Pinellas Co. Health Dept, St. Petersburg, Florida, 26 August 1982, First name is Mary, last name Unknown. Mrs. Clarence E. Whitted was informant for death certificate.
676. Death Certificate: Mary E. (Pierce) Phillips, Bureau of Vital Statistics, Florida State Board of Health, State File #1410.
677. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Hillsborough County, Census indicates that Elewisa was born in Illinois in November 1847.
678. 1850 U.S. Census. Illinois, Gallatin County, Equality, p.412, #135.
679. Death Certificate: Mary E. (Pierce) Phillips, Bureau of Vital Statistics, Florida State Board of Health, State File #1410, Died Jan. 16, 1929, in St. Petersburg of chronic myocarditis; contributory cause of death, very large uterine fibroid. Age 84.
680. Historic Greenwood Cemetery webpage (Pinellas Genealogy Society, Burial database, <http://www.historicgreenwood.com/pages/homepage.html>; accessed 14 July 2008), Database notes that no headstone could

Source Citations

be located but she is buried in the same plot as Zephaniah, from the lot owner list; dates were extracted from obituary; burial was in NE 1/4, section 14.

681. Death Certificate: Julia Jeanette Whitted, Registrar of Vital Statistics, Pinellas Co. Health Dept, St. Petersburg, Florida, 26 August 1982.

682. Pension Application of Zephaniah Phillips (Washington, D.C., Dept. of the Interior, Bureau of Pensions, 1898;), Certificate #216678. Pension form filled out by Z. Phillips, 4 June, 1898. Gives wife's name, date & place of marriage.

683. Saline Co., Illinois, Marriage Records, Vol. A, C-D, 1855-1880 (Clerk of the County Court, Saline Co., Illinois. FHL MF 0965056), Vol. A, p.137. Marriage record of Mary E. Price (Pierce) to Zepheniah Phillips, Oct. 2, 1862.

684. Saline County, Illinois, Probate Records, , Vol. 6, Box 65-8, Source gives date of death.

685. Probate Records Abstracts, Saline County, Illinois, Vol. 6, by Shirley Shewmake. Saline Co. Genealogy Society, 1987, Unity Barnes abstract is on p.37.

686. Probate Docket of Jarvis Pierce (d.1880)--Court proceedings (Harrisburg, Illinois: Saline County Courthouse, Probate Box 19, #1;), Final report for the estate of Jarvis Pierce. Names Dora Pierce as child of Jarvis Pierce.

687. Website: FamilySearch.org, Louisiana Deaths, 1850-1875; 1894-1954 for Dora Etta Burgner; FHL MF 2180248 Louisiana death records/certificates, ca. 1850-1875, 1894-1954; indexes, 1900-1954; Acadia - Iberia parishes, vols. 13 - 17. Certificate #6530. Dora Etta Burgner is the name on the death record/certificate.

688. Saline Co., Illinois, Marriage Records, Vol. A, C-D, 1855-1880 (Clerk of the County Court, Saline Co., Illinois. FHL MF 0965056), Book D, p.348. Dora was 19 in the marriage license/certificate.

689. Website: FamilySearch.org, Louisiana Deaths, 1850-1875; 1894-1954 for Dora Etta Burgner; FHL MF 2180248 Louisiana death records/certificates, ca. 1850-1875, 1894-1954; indexes, 1900-1954; Acadia - Iberia parishes, vols. 13 - 17. Certificate #6530. Dora Etta Burgner died 14 June 1935, Oakdale, Allen, Louisiana; age 74, born Harrisonburg, Illinois; father's name Garrison Perce. mother's name not filled in..

690. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>, Find A Grave memorial #7244720; Dora E. Burgner, born 1860, died 1935, Oakdale Cemetery, Oakdale, Allen Parish, LA.

691. Saline Co., Illinois, Marriage Records, Vol. A, C-D, 1855-1880 (Clerk of the County Court, Saline Co., Illinois. FHL MF 0965056), Book D, p.348. In marriage license and certificate Fred Burgner has the middle initial C.

692. Saline Co., Illinois, Marriage Records, Vol. A, C-D, 1855-1880 (Clerk of the County Court, Saline Co., Illinois. FHL MF 0965056), Book D, p.348.

693. 1820 U.S. Census. Illinois. White County (National Archives Roll: M33_11. Township is listed as North of West. Accessed at Ancestry.com, January 2009;), William Rearden is head of household; Elmira is listed as a female age 16-25.

694. 1830 U.S. Census. Illinois, White County, Copy of census page from Ancestry.com, Listed under William Rearden, head of household.

695. 1850 U.S. Census. Illinois, White County, Grayville, p.6, family #553.

696. 1860 U.S. Census. Illinois, Gallatin County, Town 9, Range 9E, 3d P.M, p.8, family #668.

697. Gravestone: William Rearden, 1846, The gravestone is located in the Grayville Cemetery, Grayville, White Co., Illinois, The original gravestone, which gave William's county of birth in Kentucky, was vandalized and replaced with a new one by the Daughters of the War of 1812. The old one gave his place of birth as Woodford County, KY. Date of birth was 3 Feb 1793.

698. Unconfirmed family tree on Ancestry.com, Unconfirmed family tree on Ancestry.com, Source gives Grayville, Hamilton Co., but Grayville is in White and Edwards Counties.

699. Gravestone: William Rearden, 1846, The gravestone is located in the Grayville Cemetery, Grayville, White Co., Illinois, The original gravestone was vandalized and replaced with a new one by the Daughters of the War of 1812. His date of death on the gravestone is 1 Dec 1846.

700. Gravestone: William Rearden, 1846, The gravestone is located in the Grayville Cemetery, Grayville, White Co., Illinois.

701. Wilder, Minnie S., compiler, Kentucky Soldiers of the War of 1812, Reprinted by Clearfield, 1931; originally published by the Adjutant General of the State of Kentucky, Soldiers of the War of 1812, Frankfort, KY, 1891, William Rearden was a

Source Citations

bugler in Capt. Virgil McCracken's Company, First Rifle Regiment, Kentucky Militia.

702. 1820 U.S. Census. Illinois. White County (National Archives Roll: M33_11. Township is listed as North of West. Accessed at Ancestry.com, January 2009;), p.382. One white male age 25-44 (Wm) and 1 white female age 16-25 (Elmira). A box is checked which (hard to decipher) indicates he was engaged in commerce or agriculture. They are neighbors of Jarvis Peirce & family, Elmira's father, mother & family.

703. 1830 U.S. Census. Illinois, White County, Copy of census page from Ancestry.com, 2 males under 5, 2 males 5-10, one male 40-50; 1 female under 5, 1 female 15-20, 1 female 20-30.

704. 1850 U.S. Census. Illinois, Gallatin County, Shawneetown, p.6, family #226.

705. Glen Miner, compiler, Gallatin County, Illinois, Cemeteries. Supplement: First or Original Land Office Grants by U. S. Government in Gallatin County, Illinois, 1814-1876, Thomson, Illinois: Heritage House, 1973, p.53.

706. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>, Birth year from gravestone, Westwood Cemetery, Shawneetown, Gallatin Co., IL. Find A Grave Memorial# 43780706.

707. Libby Alcorn Family Tree, on Ancestry.com, unverified information.

708. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>, Death year from gravestone, Westwood Cemetery, Shawneetown, Gallatin Co., IL. Find A Grave Memorial# 43780706.

709. Libby Alcorn Family Tree, on Ancestry.com, unverified information, Full date of death and place of death are from this source.

710. Glen Miner, compiler, Gallatin County, Illinois, Cemeteries. Supplement: First or Original Land Office Grants by U. S. Government in Gallatin County, Illinois, 1814-1876, Thomson, Illinois: Heritage House, 1973, p.53: Reardon, John E. 1821-1908.

711. Website: Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900, Illinois State Archives, <http://www.ilsos.gov/GenealogyMWeb/marrsrch.html>, J.E. Rearden and E.L. Wilson, 29 July 1848, Book 2, p.53.

712. Record of Marriage: John Edward Rearden and Lucinda "Lucy" Wilson, License, 18 July, & Certificate, 29 July 1848, Gallatin Co., IL. Marriage Bk. 2, p.53. FHL MF 2188813.

713. History and Families of Gallatin County, Illinois, Vol. I, -1998. Gallatin County Historical Society, 1988; Turner Publishing Co., Paducah, KY, p.251; the article on James S. Rearden notes his brother's name as George W.Rearden.

714. History and Families of Gallatin County, Illinois, Vol. I, -1998. Gallatin County Historical Society, 1988; Turner Publishing Co., Paducah, KY, p.251.

715. 1860 U.S. Census. Illinois, Alexander County, City of Cairo, p.23, Fam. #140.

716. 1850 U.S. Census. Illinois, Gallatin County, Shawneetown, family #242.

717. 1850 U.S. Census. Illinois, Gallatin County, Shawneetown, family #242; James S. Rearden.

718. 1850 U.S. Census. Illinois, Gallatin County, Shawneetown, family #242; James S. Rearden, age 22, born Illinois.

719. Website: Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900, Illinois State Archives, <http://www.ilsos.gov/GenealogyMWeb/marrsrch.html>, James Siddall Rearden married Achsah Ann Leech on 7 Feb 1849 in Gallatin County, vol. 2, p.61.

720. 1860 U.S. Census. Illinois, Gallatin County, Shawneetown, p.2, family #14.

721. History and Families of Gallatin County, Illinois, Vol. I, -1998. Gallatin County Historical Society, 1988; Turner Publishing Co., Paducah, KY, pp.250-51.

722. 1850 U.S. Census. Illinois, White County, Grayville, p.6, family #553;

723. 1850 U.S. Census. Illinois, White County, Grayville, p.6, family #553; Charles Rearden, age 16, born IL.

724. 1870 U.S. Census. Illinois, Adams County, 22 July 1870, p.6, fam. #46; accessed census image at FamilySearch.org, Dec 2011.

725. 1900 U.S. Census. Illinois, Gallatin County, Gold Hill Township, 19 June 1900, E.D. 40, Sheet 11B, Family #205; accessed image at FamilySearch.org, Dec 2011.

Source Citations

726. 1900 U.S. Census. Illinois, Gallatin County, Gold Hill Township, 19 June 1900, E.D. 40, Sheet 11B, Family #209; accessed image at FamilySearch.org, Dec 2011.
727. Website: Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900, Illinois State Archives, <http://www.ilsos.gov/GenealogyMWeb/marrsrch.html>, George L. Boyd and Ella Reardon, 3 Dec 1865, McLean Co., IL, Book E, p.94.
728. 1850 U.S. Census. Illinois, Gallatin County, Cane Creek Precinct, Family #47; Joseph C. Pearce, age 35, born VT, farmer.
729. 1860 U.S. Census. Illinois, Gallatin County, Town 8, Range 10 E, 3 P.M., Family #290, page 2, Joseph Pierce, age 51, born Vermont.
730. Website: Illinois State Archives, <http://www.cyberdriveillinois.com/departments/archives/archives.html>, Illinois Public Domain Land Tract Sales Database: <http://www.ilsos.gov/GenealogyMWeb/pubdomsrch.html>. Vol. 110, p.43.
731. Website: General Land Office Records, Bureau of Land Management, Dept. of the Interior, <http://www.gloreCORDS.blm.gov/search/default.aspx#searchTabIndex=0&searchByTypeIndex=0>, Doc. #2368, Accession #IL1630__332.
732. Website: General Land Office Records, Bureau of Land Management, Dept. of the Interior, <http://www.gloreCORDS.blm.gov/search/default.aspx#searchTabIndex=0&searchByTypeIndex=0>, Document #4385, Accession #s IL1870__488 & IL1670__279.
733. Website: Illinois State Archives, <http://www.cyberdriveillinois.com/departments/archives/archives.html>, Illinois Public Domain Land Tract Sales Database: <http://www.ilsos.gov/GenealogyMWeb/pubdomsrch.html>, vol. 110, p.190.
734. Website: General Land Office Records, Bureau of Land Management, Dept. of the Interior, <http://www.gloreCORDS.blm.gov/search/default.aspx#searchTabIndex=0&searchByTypeIndex=0>, Doc. #10180, Accession #IL1770__090.
735. Website: General Land Office Records, Bureau of Land Management, Dept. of the Interior, <http://www.gloreCORDS.blm.gov/search/default.aspx#searchTabIndex=0&searchByTypeIndex=0>, Doc. #17357, Accession #IL2050__152.
736. 1850 U.S. Census. Illinois, Gallatin County, Cane Creek Precinct, Family #47; Martha Pearce, age 26, born TN.
737. 1860 U.S. Census. Illinois, Gallatin County, Town 8, Range 10 E, 3 P.M., Family #290, page 2, Martha A. Pierce, age 36, born TN.
738. 1850 U.S. Census. Illinois, Gallatin County, Cane Creek Precinct, Family #47; Oliver, age 1, born Illinois.
739. Glen Miner, compiler, Gallatin County, Illinois, Cemeteries. Supplement: First or Original Land Office Grants by U. S. Government in Gallatin County, Illinois, 1814-1876, Thomson, Illinois: Heritage House, 1973, p.81: Pierce, Oliver 7-9-1859 d 7-27-1915.
740. Glen Miner, compiler, Gallatin County, Illinois, Cemeteries. Supplement: First or Original Land Office Grants by U. S. Government in Gallatin County, Illinois, 1814-1876, Thomson, Illinois: Heritage House, 1973.
741. Website: Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900, Illinois State Archives, <http://www.ilsos.gov/GenealogyMWeb/marrsrch.html>, Oliver Pierce married Eliza L. Harvey, 23 Dec 1874, Gallatin Co., vol C, p.47.
742. Website: Illinois Statewide Death Index, 1916-1950, Illinois State Archives, Cuma Pierce Young, died 29 Apr 1933, Ridgway, Gallatin Co., cert. #300047.
743. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>, Find A Grave Memorial# 48482638; Cuma Pierce Young, birth 1851, death 1933, wife of Milton P. Young, burial Asbury Cemetery, Ridgway.
744. Website: General Land Office Records, Bureau of Land Management, Dept. of the Interior, <http://www.gloreCORDS.blm.gov/search/default.aspx#searchTabIndex=0&searchByTypeIndex=0>, Doc. #16085, Accession #IL1870__488.
745. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>, Find A Grave Memorial# 48482638.
746. Website: Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900, Illinois State Archives, <http://www.ilsos.gov/GenealogyMWeb/marrsrch.html>.

Source Citations

747. Website: Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900, Illinois State Archives, <http://www.ilsos.gov/GenealogyMWeb/marrsrch.html>, Milton P. Young married Mrs. Cuma Halley, 6 Nov 1870, Gallatin Co., vol. B, p.294.
748. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>, Find A Grave Memorial# 14016860; Cpl. Milton P. Young, burial Asbury Cemetery, Ridgway, Gallatin Co., IL.
749. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>, Find A Grave Memorial# 14016860.
750. 1850 U.S. Census. Illinois, White County, Carmi, District 13, Family #26, sheet 4: Lucy T. Storms, age 39, born VT.
751. 1880 U.S. Census. Illinois, White County, Carmi, page 357; Lucy T. Storms, widow, age 69, born New York, living with son Hail Storms.
752. Davis, Patricia, Obituaries of White County Illinois, & Other (less-important) Areas of The World; Abstracts from films of White County Illinois Newspapers, Vol. I: 1872-1896, p.4.
753. 1850 U.S. Census. Illinois, White County, Carmi, District 13, Family #26, sheet 4: John Storms, age 50, born PA, surveyor.
754. "National Register Nomination of the L. Haas Store," USGenWeb Archives, <http://www.usgwarchives.org/il/white/whitehis.htm>, submitted by Cindy Birk Conley, July 1997, Source gives place of birth as Harrisburg, PA.
755. "National Register Nomination of the L. Haas Store," USGenWeb Archives, <http://www.usgwarchives.org/il/white/whitehis.htm>, submitted by Cindy Birk Conley, July 1997, My assumption is that John Storms died in White County; only the year of death comes from this source.
756. 1850 U.S. Census. Illinois, White County.
757. "National Register Nomination of the L. Haas Store," USGenWeb Archives, <http://www.usgwarchives.org/il/white/whitehis.htm>, submitted by Cindy Birk Conley, July 1997.
758. 1850 U.S. Census. Illinois, White County, Carmi, District 13, Family #26, sheet 4: Hale Storms, age 12, born Illinois.
759. 1900 U.S. Census. Indiana, Vanderburgh County, 1900 U.S. Census. Illinois, White County.
760. "Storms Business Block-L," US GenWeb Archives, Illinois, White County, <http://www.usgwarchives.org/il/white/whitehis.htm>, submitted by Cindy Birk Conley, July 1997.
761. 1850 U.S. Census. Illinois, White County, Carmi, District 13, Family #26, sheet 4: Hale, age 12, born Illinois.
762. 1880 U.S. Census. Illinois, White County, Carmi, p.357; Hail Storms, Born Illinois, age 40.
763. 1900 U.S. Census. Illinois, White County, Carmi, E.D. 110, Ward 2, Family #357, 59 3d St., sheet 16B; Hail Storms, born Mar 1838, Illinois, age 62, boarder, grain merchant.
764. 1850 U.S. Census. Illinois, White County, Carmi, District 13, Family #26, sheet 4: Rosetta, age 10, born Illinois.
765. 1900 U.S. Census. Illinois, White County, Carmi Township, E.D. 109, sheet 12A, Family #220;.
766. Young, Verla Fleck, Gone But Not Forgotten, Extracts of Obituaries and Death Notices from White County Illinois Area Newspapers, p.425.
767. Young, Verla Fleck, Gone But Not Forgotten, Extracts of Obituaries and Death Notices from White County Illinois Area Newspapers.
768. Website: Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900, Illinois State Archives, <http://www.ilsos.gov/GenealogyMWeb/marrsrch.html>, Sidney Rodgers married Rosetta Storms, 17 Sept 1874, White County, vol. 9.
769. Website: Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900, Illinois State Archives, <http://www.ilsos.gov/GenealogyMWeb/marrsrch.html>, Sidney Rodgers married Rosetta Storms 17 Sept 1874, White County, vol. 9.
770. Young, Verla Fleck, Gone But Not Forgotten, Extracts of Obituaries and Death Notices from White County Illinois Area Newspapers, Source gives date of marriage but notes that the marriage was in Galesburg, IL.

Source Citations

771. 1850 U.S. Census. Illinois, White County, Carmi, District 13, Family #26, sheet 4: North Storms, age 8, born Illinois.
772. Young, Verla Fleck, Gone But Not Forgotten, Extracts of Obituaries and Death Notices from White County Illinois Area Newspapers, p.139.
773. Website: Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900, Illinois State Archives, <http://www.ilsos.gov/GenealogyMWeb/marrsrch.html>, North Storms married Anna L. Habberton 7 May 1874, Wabash Co., vol. B, p.185.
774. 1850 U.S. Census. Illinois, White County, Carmi, District 13, Family #26, sheet 4: Laura Storms, age 2, born Illinois.
775. 1850 U.S. Census. Illinois, White County, Carmi, District 13, Family #26, sheet 4: Laura Storms, age 2, born Illinois.
776. 1880 U.S. Census. Illinois, White County, Carmi, p.357; Laura Storms, 29, born Illinois, single, keeping house.
777. 1880 U.S. Census. Illinois, White County, Carmi, page 357; Cuma, age 27, born Illinois, student.
778. 1880 U.S. Census. Illinois, White County, Carmi, p.357; Cuma Storms, sister to head of household (Hail Storms), age 27, born Illinois.
779. Website: General Land Office Records, Bureau of Land Management, Dept. of the Interior, <http://www.glorerecords.blm.gov/search/default.aspx#searchTabIndex=0&searchByTypeIndex=0>, Doc. 5954, Access. # IL1700__313.
780. Website: General Land Office Records, Bureau of Land Management, Dept. of the Interior, <http://www.glorerecords.blm.gov/search/default.aspx#searchTabIndex=0&searchByTypeIndex=0>, Doc. #6923, access. # IL1720__309.
781. Putnam County, Illinois, Land Transaction, Deed Book "O," p.191, 18 Apr 1846, No.1099.
782. 1850 U.S. Census. Illinois, Stark County, p.197, family #39; Henry R. Peirce, age 34, born NY, merchant.
783. 1860 U.S. Census. Illinois, Stark County, Toulon Township, p.109, family #706.
784. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>, Find A Grave Memorial# 64828298.
785. 1850 U.S. Census. Illinois, Stark County, p.197, family #39;.
786. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>, Find A Grave Memorial# 64828359; date of birth given as 19 Oct 1823.
787. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>, Find A Grave Memorial# 64828359; death date given as 13 Dec 1874; place of death is assumed.
788. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>, Find A Grave Memorial# 64828359.
789. 1850 U.S. Census. Illinois, Stark County, p.197, family #39; Martha Ann, age 26, born Indiana.
790. 1870 U.S. Census. Illinois, Stark County, Toulon, p.6, family #49.
791. 1850 U.S. Census. Illinois, Stark County, p.197, family #39; Isabella A. Peirce, age 7, born Illinois.
792. Death certificate: Isabella A. Pierce, 1924, State of Illinois, Dept. of Public Health, Div. of Vital Statistics, Cert. # 14265. FHL MF1452448, Death certificates for the state of Illinois, 1916-1945, excluding Chicago.
793. Death certificate: Isabella A. Pierce, 1924, State of Illinois, Dept. of Public Health, Div. of Vital Statistics, Cert. # 14265. FHL MF1452448, Death certificates for the state of Illinois, 1916-1945, excluding Chicago, Cause of death: bronchial pneumonia.
794. 1860 U.S. Census. Illinois, Stark County, Toulon Township, p.109, family #706; Isabella Peirce, age 17, born Illinois.
795. 1870 U.S. Census. Illinois, Stark County, Toulon, p.6, family #49; Isabella Pierce, age 26, born Illinois.
796. 1900 U.S. Census. Illinois, Stark County, Toulon, E.D. 134, sheet 5B, family #124.
797. 1910 U.S. Census. Illinois, Stark County, Toulon, E.D. 126, sheet 10B, family #265.
798. 1920 U.S. Census. Illinois, Stark County, Toulon, E.D. 153, sheet 13B, Family #334.

Source Citations

799. Death certificate: Harlan W. Pierce, 1922, State of Illinois, Dept. of Public Health, Div. of Vital Statistics, cert. #35087. FHL MF 1556744: Death certificates for the state of Illinois, 1916-1945, excluding Chicago.
800. 1850 U.S. Census. Illinois, Stark County, p.197, family #39; Harlan N. Peirce, age 4, born Illinois.
801. 1860 U.S. Census. Illinois, Stark County, Toulon Township, p.109, family #706; Harlan Peirce, age 14, born Illinois.
802. 1870 U.S. Census. Illinois, Stark County, Toulon, p.6, family #49; Harlan Pierce, age 23, born Illinois.
803. 1860 U.S. Census. Illinois, Stark County, Toulon Township, p.109, family #706; Name in census is Corrian N. Peirce.
804. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>, Find A Grave Memorial# 64828223; name on gravestone is Corrance N. Pierce.
805. 1860 U.S. Census. Illinois, Stark County, Toulon Township, p.109, family #706; Corrian N. Peirce, age 6, born Illinois.
806. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>, Find A Grave Memorial# 64828223; date of birth on tombstone is 20 Mar 1854.
807. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>, Find A Grave Memorial# 64828223; date of death on tombstone is 3 Jul 1930, place of death is assumed.
808. Death certificate: Corrance Noble Pierce, 1930, State of Illinois, Dept. of Public Health, Cert. #28591. FHL MF 1644132: Death certificates for the state of Illinois, 1916-1945, excluding Chicago.
809. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>, Find A Grave Memorial# 64828223.
810. 1860 U.S. Census. Illinois, Stark County, Toulon Township, p.109, family #706; listed as Corrian N. Peirce, age 6, born Illinois.
811. 1870 U.S. Census. Illinois, Stark County, Toulon, p.6, family #49; Corance Pierce, age 16, born Illinois.
812. 1930 U.S. Census. Illinois, Stark County, Toulon, Family #25, Sheet 1B, E.D. 10.
813. 1860 U.S. Census. Illinois, Stark County, Toulon Township, p.109, family #706; listed as Mariellan C. Peirce.
814. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>, Find A Grave Memorial# 64828273; name on tombstone is Henry M. Pierce.
815. 1870 U.S. Census. Illinois, Stark County, Toulon, p.6, family #49;.
816. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>, Find A Grave Memorial# 64828273; date of birth on tombstone is 29 June 1857.
817. Death certificate: Henry M. Pierce, 1931, State of Illinois, Dept. of Public Health, Div. of Vital Statistics, cert. #38101. FHL MF 1653949: Death certificates for the state of Illinois, 1916-1945, excluding Chicago.
818. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>, Find A Grave Memorial# 64828273; date of death on tombstone is 28 Sept 1931; place of death assumed.
819. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>, Find A Grave Memorial# 64828273.
820. 1860 U.S. Census. Illinois, Stark County, Toulon Township, p.109, family #706; Mariellan C. Peirce, age 3, born Illinois.
821. 1870 U.S. Census. Illinois, Stark County, Toulon, p.6, family #49; Marcellus H. Pierce, age 12, born Illinois.
822. Website: Illinois State Archives, <http://www.cyberdriveillinois.com/departments/archives/archives.html>, Illinois Public Domain Land Tract Sales Database: <http://www.ilsos.gov/GenealogyMWeb/pubdmsrch.html>. Vol. 110, p.81.
823. Website: Illinois State Archives, <http://www.cyberdriveillinois.com/departments/archives/archives.html>, Illinois Public Domain Land Tract Sales Database: <http://www.ilsos.gov/GenealogyMWeb/pubdmsrch.html>. Vol. 167, p.279, certificate 4385.
824. Hoffmeyer family tree, Ancestry.com, Tree owner is Marva Hoffmeyer, unverified information, Possibly born in New York.

Source Citations

825. Probate Records: Daniel Stewart, 1839, Gallatin County, Illinois, Probate Records, Probate files, box 87, FHL MF 978196, Doctor's visits started 29 Sept and ended 8 Oct 1839, so death was 8 Oct or soon after.
826. Probate Records: Daniel Stewart, 1839, Gallatin County, Illinois, Probate Records, Probate files, box 87, FHL MF 978196.
827. 1850 U.S. Census. Illinois, Gallatin County, Curran Precinct, house number 6, family number 6, line number 34; Wakeman is 11 years old, living with his step-father Martin D. Gillett.
828. Hoffmeyer family tree, Ancestry.com, Tree owner is Marva Hoffmeyer, unverified information.
829. Marriage record: Wakeman Stewart and Martha C. Willis, 1859, Marriage records, Saline County, Illinois, v. A, C-D 1855-1880, p.68, #328. FHL MF 965056.
830. Hoffmeyer family tree, Ancestry.com, Tree owner is Marva Hoffmeyer, unverified information, This source gives Martha's middle name as Catherine.
831. 1870 U.S. Census. Illinois, Saline County, Township 8, Range 7 East, Post Office Eldorado, family 209, p.30.
832. 1870 U.S. Census. Illinois, Saline County, Township 8, Range 7 East, Post Office Eldorado, family 209, p.30: Martin D. Gillett, age 58, farmer, born NY.
833. Correspondence: Sally V. Houston to Anne Healy Field, Descendant chart, sent 2011.
834. Letter to Daughter Helen from her father Albert Towle, 1878, Copy of original letter written 17 Feb 1878 in Beatrice, Nebraska, which includes births, marriages and deaths for his family; copy of letter in possession of Sally V. Houston, descendant, name is Kate.
835. Email from Sally V. Houston to Anne Healy Field (descendant of Eliza Pierce Towle;), 16 Dec 2008, family group sheet attachment. information came from the Israel Day Towle family bible.
836. Email from Sally V. Houston to Anne Healy Field (descendant of Eliza Pierce Towle;), 16 Dec 2008, family group sheet attachment. information came from the Israel Day Towle family bible.
837. Email from Sally V. Houston to Anne Healy Field (descendant of Eliza Pierce Towle;), 16 Dec 2008, family group sheet attachment. information came from the Israel Day Towle family bible.
838. Correspondence: Sally V. Houston to Anne Healy Field, from a Family Group Sheet for Eliza Peirce, Dec. 2008, 1860 census.
839. Email from Sally V. Houston to Anne Healy Field (descendant of Eliza Pierce Towle;), 16 Dec 2008, family group sheet attachment. information came from the Israel Day Towle family bible.
840. Email from Sally V. Houston to Anne Healy Field (descendant of Eliza Pierce Towle;), 16 Dec 2008, family group sheet attachment. information came from the Israel Day Towle family bible.
841. 1860 U.S. Census. Illinois, Jefferson County, Mt. Vernon P.O., p.194, Fam. #1342.
842. 1850 U.S. Census. Illinois, Jefferson County, Family #1005. Birth date estimated from age on 1850 census, 42.
843. 1860 U.S. Census. Illinois, Jefferson County, Mt. Vernon P.O., p.194, Fam. #1342. Age on census is 51.
844. 1850 U.S. Census. Illinois, Jefferson County, Family #1005.
845. Court Proceedings, Harrisburg, Saline Co., Illinois, Wednesday, January 23, 1884. Josephine is named as a daughter of Eliza Pierce Allen.
846. Probate Docket of Jarvis Pierce (d.1880)--Court proceedings (Harrisburg, Illinois: Saline County Courthouse, Probate Box 19, #1;), January 23, 1884. Listed in the probate record as a child of Eliza Allen, deceased.
847. 1850 U.S. Census. Illinois, Jefferson County, Family #1005. Date of birth estimated from age on 1850 census, 10.
848. Jefferson County, Illinois, Marriages, 1819-1916 (Marriage register A-Z 1819-1891, Jefferson County, IL, County Clerk, FHL MF 1004738;), Vol. 2, p.265. FHC MF 1004738.
849. Court Proceedings, Harrisburg, Saline Co., Illinois, Wednesday, January 23, 1884. Listed in the probate record as the son of Eliza Pierce Allen.

Source Citations

850. 1850 U.S. Census. Illinois, Jefferson County, Family #1005. Date of birth estimated from age on 1850 census, 8.
851. 1870 U.S. Census. Illinois, Jefferson County, T2SR3E, Mt. Vernon P.O., p.534, Fam. #380. Thomas is 28 on the 1870 census.
852. 1860 U.S. Census. Illinois, Jefferson County, Mt. Vernon P.O., p.194, Fam. #1342. Thomas is 18.
853. 1870 U.S. Census. Illinois, Jefferson County, T2SR3E, Mt. Vernon P.O., p.534, Fam. #380.
854. 1870 U.S. Census. Illinois, Jefferson County, T2SR3E, Mt. Vernon P.O., p.534, Fam. #380. On 1870 census, married within the year, in March.
855. Website: Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900, Illinois State Archives, <http://www.ilsos.gov/GenealogyMWeb/marrsrch.html>, Thomas J. Allen and Carrie J. Hunter married 3 March 1870, Bond County.
856. 1870 U.S. Census. Illinois, Jefferson County, T2SR3E, Mt. Vernon P.O., p.534, Fam. #380. Date of birth estimated from age on 1870 census, 18.
857. Probate Docket of Jarvis Pierce (d.1880)--Court proceedings (Harrisburg, Illinois: Saline County Courthouse, Probate Box 19, #1;), January 23, 1884. Listed in the probate record as a child of Eliza Allen, deceased, and wife of R. P. Orr.
858. Jefferson County, Illinois, Marriages, 1819-1916 (Marriage register A-Z 1819-1891, Jefferson County, IL, County Clerk, FHL MF 1004738;), Vol. 3, FHC MF 1004738. Sarah has the middle initial P in the marriage record.
859. 1850 U.S. Census. Illinois, Jefferson County, Family #1005. Date of birth estimated from age on 1850 census, 1.
860. 1860 U.S. Census. Illinois, Jefferson County, Mt. Vernon P.O., p.194, Fam. #1342. Sarah is 11.
861. Jefferson County, Illinois, Marriages, 1819-1916 (Marriage register A-Z 1819-1891, Jefferson County, IL, County Clerk, FHL MF 1004738;), Vol. 3, FHC MF 1004738. Robert's middle initial is given as P.
862. Jefferson County, Illinois, Marriages, 1819-1916 (Marriage register A-Z 1819-1891, Jefferson County, IL, County Clerk, FHL MF 1004738;), Vol. 3, FHC MF 1004738.
863. 1870 U.S. Census. Illinois, White County, Carmi Precinct, p.17/299. Date of birth estimated from age on 1870 census, 26.
864. 1870 U.S. Census. Illinois, White County, Carmi Precinct, p.17/299.
865. Probate Docket of Jarvis Pierce (d.1880)--Court proceedings (Harrisburg, Illinois: Saline County Courthouse, Probate Box 19, #1;), January 23, 1884. Listed in the probate record as a child of Eliza Allen, deceased, and wife of Thomas Gowenlock.
866. 1860 U.S. Census. Illinois, Jefferson County, Mt. Vernon P.O., p.194, Fam. #1342. Middle initial C. for Drusilla come from 1860 census.
867. 1860 U.S. Census. Illinois, Jefferson County, Mt. Vernon P.O., p.194, Fam. #1342. Date of birth estimated from age on 1860 census, 9.
868. Court Proceedings, Harrisburg, Saline Co., Illinois, Wednesday, January 23, 1884. Listed in the probate record as a child of Eliza Pierce Allen.
869. 1860 U.S. Census. Illinois, Jefferson County, Mt. Vernon P.O., p.194, Fam. #1342. Date of birth estimated from age on 1860 census, 6.
870. Probate Docket of Jarvis Pierce (d.1880)--Court proceedings (Harrisburg, Illinois: Saline County Courthouse, Probate Box 19, #1;), In the court proceedings she is listed as Hattie, one of the grandchildren of Jarvis Pierce. However, on one document she is listed as the wife of George E. Allen. Husbands and wives appear to have been listed as children or grandchildren without regard to direct descent.
871. 1860 U.S. Census. Illinois, Jefferson County, Mt. Vernon P.O., p.194, Fam. #1342. Date of birth estimated from age on 1860 census, 4.
872. 1900 U.S. Census. Kansas, Clay County (FHL Microfilm 1240474;), E.D. 4, Sheet 16A, p.77. Emma M. Gowenlock was born August 1858 in Illinois. In 1860 she is listed as four years old, so she was probably born in 1856 or 1857. She is the mother of two children and has given birth to two children. Her first child was born when she was 24.

Source Citations

873. Jefferson County, Illinois, Marriages, 1819-1916 (Marriage register A-Z 1819-1891, Jefferson County, IL, County Clerk, FHL MF 1004738;), Vol. 6, p.39, 17 Jan 1876.
874. 1880 U.S. Census. Illinois, Jefferson County, Shiloh Township, E.D. 46, p.57, Family #199. Date of birth estimated from age on 1880 census.
875. 1860 U.S. Census. Illinois, Jefferson County, Mt. Vernon P.O., p.194, Fam. #1342. Date of birth estimated from age on 1860 census, 2.
876. 1880 U.S. Census. Illinois, Jefferson County, Shiloh Township, E.D. 46, p.57, Family #199.
877. Notebooks of Ira Shain, Genealogy Library, Carmi, White County, Illinois.
878. 1860 U.S. Census. Illinois, Saline County, p.71/859. Family #494.
879. 1870 U.S. Census. Illinois, Saline County, El Dorado P.O., p.11, Family #70. Amos is 37 in the 1870 census.
880. 1860 U.S. Census. Illinois, Saline County, p.71/859. Family #494. Amos is 21, but this is not correct. He is living with his parents.
881. 1870 U.S. Census. Illinois, Saline County, El Dorado P.O., p.11, Family #70.
882. 1860 U.S. Census. Illinois, Saline County, p.71/859. Family #494. Robert is 7 mos. old in July 10, 1860 census.
883. Court Proceedings, Harrisburg, Saline Co., Illinois, Wednesday, January 23, 1884. Listed in the probate record as Eliza Pope, deceased, daughter of James Pierce, deceased.
884. Probate Docket of Jarvis Pierce (d.1880)--Court proceedings (Harrisburg, Illinois: Saline County Courthouse, Probate Box 19, #1;), January 23, 1884. Listed in the probate record as a child of James Pierce, deceased.
885. 1870 U.S. Census. Illinois, Perry County, p.43/178, Family # 339. Eliza is listed in 1870 census as Eliza J.
886. 1870 U.S. Census. Illinois, Perry County, p.43/178, Family # 339. Date of birth estimated from age on 1870 census, 22.
887. 1880 U.S. Census. Illinois, Perry County, Du Quoin, E.D. 73, p.30, Family #308. Pleasant Pope is widowed by census date June 17, 1880.
888. Probate Docket of Jarvis Pierce (d.1880)--Court proceedings (Harrisburg, Illinois: Saline County Courthouse, Probate Box 19, #1;), January 23, 1884. Listed in the probate record as the husband of Eliza Pope, deceased, daughter of James Pierce, deceased.
889. Website: Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900, Illinois State Archives, <http://www.ilsos.gov/GenealogyMWeb/marrsrch.html>, Pleasant N. Pope and Eliza C. Pierce married 11 Feb 1866, Perry County, vol. 4, p.356.
890. 1850 U.S. Census. Illinois, Gallatin County, Equality, p.412, #135. Mary E., 2, born Illinois. Living in the same household are Jarvis' daughter by his first wife, Pamela C., 15; Ephraim H. Gatewood, 15; Nancy V. Gatewood, 12, Isaac I. Gatewood, 9, and Daniel Stanley, a carpenter from Ohio.
891. 1870 U.S. Census. Illinois, Lee County, 1st Ward, p.16, line 23, dwelling #107, family #133. June 6, 1870. Molly, 27, keeping house, born Illinois.
892. 1880 U.S. Census. West Virginia, Ohio County, Wheeling, Ward 5, E.D. 204, p.314. Mary is 32, born Illinois, father born in Vermont, mother born in KY.
893. 1885 State Census. Florida, p.38, June 30, 1885, Family number 389. Mary E., age 38, born Illinois, father born Illinois, mother born Kentucky.
894. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Hillsborough County, Sheet 5B, House #131. Mary E., born 1847, age 52, born Illinois, father born VT, mother born KY.
895. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Pinellas County, St. Petersburg (FHL Microfilm #1820229), sheet 31A, E.D. 138. Mary Phillips, Head, widow, 72, born Illinois, father born VT, mother born KY.
896. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Pinellas County, St. Petersburg (FHL Microfilm #1820229), sheet 31A, E.D. 138.
897. Obituary: Mary Pierce Phillips, 1929, St. Petersburg Times, 17 Jan 1929, St. Petersburg, Florida, p.1.

Source Citations

898. Karl H. Grismer, *History of Saint Petersburg, Historical and Biographical* (St. Petersburg, Fla., Tourist News Publishing Co., 1924;), States that he was born in Toronto, Canada on March 2, 1837, and that he came to the U.S. when he was two.
899. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Hillsborough County, Zephaniah Phillips household, Precinct #1, house #131, p.5B.
900. Pinellas Co., Fla., *Cemeteries* (Family History Ctr. Microfilm 869287;), Date of birth on tombstone is Mar 2, 1837.
901. 1880 U.S. Census. West Virginia, Ohio County, Wheeling, Ward 5, E.D. 204, p.314. Zephaniah born in Toronto, E.Mary in Illinois, Z. Annie, Zephaniah, Jr., and Nettie born in Illinois, C. Eugene in Ohio, and May Ida, born April, 1880, in W. VA. Zephaniah is a cabinet maker.
902. Gravestone for Zephaniah Phillips, Greenwood Cemetery [now Roser Park], St. Petersburg, Florida.
903. Bureau of Vital Statistics, State of Florida, Death Certificate: Zephaniah Phillips, Dept. of Health and Rehabilitative Services, State Board of Health, Jacksonville, Fla, Died 21 Jan. 1903, St. Petersburg, Hillsborough Co., from chronic Bright's Disease. Age 65.
904. Pinellas Co., Fla., *Cemeteries* (Family History Ctr. Microfilm 869287;), p.2. Tombstone inscription: " Capt. Z. Phillips, Co. F 120 Ill Vol., Mar 2, 1837, Jan 21, 1903."
905. Historic Greenwood Cemetery webpage (Pinellas Genealogy Society, Burial database, <http://www.historicgreenwood.com/pages/homepage.html>; accessed 14 July 2008), burial was in NE 1/4, section 14; a Civil War military marker is by headstone.
906. Declaration for Original Invalid Pension (Zephaniah Phillips) (Bridgeport, Belmont Co., Ohio, Court of Record, 1879;), Claim for pension for disabilities received during Civil War. Lists his service and describes in his own words the storm in Paducah, KY, that led to his disabilities (chronic rheumatism, chronic liver complaint, inflammation of kidneys.) Gives other information on his service.
907. War Department, Adjutant General's Office, Asst. Adjutant General, Letter from Asst. Adjutant General, War Dept. to the Commissioner of Pensions Listing Zephaniah Phillips Service Record (Washington, D.C., Adjutant General's Office, 1882;), Letter dated Sept. 1, 1882, signed by W. Resher (?), Asst. Adj. General, listing Zephaniah Phillips' service record. Includes info on his being taken prisoner at the Battle of Lexington, MO, Sept. 20, 1861.
908. Karl H. Grismer, *History of Saint Petersburg, Historical and Biographical* (St. Petersburg, Fla., Tourist News Publishing Co., 1924;), p. 237-8.
909. 1860 U.S. Census. Illinois, Gallatin County, p.8, Equality Township, line 1199. Zefaniah, 22, born Canada.
910. 1870 U.S. Census. Illinois, Lee County, 1st Ward, p.16, line 23, dwelling #107, family #133. June 6, 1870.
911. 1870 U.S. Census. Illinois, Lee County, Dixon, 1st Ward, p.16, line 23, dwelling #107, family #133. June 6, 1870. Zephaniah, 33, born Canada, wagon maker.
912. 1880 U.S. Census. West Virginia, Ohio County, Wheeling, Ward 5, E.D. 204, p.314. Zephaniah Philips, 49, cabinet maker, born Toronto, father born Mass., mother born Canada.
913. 1880 U.S. Census. West Virginia, Ohio County, Wheeling, Ward 5, E.D. 204, p.314.
914. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Hillsborough County, Sheet 5B, House #131. Zephaniah, head, 63, born Mar 1837, married 36 years, born Canada; father born Mass., mother born Canada; occupation: real estate.
915. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Hillsborough County, page 5B, House #131.
916. Cemetery visit by Anne Healy Field, Nov 2004.
917. Gravestone for Zephaniah Phillips, Greenwood Cemetery [now Roser Park], St. Petersburg, Florida, Capt. Z. Phillips, Co. F 120 Ill Vol., Mar 2, 1837, Jan 21, 1903.
918. Pension Application of Zephaniah Phillips (Washington, D.C., Dept. of the Interior, Bureau of Pensions, 1898;), Lists names of children and birthdates (but not place of birth). Information from National Archives, Military Records for Zephaniah Phillips.
919. 1880 U.S. Census. West Virginia, Ohio County, Wheeling, Ward 5, E.D. 204, p.314. States that Z. Annie was born in Illinois.
920. Obituary: Anna Phillips Heinkel (St. Petersburg Times; accessed at the Historic Greenwood Cemetery webpage:

Source Citations

<http://www.historicgreenwood.com/pictures/obituaries.pdf>; citation is St. Petersburg Times, 1923, but she died in 1944 according to the Florida Death Index;), "Anna C. Heinkel, Pioneer Resident, Called by Death." The date of death was deduced from the first and second obituaries which came out June 15 and 16 and said that she died on Wednesday.

921. 1935 State Census. Florida, Pinellas County (Family History Library, digitized census record, Record Search Pilot, www.familysearch.org), Pinellas County, Precinct 33, p.20?, FHL MF 2425169.

922. 1870 U.S. Census. Illinois, Lee County, 1st Ward, p.16, line 23, dwelling #107, family #133. June 6, 1870. Anna, 3, born Illinois.

923. 1880 U.S. Census. West Virginia, Ohio County, Wheeling, Ward 5, E.D. 204, p.314. Anna is listed as Z. Annie, age 13, born Illinois, father born Toronto, mother born Illinois.

924. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Pinellas County, St. Petersburg (FHL Microfilm #1820229), sheet 31A, E.D. 138. Annie Betts, or Bettis, age 52, married, born Illinois, father born Vermont, mother born Illinois.

925. 1935 State Census. Florida, Pinellas County (Family History Library, digitized census record, Record Search Pilot, www.familysearch.org), Pinellas County, Precinct 33, p.20?, FHL MF 2425169. Anna C. Heinkel, 1934 44th St. S. age 68, born IL, college education, house[wife].

926. Obituary: Anna Phillips Heinkel (St. Petersburg Times; accessed at the Historic Greenwood Cemetery webpage: <http://www.historicgreenwood.com/pictures/obituaries.pdf>; citation is St. Petersburg Times, 1923, but she died in 1944 according to the Florida Death Index;), Anna C. Heinkel, Pioneer Resident, Called by Death.

927. Obituary: Anna Phillips Heinkel (St. Petersburg Times; accessed at the Historic Greenwood Cemetery webpage: <http://www.historicgreenwood.com/pictures/obituaries.pdf>; citation is St. Petersburg Times, 1923, but she died in 1944 according to the Florida Death Index;), Her husband was one of the survivors in the obituary.

928. 1935 State Census. Florida, Pinellas County (Family History Library, digitized census record, Record Search Pilot, www.familysearch.org), Pinellas County, Precinct 33, p.20?, FHL MF 2425169. Rudolph Heinkel, age 65, born NC.

929. 1935 State Census. Florida, Pinellas County (Family History Library, digitized census record, Record Search Pilot, www.familysearch.org), Pinellas County, Precinct 33, p.20?, FHL MF 2425169. Rudolph Heinkel, 1934 44th St. S., age 65, born SC, high school education, renter, occupation: contractor.

930. 1870 U.S. Census. Illinois, Lee County, Dixon, 1st Ward, p.16, line 23, dwelling #107, family #133. June 6, 1870. Zephaniah, son of Zephaniah, age 1, born Illinois.

931. 1880 U.S. Census. West Virginia, Ohio County, Wheeling, Ward 5, E.D. 204, p.314. States that Zephaniah, Jr., was born in Illinois.

932. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Hillsborough County, Precinct 37, Enum. Dist. 19, Sheet 18, p.1378.

933. Email from Olive "Dixie" Phillips Pernel to Anne Field, 2010 ("Dixie" Phillips Pernel is the great granddaughter of Zephaniah Phillips, b.1837;), 20 Jan 2010 and 20 Mar 2010 emails. Zephaniah died at home, 8:10 a.m., Monday, August 26, 1957, in St. Petersburg, FL.

934. Website: USGENGWEB (<http://www.usgenweb.org/>), USGenWeb Archives, Pinellas County, Florida, Index to Royal Palm Cemetery, St. Petersburg, <http://files.usgwarchives.net/fl/pinellas/cemetery/royal.txt>. "PHILLIPS, Zephaniah, b.1868 d.1957."

935. Email from Olive "Dixie" Phillips Pernel to Anne Field, 2010 ("Dixie" Phillips Pernel is the great granddaughter of Zephaniah Phillips, b.1837;), 20 Mar 2010 email. He died on Monday, 26 Aug, 1957, and was buried on Wednesday.

936. Email from Olive "Dixie" Phillips Pernel to Anne Field, 2010 ("Dixie" Phillips Pernel is the great granddaughter of Zephaniah Phillips, b.1837;), 20 Jan 2010, Source gives date only.

937. Emails from Jo Moates Pernel Parker to Anne Field, Feb/March 2010.

938. Death Certificate: James Albert Whitted, No. 15470 (1923), Florida, Bureau of Vital Statistics, State Board of Health, Jacksonville, Lists mother as Nettie Phillips. Lists mother as Nettie Phillips.

939. Death Certificate: Thomas Austin Whitted, Florida, Registrar of Vital Statistics, Pinellas Co. Health Dept, St. Petersburg, Certificate # 783.

940. Pension Application of Zephaniah Phillips (Washington, D.C., Dept. of the Interior, Bureau of Pensions, 1898;), Lists names of children and birthdates (but not place of birth). Information from National Archives, Military Records for Zephaniah Phillips. Lists names of children and birthdates (but not place of birth). Information from National Archives, Military Records

Source Citations

for Zephaniah Phillips.

941. 1880 U.S. Census. West Virginia, Ohio County, Wheeling, Ward 5, E.D. 204, p.314. States that "Nettie" was born in Illinois. States that "Nettie" was born in Illinois.

942. Death Certificate: Julia Jeanette Whitted, Registrar of Vital Statistics, Pinellas Co. Health Dept, St. Petersburg, Florida, 26 August 1982, Certificate states that she was born in Paducah, Kentucky, but research indicates that it was more likely Dixon, Illinois. Certificate states that she was born in Paducah, Kentucky, but research indicates that it was more likely Dixon, Illinois.

943. Correspondence: Beatrice Pepperdine Whitted and Anne Field, 1980-1983, Bea, wife of George Bracie Whitted, wrote that "Granny Whitted said she ws born in Dixon, Illinois. Her brother Zeph says Paducah, Kentucky." Zephaniah Phillips is listed in the 1870 Census for Dixon, Lee County, Illinois. The census was taken in June 187. Bea, wife of George Bracie Whitted, wrote that "Granny Whitted said she ws born in Dixon, Illinois. Her brother Zeph says Paducah, Kentucky." Zephaniah Phillips is listed in the 1870 Census for Dixon, Lee County, Illinois. The census was taken in June 1870.

944. Funeral card: Julia J. Whitted, d.1949, Baynard's Chapel, St. Petersburg, FL;.

945. Obituary of Julia J. Whitted, d.1949 (St. Petersburg Times, 2 December 1949;).

946. Gravestone: Julia Jeanette Phillips Whitted, d.1949, Cemetery visit by Anne Healy Field to Greenwood Cemetery, St. Petersburg, Hillsborough Co., Florida, October 2004; Julia is buried with her husband with one headstone. Julia is buried with her husband with one headstone.

947. Death Certificate: James Albert Whitted, No. 15470 (1923), Florida, Bureau of Vital Statistics, State Board of Health, Jacksonville, Lists father as Thos. Austin Whitted.

948. Evanco, Col. Michael and Anita, The Whitted Family, Sarasota, Florida, 1988. Unverified information, Bk. 3, p.95.

949. Marriage License and Certificate of Thomas A. Whitted and Julia Jenetta [Jenettie] Phillips, State of Florida, County of Hillsborough, Clerk of the Circuit Court. Date of License April 4, 1887. Date of Marriage April 19, 1887.

950. 1880 U.S. Census. West Virginia, Ohio County, Wheeling, Ward 5, E.D. 204, p.314. States that he was born in Ohio. He may have been born in Sandusky, Erie Co., Ohio, as Zephaniah stated that he had resided there after the War. See Declaration for Original Invalid Pension and/or notes for Zephaniah Phillips.

951. Email from Linda Cagwin to Anne Healy Field, Sept 2010, Linda Cagwin is the great-great granddaughter of Zephaniah Phillips.

952. Email from Linda Cagwin to Anne Healy Field, Sept 2010, Linda Cagwin is the great-great granddaughter of Zephaniah Phillips, Nellie May's surname may have been Strang.

953. Record of death: Ida May Phillips, d.1880 (Ohio County, West Virginia, Records of Death, Wheeling, West Virginia; accessed at website of West Virginia Division of Culture and History: http://www.wvculture.org/vrr/va_dcsearch.aspx); p.122. Name is recorded as ida May.

954. 1880 U.S. Census. West Virginia, Ohio County, Wheeling, Ward 5, E.D. 204, p.314. States that May Ida was born in April, 1880 in W.VA. Since she was 1 month old at the time of the census, I guessed that she was born in Wheeling.

955. Record of death: Ida May Phillips, d.1880 (Ohio County, West Virginia, Records of Death, Wheeling, West Virginia; accessed at website of West Virginia Division of Culture and History: http://www.wvculture.org/vrr/va_dcsearch.aspx); p.122. Ida May died 6 Aug 1880 in Wheeling, WV, of what appears to be Marasmus, a wasting away, similar to malnutrition. Burial was in East Wheeling.

956. 1880 U.S. Census. West Virginia, Ohio County, Wheeling, Ward 5, E.D. 204, p.314. States that May Ida was born in April, 1880 in W.VA. Since she was 1 month old at the time of the census, my guess is that she was born in Wheeling but this is not confirmed.

957. 1910 U.S. Census. Texas, Bowie County, Texarkana, Ward 2, p.12, family #257; Dora E. Burgner, age 49, born Illinois.

958. 1930 U.S. Census. Louisiana, Allen County, Oakdale, E.D. 10, Sheet 8A, Family #167; Dora Burgner, age 69, wife, born Illinois; father born MA, mother born IL.

959. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>, Find A Grave memorial #7244720; Dora E. Burgner.

960. Saline Co., Illinois, Marriage Records, Vol. A, C-D, 1855-1880 (Clerk of the County Court, Saline Co., Illinois. FHL MF 0965056), Book D, p.348. Fred was 21 on the marriage license/certificate.

Source Citations

961. Website: FamilySearch.org, Louisiana Deaths, 1850-1875; 1894-1954 for Fredric C. Burgner; FHL MF 2180248 Louisiana death records/certificates, ca. 1850-1875, 1894-1954; indexes, 1900-1954; Acadia - Iberia parishes, vols. 13 - 17. Certificate #12068. age 85, born Illinois - although on census records place of birth is PA.
962. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>, Find A Grave memorial #7244725; F.C. Burgner, born 1859, died 1946, Oakdale Cemetery, Oakdale, Allen Parish, LA.
963. 1910 U.S. Census. Texas, Bowie County, Texarkana, Ward 2, p.12, family #257; Fred C. Burgner, age 50, born PA, parents born PA.
964. 1930 U.S. Census. Louisiana, Allen County, Oakdale, E.D. 10, Sheet 8A, Family #167: F.C. Burgner, head, age 70, born PA, parents born PA.
965. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>, Find A Grave memorial #7244725; F.C. Burgner.
966. 1910 U.S. Census. Texas, Bowie County, Texarkana, Ward 2, p.12, family #257.
967. 1910 U.S. Census. Texas, Bowie County, Texarkana, Ward 2, p.12, family #257; Winnie Burgner, age 17, born Texas, single, mother born IL, father born PA.
968. 1860 U.S. Census. Illinois, Gallatin County, Town 9. Range 9. E. 3d P. M.(Gold Hill Township), p.7, family #666;.
969. 1870 U.S. Census. Illinois, Gallatin County, p.18, family #124; Image accessed at FamilySearch.org, Dec 2011.
970. 1880 Census. Illinois, Gallatin County, Shawneetown, p.572.
971. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>, Birth year from gravestone, Westwood Cemetery, Shawneetown, Gallatin Co., IL. Find A Grave Memorial# 43780788.
972. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>, Death year from gravestone, Westwood Cemetery, Shawneetown, Gallatin Co., IL. Find A Grave Memorial# 43780788.
973. Glen Miner, compiler, Gallatin County, Illinois, Cemeteries. Supplement: First or Original Land Office Grants by U. S. Government in Gallatin County, Illinois, 1814-1876, Thomson, Illinois: Heritage House, 1973, p.53: Rearden, Emma L. 1831-1897.
974. 1860 U.S. Census. Illinois, Gallatin County, Town 9. Range 9. E. 3d P. M.(Gold Hill Township), p.8, family #666.
975. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>, Westwood Cemetery, Shawneetown, Gallatin Co., IL. Find A Grave Memorial# 43780788.
976. Death Certificate: Lucy Rearden Bender, 1962, Texas Dept. of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, Cert. #66430. FHL MF 2117119, Bexar Co., Texas, Death records, vol. 132-138, Listed as father on his daughter Lucy Bender's death certificate.
977. Email from Libbi Alcorn to Anne Healy Field, Dec 2011. Middle initial is A.
978. Death Certificate: Phillip Rearden, 1913, Arizona State Board of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, Local Registrar's # 2911; County Registered #755; State Index #372. Accessed at Arizona Dept. of Health Services: <http://genealogy.az.gov/>, Dec 2011.
979. Death Certificate: Phillip Rearden, 1913, Arizona State Board of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, Local Registrar's # 2911; County Registered #755; State Index #372. Accessed at Arizona Dept. of Health Services: <http://genealogy.az.gov/>, Dec 2011, Death was 24 Nov 1913 in Phoenix, AZ.
980. Death Certificate: Phillip Rearden, 1913, Arizona State Board of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, Local Registrar's # 2911; County Registered #755; State Index #372. Accessed at Arizona Dept. of Health Services: <http://genealogy.az.gov/>, Dec 2011, "removal to Greenwood Cemetery, Phoenix, 29 Nov 1913." A search of Greenwood Cemetery turned up no Phillip Rearden.
981. Website: McCaffrey, McCorkle, Short and Woody Family Roots, <http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~dwoody/>, McCorkle database; accessed Dec 2011, Name in database is Malinda A. McCorkle.
982. Death Certificate: Lucy Rearden Bender, 1962, Texas Dept. of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, Cert. #66430. FHL MF 2117119, Bexar Co., Texas, Death records, vol. 132-138, Listed as mother on her daughter Lucy Rearden's death certificate.
983. Website: McCaffrey, McCorkle, Short and Woody Family Roots, <http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~dwoody/>, McCorkle database; accessed Dec 2011, Unverified. Gives date of marr as 4 Oct 1888.

Source Citations

984. Marriage Record: Phillip Rearden & Malinda McCorkle, 1888, Boulder County Colorado Marriage Records, compiled by Wanda Armstead and Rose Northrop for the Boulder Genealogical Society, c.1982; accessed at USGenWeb Colorado, <http://homepages.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~bldrco/bcmarriages/home.html>, Dec 2011. Also at FHL in book format, p.173, Philip Reardon to M.A. McCorkle, Apr. 10, 1888, J.A. Ferguson, Minister, Book A.
985. Glen Miner, compiler, Gallatin County, Illinois, Cemeteries. Supplement: First or Original Land Office Grants by U. S. Government in Gallatin County, Illinois, 1814-1876, Thomson, Illinois: Heritage House, 1973, p.51.
986. Glen Miner, compiler, Gallatin County, Illinois, Cemeteries. Supplement: First or Original Land Office Grants by U. S. Government in Gallatin County, Illinois, 1814-1876, Thomson, Illinois: Heritage House, 1973, p.51: Rearden, Mattie 1853-1857 dau of J.E. & E.
987. Glen Miner, compiler, Gallatin County, Illinois, Cemeteries. Supplement: First or Original Land Office Grants by U. S. Government in Gallatin County, Illinois, 1814-1876, Thomson, Illinois: Heritage House, 1973, p.53: Rearden, Arthur 1856-1882.
988. Libby Alcorn Family Tree, on Ancestry.com, unverified information, nickname Annie comes from this source.
989. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>, Westwood Cemetery, Shawneetown, Gallatin, IL; Find A Grave Memorial #44456443.
990. Website: Illinois Statewide Death Index, 1916-1950, Illinois State Archives, Edith R. Logsdon, 2 July 1941, Shawneetown, Gallatin, IL, age 77, cert. #59.
991. Website: Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900, Illinois State Archives, <http://www.ilsos.gov/GenealogyMWeb/marrsrch.html>, Joseph E. Logsdon & Edith Rearden, 30 July 1883, Gallatin Co., Book D., p.119.
992. Website: Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900, Illinois State Archives, <http://www.ilsos.gov/GenealogyMWeb/marrsrch.html>, Joseph E. Logsdon and Edith Rearden, 30 July 1883, Book D, p.119.
993. Glen Miner, compiler, Gallatin County, Illinois, Cemeteries. Supplement: First or Original Land Office Grants by U. S. Government in Gallatin County, Illinois, 1814-1876, Thomson, Illinois: Heritage House, 1973, p.53: Rearden, bro. George W. 1866-1927.
994. 1900 U.S. Census. Illinois, Gallatin County, Part of Township 9, S.R. 10 E; p.358, Sheet 3A, E.D. 46, Fam #48.
995. Website: Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900, Illinois State Archives, <http://www.ilsos.gov/GenealogyMWeb/marrsrch.html>, John E. Rearden and Hattie O. Wiseheart, 23 Nov 1892, Book E, p.604.
996. Libby Alcorn Family Tree, on Ancestry.com, unverified information, Middle name Alexander comes from this source.
997. 1880 Census. Illinois, Gallatin County.
998. Libby Alcorn Family Tree, on Ancestry.com, unverified information, Middle name Attaway comes from this source.
999. Libby Alcorn Family Tree, on Ancestry.com, unverified information, Middle name Harrison comes from this source.
1000. 1880 U.S. Census. Illinois, Alexander County, Cairo, p.88.
1001. History and Families of Gallatin County, Illinois, Vol. I, -1998. Gallatin County Historical Society, 1988; Turner Publishing Co., Paducah, KY, pp.251.
1002. History and Families of Gallatin County, Illinois, Vol. I, -1998. Gallatin County Historical Society, 1988; Turner Publishing Co., Paducah, KY, p.251; source only gives year of birth, not place.
1003. Glen Miner, compiler, Gallatin County, Illinois, Cemeteries. Supplement: First or Original Land Office Grants by U. S. Government in Gallatin County, Illinois, 1814-1876, Thomson, Illinois: Heritage House, 1973, p.52: Reardon, Achsah 1825-1852 wife of James.
1004. Glen Miner, compiler, Gallatin County, Illinois, Cemeteries. Supplement: First or Original Land Office Grants by U. S. Government in Gallatin County, Illinois, 1814-1876, Thomson, Illinois: Heritage House, 1973, p.52.
1005. 1850 U.S. Census. Illinois, Gallatin County, Shawneetown, family #242; George P. Rearden, age 3/12 yr., born IL.
1006. History and Families of Gallatin County, Illinois, Vol. I, -1998. Gallatin County Historical Society, 1988; Turner Publishing Co., Paducah, KY, p.251; source gives full date and place of birth.

Source Citations

1007. SAR Application by James Rearden Sloo, grandson, filed 24 Nov 1936, online document at Ancestry.com, accessed by S.V. Houston.
1008. 1860 U.S. Census. Illinois, Gallatin County, Shawneetown, p.2, family #14; Mary U. Rearden, age 28, born Virginia.
1009. 1860 U.S. Census. Illinois, Gallatin County, Town 8, Range 10 E, 3 P.M., Family #290, page 2; Olover Pierce, age 10, born Illinois.
1010. 1880 Census. Illinois, Gallatin County, New Haven, p.544; Oliver Pierce, age 30, born Illinois, farmer.
1011. 1900 U.S. Census. Illinois, White County, Norris City village, E.D. 116, sheet 4A, Family #78; Oliver Pearce, born July 1849, Illinois, age 50, married 25 years, lumber yard employee.
1012. Glen Miner, compiler, Gallatin County, Illinois, Cemeteries. Supplement: First or Original Land Office Grants by U. S. Government in Gallatin County, Illinois, 1814-1876, Thomson, Illinois: Heritage House, 1973, p.81.
1013. Glen Miner, compiler, Gallatin County, Illinois, Cemeteries. Supplement: First or Original Land Office Grants by U. S. Government in Gallatin County, Illinois, 1814-1876, Thomson, Illinois: Heritage House, 1973, p.81, Pierce, Oliver 7-9-1859 d 7-27-1915, wife Eliza L. 2-15-1857 d 5-13-1936.
1014. 1880 Census. Illinois, Gallatin County, New Haven, p.544; Eliza Pierce, age 23, born Illinois, keeping house.
1015. 1900 U.S. Census. Illinois, White County, Norris City village, E.D. 116, sheet 4A, Family #78; listed in FamilySearch.org database as Elva, born Feb 1856, Illinois, age 44, married 25 years, mother of 7 children, 5 living.
1016. *1910 U.S. Census. Illinois, White County, Indian Creek, Family #270, p.11; Elizah L. Pierce, head, widowed, age 53, born Illinois, parents born Tennessee.*
1017. 1880 Census. Illinois, Gallatin County, New Haven, p.544.
1018. 1900 U.S. Census. Illinois, White County, Norris City village, E.D. 116, sheet 4A, Family #78.
1019. 1880 Census. Illinois, Gallatin County, New Haven, p.544; Ulla Pierce, age 4, born Illinois.
1020. 1900 U.S. Census. Illinois, White County, Norris City village, E.D. 116, sheet 4A, Family #78; Ulla Pearce, born Sept 1875, Illinois, age 24.
1021. 1880 Census. Illinois, Gallatin County, New Haven, p.544; Vinna, age 1, born Illinois.
1022. 1900 U.S. Census. Illinois, White County, Norris City village, E.D. 116, sheet 4A, Family #78;.
1023. 1900 U.S. Census. Illinois, White County, Norris City village, E.D. 116, sheet 4A, Family #78; Lilia Pearce, born Feb 1881, Illinois, age 19.
1024. 1900 U.S. Census. Illinois, White County, Norris City village, E.D. 116, sheet 4A, Family #78; Rhea Pearce, born Apr 1885, Illinois, age 15.
1025. 1900 U.S. Census. Illinois, White County, Norris City village, E.D. 116, sheet 4A, Family #78; Joe Pearce, born May 1894, Illinois, age 6.
1026. *1910 U.S. Census. Illinois, White County, Indian Creek, Family #270, p.11; Joe O. Pierce, age 15, son, born Illinois.*
1027. 1880 U.S. Census. Illinois, Knox County, Galesburg, p.61B; Rosetta Rogers, age 39, born Illinois.
1028. 1900 U.S. Census. Illinois, White County, Carmi Township, E.D. 109, sheet 12A, Family #220; Rosetta Rogers, wife, born May 1840, Illinois, married 25 years, mother of 2 children, both living.
1029. 1900 U.S. Census. Illinois, White County, Carmi Township, E.D. 109, sheet 12A, Family #220; Sidney Rogers, age 37, born NY, farmer.
1030. 1870 U.S. Census. Illinois, Knox County, Galesburg, family #114, p.18; Sidney Rogers, age 37, born NY, farmer.
1031. 1880 U.S. Census. Illinois, Knox County, Galesburg, p.61B; Sidney Rogers, born 1834, New York, farmer.
1032. 1880 U.S. Census. Illinois, Knox County, Galesburg, p.61B;.
1033. 1880 U.S. Census. Illinois, Knox County, Galesburg, p.61B; Hail S. Rogers, age 4, born Illinois.

Source Citations

1034. 1900 U.S. Census. Illinois, White County, Carmi Township, E.D. 109, sheet 12A, Family #220; Hail S. Rogers, born Aug 1875, Illinois, age 24, farmer.
1035. 1900 U.S. Census. Illinois, White County, Carmi Township, E.D. 109, sheet 12A, Family #220; John S. Rogers, born July 1880, Illinois, age 19, at school.
1036. 1900 U.S. Census. Illinois, White County, Carmi Township, E.D. 109, sheet 12A, Family #220; John S. Rogers, born July 1880, age 19, at school.
1037. 1880 U.S. Census. Illinois, White County, Carmi, page 357; North Storms, born Illinois, age 38, grain dealer.
1038. 1900 U.S. Census. Indiana, Vanderburgh County, Evansville, E.D. 88, Ward 2, Family #131, sheet 9A, p.142, 604 1st St.;
1039. "Storms Business Block-L," US GenWeb Archives, Illinois, White County, <http://www.usgwarchives.org/il/white/whitehis.htm>, submitted by Cindy Birk Conley, July 1997, "His (North Storms) mother died in March 1930."
1040. 1880 U.S. Census. Illinois, White County, Carmi, page 357; Anna L. Storms, born Indiana, age 25.
1041. 1900 U.S. Census. Indiana, Vanderburgh County, Evansville, E.D. 88, Ward 2, Family #131, sheet 9A, p.142, 604 1st St; Anna L. Storms, head, widow, born Feb 1855, in Indiana, age 45, mother of 5 children, all living.
1042. "Storms Business Block-L," US GenWeb Archives, Illinois, White County, <http://www.usgwarchives.org/il/white/whitehis.htm>, submitted by Cindy Birk Conley, July 1997, name spelled more than one way: Kathrina, Katrina.
1043. 1880 U.S. Census. Illinois, White County, Carmi, page 357; Kathrina Storms, age 2, born Illinois.
1044. 1900 U.S. Census. Indiana, Vanderburgh County, Evansville, E.D. 88, Ward 2, Family #131, sheet 9A, p.142, 604 1st St; Katherine Storms, born Nov 1877, Illinois, age 22, at college.
1045. 1900 U.S. Census. Indiana, Vanderburgh County, Evansville, E.D. 88, Ward 2, Family #131, sheet 9A, p.142, 604 1st St; John Storms, born Dec 1880, Illinois, age 19, clerk.
1046. 1900 U.S. Census. Indiana, Vanderburgh County, , Evansville, E.D. 88, Ward 2, Family #131, sheet 9A, p.142, 604 1st St.;
1047. 1900 U.S. Census. Indiana, Vanderburgh County, , Evansville, E.D. 88, Ward 2, Family #131, sheet 9A, p.142, 604 1st St; North Storms, born May 1882, Illinois, age 18, at school.
1048. 1900 U.S. Census. Indiana, Vanderburgh County, , Evansville, E.D. 88, Ward 2, Family #131, sheet 9A, p.142, 604 1st St; Lee Storms, born Mar 1886, Illinois, age 14, at school.
1049. 1900 U.S. Census. Indiana, Vanderburgh County, , Evansville, E.D. 88, Ward 2, Family #131, sheet 9A, p.142, 604 1st St; Frank Storms, born Nov 1891, Indiana, age 8, at school.
1050. 1860 U.S. Census. Illinois, Saline County, Township 8, Range 7 East, family #578, p.83: Wakeman Stewart, age 21, born IL.
1051. 1870 U.S. Census. Illinois, Saline County, Township 8, Range 7 East, Post Office Eldorado, family 211, p.30: Wakeman Stewart, age 32, farmer, born Illinois.
1052. 1870 U.S. Census. Illinois, Saline County, Township 8, Range 7 East, Post Office Eldorado, family 211, p.30: Martha is 30, born Illinois.
1053. 1870 U.S. Census. Illinois, Saline County, Township 8, Range 7 East, Post Office Eldorado, family 211, p.30: Martha K? Stewart, age 30, keeping house, born Illinois.
1054. 1870 U.S. Census. Illinois, Saline County, Township 8, Range 7 East, post office: Eldorado, IL, p.30, household 208, family 211. Name in census: Isabel A. Stewart.
1055. 1870 U.S. Census. Illinois, Saline County, Township 8, Range 7 East, post office: Eldorado, IL, p.30, household 208, family 211. Isabel is ten.
1056. 1900 U.S. Census. Illinois, Saline County, East Eldorado Township, City of Eldorado, E.D. 80, sheet 12A, Family # 68, 9 June 1900; Isabel born May 1860, Illinois.

Source Citations

1057. Website: Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900, Illinois State Archives, <http://www.ilsos.gov/GenealogyMWeb/marrsrch.html>, Noflet E. Gourley and Isabelle A. Stewart, married 9 Dec 1875, vol. D, p.475.
1058. Website: Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900, Illinois State Archives, <http://www.ilsos.gov/GenealogyMWeb/marrsrch.html>, Noflet E. Gourley and Isabelle A. Stewart married 9 Dec 1875, vol. D, p.475.
1059. Hoffmeyer family tree, Ancestry.com, Tree owner is Marva Hoffmeyer, unverified information, This source gives the middle name Almon.
1060. 1870 U.S. Census. Illinois, Saline County, Township 8, Range 7 East, post office: Eldorado, IL, p.30, household 208, family 211. Name in census is George A. Stewart.
1061. 1870 U.S. Census. Illinois, Saline County, Township 8, Range 7 East, post office: Eldorado, IL, p.30, household 208, family 211. Age in census is 7.
1062. 1870 U.S. Census. Illinois, Saline County, Township 8, Range 7 East, Post Office Eldorado, family 211, p.30: Geo. A., age 7.
1063. Hoffmeyer family tree, Ancestry.com, Tree owner is Marva Hoffmeyer, unverified information, Census records have Oscar S. The Hoffmeyer tree gives his middle name as Sherman.
1064. 1870 U.S. Census. Illinois, Saline County, Township 8, Range 7 East, post office: Eldorado, IL, p.30, household 208, family 211. Oscar S. Stewart is age five.
1065. 1900 U.S. Census. Arkansas, Cleburne County, Healing Springs Township.
1066. Mark Jones family tree, Ancestry.com, Unverified information.
1067. Website: Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900, Illinois State Archives, <http://www.ilsos.gov/GenealogyMWeb/marrsrch.html>, Miriam J. Endicott and Oscar L. Stewart/Oscar S. Stuart, 7 June 1885, Saline County, vol. B, p.410 and vol. A 1, p.98. There are two entries in the index for the different spellings of Oscar's name.
1068. Hoffmeyer family tree, Ancestry.com, Tree owner is Marva Hoffmeyer, unverified information, This source gives her name as Fanny. Unverified information.
1069. 1870 U.S. Census. Illinois, Saline County, Township 8, Range 7 East, Post Office Eldorado, family 211, p.30: Lannie E., age 3.
1070. Hoffmeyer family tree, Ancestry.com, Tree owner is Marva Hoffmeyer, unverified information, Unverified information.
1071. 1900 U.S. Census. Illinois, Saline County, Eldorado Township, E.D. 81, family #41, sheet 3A, p.72.
1072. Website: Illinois Statewide Death Index, 1916-1950, Illinois State Archives, Henry Inman Stewart, died 29 Dec 1939, Saline Co., cert. #266.
1073. Website: Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900, Illinois State Archives, <http://www.ilsos.gov/GenealogyMWeb/marrsrch.html>, Henry J. or I. Stewart and Wiley E. Langly, 2 Sept 1888, Saline County, vol. A 1, p.143.
1074. Correspondence: Sally V. Houston to Anne Healy Field, Jun 1935.
1075. Probate Docket of Jarvis Pierce (d.1880)--Court proceedings (Harrisburg, Illinois: Saline County Courthouse, Probate Box 19, #1;), January 23, 1884. Listed in the probate record as a child of Josephine Tate, deceased.
1076. Jefferson County, Illinois, Marriages, 1819-1916 (Marriage register A-Z 1819-1891, Jefferson County, IL, County Clerk, FHL MF 1004738;), Vol. 6, p.122. FHC MF 1004738.
1077. Jefferson County, Illinois, Marriages, 1819-1916 (Marriage register A-Z 1819-1891, Jefferson County, IL, County Clerk, FHL MF 1004738;), Vol. 6, p.122. FHC MF 1004738. His age in the marriage record is 25.
1078. Jefferson County, Illinois, Marriages, 1819-1916 (Marriage register A-Z 1819-1891, Jefferson County, IL, County Clerk, FHL MF 1004738;), Vol. 6, p.122. FHC MF 1004738. Her age in the marriage record is 20.
1079. 1920 U.S. Census. Illinois, Cook County, Chicago, Ward 6, Sheet 4, FHL MF 1820309. Emma is head of household, 63, a widow.

Source Citations

1080. 1900 U.S. Census. Kansas, Clay County (FHL Microfilm 1240474;), E.D. 4, Sheet 16A, p.77. Thomas emigrated in 1852 from England and is a naturalized citizen.

1081. 1920 U.S. Census. Illinois, Cook County, Chicago, Ward 6, Sheet 4, FHL MF 1820309. Emma M. is head of household, a widow.

1082. 1900 U.S. Census. Kansas, Clay County (FHL Microfilm 1240474;), E.D. 4, Sheet 16A, p.77.

1083. 1880 U.S. Census. Kansas, Lawrence County, Greene, p.413A, FHL MF 1254698. Thomas is 25, works on a farm, born England.

1084. 1900 U.S. Census. Kansas, Clay County (FHL Microfilm 1240474;), Vol. 6, p.39, 17 Jan 1876.

1085. 1920 U.S. Census. Illinois, Cook County, Chicago, Ward 6, Sheet 4, FHL MF 1820309. Thomas is 32, born Kansas.

1086. 1870 U.S. Census. Illinois, Perry County, p.43/178, Family # 339.

1087. 1880 U.S. Census. Illinois, Perry County, Du Quoin, E.D. 73, p.30, Family #308. Date of birth estimated from age on 1880 census, 41.

1088. 1880 U.S. Census. Illinois, Perry County, Du Quoin, E.D. 73, p.30, Family #308.

1089. Court Proceedings, Harrisburg, Saline Co., Illinois, Wednesday, January 23, 1884. Listed in the probate record as a child of Eliza Pierce Pope, deceased.

1090. Probate Docket of Jarvis Pierce (d.1880)--Court proceedings (Harrisburg, Illinois: Saline County Courthouse, Probate Box 19, #1;), January 23, 1884. Listed in the probate record as a child of Eliza Pope, deceased.

1091. 1880 U.S. Census. Illinois, Perry County, Du Quoin, E.D. 73, p.30, Family #308. Middle initial is H. in 1880 census.

1092. 1880 U.S. Census. Illinois, Perry County, Du Quoin, E.D. 73, p.30, Family #308. Date of birth estimated from age on 1880 census, 12.

1093. 1880 U.S. Census. Illinois, Perry County, Du Quoin, E.D. 73, p.30, Family #308. Name on census is Willie L.

1094. 1880 U.S. Census. Illinois, Perry County, Du Quoin, E.D. 73, p.30, Family #308. Date of birth estimated from age on 1880 census, 10.

1095. 1870 U.S. Census. Illinois, Perry County, p.43/178, Family # 339. Census indicates Willie was born within the previous year in August. He is 10/12 years old.

1096. 1880 U.S. Census. Illinois, Perry County, Du Quoin, E.D. 73, p.30, Family #308. Date of birth estimated from age on 1880 census, 8.

1097. 1880 U.S. Census. Illinois, Perry County, Du Quoin, E.D. 73, p.30, Family #308. Date of birth estimated from age on 1880 census, 5.

1098. Emails from Jo Moates Pernel Parker to Anne Field, Feb/March 2010, 19 Mar 2010 email. Information from Bonnie Phillips, granddaughter of Zephaniah. He worked for the railroad, "possibly the Seaboard Airline (SAL) or Seaboard Coastal (SCL)."

1099. Email from Olive "Dixie" Phillips Pernel to Anne Field, 2010 ("Dixie" Phillips Pernel is the great granddaughter of Zephaniah Phillips, b.1837;), 20 Mar 2010 email. Zephaniah "worked as an Engineer for the Jacksonville and Key West Railroad, the father of today's East Coast Rail Road. They burned wood."

1100. 1870 U.S. Census. Illinois, Lee County, 1st Ward, p.16, line 23, dwelling #107, family #133. June 6, 1870. Zephaniah, 1, born Illinois.

1101. 1880 U.S. Census. West Virginia, Ohio County, Wheeling, Ward 5, E.D. 204, p.314. Zephaniah Jun. is 11, born Illinois, father born Toronto, mother born Illinois.

1102. 1885 State Census. Florida, p.38, June 30, 1885, Family number 389. Z. Phillips Jr., age 16, born Illinois.

1103. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Brevard County (Accessed at Ancestry.com, Library Edition;), Titusville, Precinct 2, E.D. 23, sheet 10A, p.164. Zephaniah Phillips, head, born Nov 1869, Illinois, age 30, married 7 yrs., occupation: RR engineer, father born Canada, mother born IL.

Source Citations

1104. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Brevard County (Accessed at Ancestry.com, Library Edition;), Titusville, Precinct 2, E.D. 23, sheet 10A, p.164.
1105. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Hillsborough County, Precinct 37, E.D. 19, Sheet 18, Family 291. Zephaniah, age 41, married 15 years, born Illinois, father born Canada, mother born Illinois, engineer.
1106. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Hillsborough County, Precinct 37, Enum. Dist. 19, Sheet 18, p.1378, 5 May 1910, House number 285. Zephaniah Phillips, (b.1868) & wife Mary. Son Zephaniah, daughter's name is illegible.
1107. 1935 State Census. Florida, Pinellas County (Family History Library, digitized census record, Record Search Pilot, www.familysearch.org;), St. Petersburg, Precinct 36, p.16. Z. Phillips, 283 18 Ave. So., age 67, grade school educ., owns home, retired.
1108. 1935 State Census. Florida, Pinellas County (Family History Library, digitized census record, Record Search Pilot, www.familysearch.org;), St. Petersburg, Precinct 36, p.16.
1109. 1945 State Census. Florida, Pinellas County (Family History Library, digitized census record, Record Search Pilot, www.familysearch.org;), St. Petersburg, Precinct 24, p.80. Zephinah Phillips, 283 18th Ave. So, age 76, born Illinois, Grade School education, retired.
1110. 1945 State Census. Florida, Pinellas County (Family History Library, digitized census record, Record Search Pilot, www.familysearch.org;), St. Petersburg, Precinct 24, p.80.
1111. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Hillsborough County, Precinct 37, E.D. 19, Sheet 18, p.1378, 5 May 1910, House number 285. Zephaniah Phillips, (b.1868) & wife Mary. Son Zephaniah, daughter's name is illegible.
1112. Emails from Jo Moates Pernell Parker to Anne Field, Feb/March 2010, Info is from Jo's Aunt Kathy Phillips. DOB is 1872.
1113. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Brevard County (Accessed at Ancestry.com, Library Edition;), Titusville, Precinct 2, E.D. 23, sheet 10A, p.164. Date of birth given as March 1874, but in the 1880 census she is 7 years old.
1114. Email from Olive "Dixie" Phillips Pernell to Anne Field, 2010 ("Dixie" Phillips Pernell is the great granddaughter of Zephaniah Phillips, b.1837;), Mar 20, 2010 email. 1873 is correct DOB.
1115. Email from Olive "Dixie" Phillips Pernell to Anne Field, 2010 ("Dixie" Phillips Pernell is the great granddaughter of Zephaniah Phillips, b.1837;), 20 Jan 2010 and 20 Mar 2010 emails. Sources give date only, but she probably died in St. Petersburg, FL.
1116. Website: USGENGWEB (<http://www.usgenweb.org/>), USGenWeb Archives, Pinellas County, Florida, Index to Royal Palm Cemetery, St. Petersburg, <http://files.usgwarchives.net/fl/pinellas/cemetery/royal.txt>. "PHILLIPS, Mary D., b.1873 d.1957."
1117. 1880 U.S. Census. Kentucky, Fayette County (Accessed at Ancestry.com, Library Edition;), Ward 1, p.53/264, E.D. 64. Mary, dau, age 7, born KY, father born Germany, mother born KY.
1118. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Brevard County (Accessed at Ancestry.com, Library Edition;), Titusville, Precinct 2, E.D. 23, sheet 10A, p.164. Mary Phillips, wife of Zephaniah, born Mar 1874, age 26, married 7 years, mother of two children, both still living, born in KY, both parents born Germany.
1119. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Hillsborough County, Precinct 37, E.D. 19, Sheet 18, Family 291. Mary, age 37, married 15 years, mother of two children, both still living; born Kentucky, parents born in Germany.
1120. 1935 State Census. Florida, Pinellas County (Family History Library, digitized census record, Record Search Pilot, www.familysearch.org;), St. Petersburg, Precinct 36, p.16. Mary Phillips, 283 18 Ave. S., age 63, born KY, grade school educ.
1121. 1945 State Census. Florida, Pinellas County (Family History Library, digitized census record, Record Search Pilot, www.familysearch.org;), St. Petersburg, Precinct 24, p.80. Mary Phillips, 283 18th Ave. So, age 72, born KY, High School education, housewife.
1122. Website: USGENGWEB (<http://www.usgenweb.org/>), USGenWeb Archives, Pinellas County, Florida, Index to Royal Palm Cemetery, St. Petersburg, <http://files.usgwarchives.net/fl/pinellas/cemetery/royal.txt>.
1123. Email from Olive "Dixie" Phillips Pernell to Anne Field, 2010 ("Dixie" Phillips Pernell is the great granddaughter of Zephaniah Phillips, b.1837;), 21 Feb 2010 email.
1124. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Brevard County (Accessed at Ancestry.com, Library Edition;), Titusville, Precinct 2, E.D.

Source Citations

23, sheet 10A, p.164. Zephaniah Phillips, son of Zephaniah, age 5, born Apr 1895 in FL.

1125. Email from Olive "Dixie" Phillips Pernel to Anne Field, 2010 ("Dixie" Phillips Pernel is the great granddaughter of Zephaniah Phillips, b.1837;), 21 Feb 2010.

1126. Email from Olive "Dixie" Phillips Pernel to Anne Field, 2010 ("Dixie" Phillips Pernel is the great granddaughter of Zephaniah Phillips, b.1837;), Dixie says Highland Memorial Gardens, but online it is Memory Gardens. Dixie says Highland Memorial Gardens, but online it is Memory Gardens.

1127. Email from Olive "Dixie" Phillips Pernel to Anne Field, 2010 ("Dixie" Phillips Pernel is the great granddaughter of Zephaniah Phillips, b.1837;), 21 Feb 2010. Marriage was later corrected to 1922, not 1921.

1128. Email from Olive "Dixie" Phillips Pernel to Anne Field, 2010 ("Dixie" Phillips Pernel is the great granddaughter of Zephaniah Phillips, b.1837;), 20 Jan 2010.

1129. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Brevard County (Accessed at Ancestry.com, Library Edition;), Zephaniah Phillips, son of Zephaniah, age 5, born Apr 1895 in FL, father born Illinois, mother born KY. Olive, dau of Zephaniah Phillips, born Jan 1895.

1130. 1945 State Census. Florida, Pinellas County (Family History Library, digitized census record, Record Search Pilot, www.familysearch.org;), St. Petersburg, Precinct 24, p.80. Name in census is Olive May.

1131. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Hillsborough County, Precinct 37, Enum. Dist. 19, Sheet 18, p.1378, 5 May 1910, House number 285. Zephaniah Phillips, (b.1868) & wife Mary. Son Zephaniah, daughter's name is illegible, but looks like Olive May, born Florida, age 10.

1132. Email from Walter Moates to Anne Field, 2010, 6 Feb 2010.

1133. 1935 State Census. Florida, Pinellas County (Family History Library, digitized census record, Record Search Pilot, www.familysearch.org;), St. Petersburg, Precinct 36, p.16. Olive Phillips, 283 18 Ave. S., age 35, dau, born FL, college educ., cashier.

1134. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>, <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GSln=phillips&GSiman=1&GScid=72546&GRid=12017235&>. Web page gives years of birth and death only.

1135. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Brevard County (Accessed at Ancestry.com, Library Edition;), Zephaniah Phillips, son of Zephaniah, age 5, born Apr 1895 in FL, father born Illinois, mother born KY. Olive, dau, born Jan 1900, Florida, age, 4/12 year, father born IL, mother born KY.

1136. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Hillsborough County, Precinct 37, Enum. Dist. 19, Sheet 18, p.1378. Name is nearly illegible but it looks like it could be Olive May, age 10, daughter, born Florida, father born Illinois, mother born KY.

1137. 1945 State Census. Florida, Pinellas County (Family History Library, digitized census record, Record Search Pilot, www.familysearch.org;), Precinct 24, p.80. Olive May Phillips, 283 18th Ave. So. age 45, born FL, High School education, occupation: secretary.

1138. Pension Application of Zephaniah Phillips (Washington, D.C., Dept. of the Interior, Bureau of Pensions, 1898;), Lists names of children and birthdates (but not place of birth). Information from National Archives, Military Records for Zephaniah Phillips. Lists names of children and birthdates (but not place of birth). Information from National Archives, Military Records for Zephaniah Phillips.

1139. 1880 U.S. Census. West Virginia, Ohio County, Wheeling, Ward 5, E.D. 204, p.314. "Nettie" is 9, born Illinois, father born Toronto, mother born Illinois. "Nettie" is 9, born Illinois, father born Toronto, mother born Illinois.

1140. 1885 State Census. Florida, p.38, June 30, 1885, Family number 389. Julia, age 14, born Illinois. Julia, age 14, born Illinois.

1141. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Hillsborough County, p.20A, House #517, Precinct #1. FHC MF 1240170. FHC MF 1240170.

1142. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Hillsborough County, St. Petersburg. E.D. 20, Sheet 21B, Township 31. April 30, 1910. Central Ave. West. Family #562.

1143. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Pinellas County, St. Petersburg (FHL Microfilm #1820229), p.457, sheet 23, E.D. 133, Family #371.

1144. St. Petersburg (Pinellas Co., FL) City Directory, 1922 (R.L. Polk & Co., microfilm of original by Research Publications, Woodbridge, Connecticut, c1980-1984; microfilm of original, FHL MF 1930509;), p.523. Whitted Realty Co (Mrs.

Source Citations

J J Whitted), Real Estate, Rentals and Loans, 637 Central av. Whitted Realty Co (Mrs. J J Whitted), Real Estate, Rentals and Loans, 637 Central av.

1145. St. Petersburg (Pinellas Co., FL) City Directory, 1922 (R.L. Polk & Co., microfilm of original by Research Publications, Woodridge, Connecticut, c1980-1984; microfilm of original, FHL MF 1930509;), p.523. Julia is listed under her husband, Thomas A. Julia is listed under her husband, Thomas A.

1146. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Pinellas, St. Petersburg (NARA Roll 329), ED 12, sheet 12B, precinct 28. Listed as Julia J., 59, born Illinois. Listed as Julia J., 59, born Illinois.

1147. 1935 State Census. Florida, Pinellas County (Family History Library, digitized census record, Record Search Pilot, www.familysearch.org;), St. Petersburg, line 22, precinct 27, p.31?.

1148. Obituary: Julia Phillips Whitted, 1949, St. Petersburg Times, 2 Dec 1949, St. Petersburg, Florida, p.14.

1149. Gravestone Inscription for Julia Jeanettie Whitted, Greenwood Cemetery Inscriptions, St. Petersburg, Florida. FHC MF 869287, p.2.

1150. Gravestone: Julia Jeanettie Phillips Whitted, d.1949, Cemetery visit by Anne Healy Field to Greenwood Cemetery, St. Petersburg, Hillsborough Co., Florida, October 2004;.

1151. Cemetery visit by Anne Healy Field, Greenwood Cemetery, St. Petersburg, Hillsborough Co., Florida, October 2004.

1152. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Hillsborough County, Thomas A. Whitted household, town of St. Petersburg, Precinct # 1, House #517, June 18, 1900, p. 20A.

1153. Funeral card: Thomas A. Whitted, d.1946, Baynards Chapel, St. Petersburg, Florida;., Card says born in Boone, Iowa, but he was actually born in Ridgeport, Boone County, Iowa.

1154. Obituary of Thomas A. Whitted, d.1946 (St. Petersburg Times, 26 June 1946;).

1155. Funeral card: Thomas A. Whitted, d.1946, Baynards Chapel, St. Petersburg, Florida;.

1156. Gravestone: Thomas Austin Whitted, d.1946, Cemetery visit by Anne Healy Field to Greenwood Cemetery, St. Petersburg, Hillsborough Co., Florida, October 2004.

1157. 1860 U.S. Census. Iowa, Boone County, Dodge Township, Bridgeport P.O., p.44, dwelling #360.

1158. 1870 U.S. Census. Iowa, Boone County, Dodge Township, P.O. Mineral Ridge, p.26, Family #169.

1159. 1885 State Census. Florida, no Page #, Dwelling #505. FHC MF 0888969.

1160. Tax Assessment Roll, St. Petersburg, Hillsborough County, Florida, 1891 (FHC MF 907983, Miscellaneous records comp. by the DAR, Pinellas County, Florida;), p.86. listed as T.A. Whitted for 1891.

1161. Personal Property Tax Roll for 1892, St. Petersburg, Hillsborough County, Florida (FHC MF 907983, Miscellaneous records comp. by the DAR, Pinellas County, Florida;), p.75, 79. listed as T.A. Whitted.

1162. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Hillsborough County, p.20A, House #517, Precinct #1, June 18, 1900.

1163. St. Petersburg (Pinellas Co., FL) City Directory, 1920 (R.L. Polk & Co., microfilm of original by Research Publications, Woodridge, Connecticut, c1980-1984; microfilm of original, FHL MF 1930508;), p.348.

1164. St. Petersburg (Pinellas Co., FL) City Directory, 1920 (R.L. Polk & Co., microfilm of original by Research Publications, Woodridge, Connecticut, c1980-1984; microfilm of original, FHL MF 1930508;), p.348. Thomas A., carp. and Julia J.

1165. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Pinellas County, St. Petersburg (FHL Microfilm #1820229), p.457, sheet 23, E.D. 133, Family #371. 1st St. North, 15 Jan. 1920. FHL MF 1820229.

1166. St. Petersburg (Pinellas Co., FL) City Directory, 1922 (R.L. Polk & Co., microfilm of original by Research Publications, Woodridge, Connecticut, c1980-1984; microfilm of original, FHL MF 1930509;), p.523.

1167. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Pinellas, St. Petersburg (NARA Roll 329), ED 12, sheet 12 B, Precinct 28. Thomas A., 71, born Iowa machinist for a lumber company.

1168. 1935 State Census. Florida, Pinellas County (Family History Library, digitized census record, Record Search Pilot,

Source Citations

www.familysearch.org;), St. Petersburg, line 21, precinct 27, p.31?.

1169. 1940 U.S. Census. Florida, Pinellas County, St. Petersburg, Election Precinct 39, E.D. 52-42, Family #8, p.1A.
1170. Obituary: Thomas A. Whitted, 1946, St. Petersburg Times, 27 June 1946, p.2; clipping from the Pinellas Genealogy Society.
1171. DAR, Boca Ciega Chapter (St. Petersburg, FL), Gravestone Inscription for Thomas Austin Whitted, Pinellas County, Florida, Cemetery Inscriptions, DAR, Washington, D.C. FHC MF 869287 item 1;, p.2. His gravestone includes an IOOF marker and flag.
1172. Correspondence: Beatrice Pepperdine Whitted and Anne Field, 1980-1983.
1173. Historic Greenwood Cemetery webpage (Pinellas Genealogy Society, Burial database, <http://www.historicgreenwood.com/pages/homepage.html>; accessed 14 July 2008), Date of birth on tombstone: 24 Dec 1888.
1174. Historic Greenwood Cemetery webpage (Pinellas Genealogy Society, Burial database, <http://www.historicgreenwood.com/pages/homepage.html>; accessed 14 July 2008), Date of death on tombstone: 28 Jul 1889.
1175. Historic Greenwood Cemetery webpage (Pinellas Genealogy Society, Burial database, <http://www.historicgreenwood.com/pages/homepage.html>; accessed 14 July 2008), burial was in NE 1/4, section 48; a young girl is sleeping on the top of the headstone.
1176. Correspondence: Beatrice Pepperdine Whitted and Anne Field, 1980-1983, The year could be 1915 - it looks like a 6 is written over a five.
1177. Historic Greenwood Cemetery webpage (Pinellas Genealogy Society, Burial database, <http://www.historicgreenwood.com/pages/homepage.html>; accessed 14 July 2008), No headstone found; info from interment ledger; burial in NE 1/4, section 48.
1178. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Hillsborough County, p.20A, House #517, Precinct #1. FHC MF 1240170.
1179. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Hillsborough County, St. Petersburg, Family #562, p.21; indexed data from FamilySearch.org.
1180. Website: Pinellas Genealogy Society, St. Petersburg, Pinellas County, Florida, Cemetery indexes, <http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~flpgs/pgs-cemetery-indexes.htm>, Greenwood Cemetery, St. Petersburg.
1181. Florida Death Index, 1877-1939, Database, FamilySearch.org.
1182. Historic Greenwood Cemetery webpage (Pinellas Genealogy Society, Burial database, <http://www.historicgreenwood.com/pages/homepage.html>; accessed 14 July 2008), No headstone found; interment info provided by researcher Verna Daniels and obituary; burial was in the NE 1/4, section 48.
1183. Correspondence: Beatrice Pepperdine Whitted and Anne Field, 1980-1983, Source gives date of death as 1938.
1184. Obituary: Geneva Lawson Whitted, 1937, St. Petersburg Times, 28 June 1937; accessed at Google News Archives.
1185. Florida Death Index, 1877-1939, Database, FamilySearch.org, Geneva Lawson Whitted, 26 May 1891 - 27 June 1937, born Hahira, Georgia, died Clearwater, Pinellas, Florida, widowed, spouse, Charlie Whitted, father: John Lawson, mother: Etta Lawson.
1186. 1935 State Census. Florida, Pinellas County (Family History Library, digitized census record, Record Search Pilot, www.familysearch.org), Clearwater, Precinct 19.
1187. Obituary: Geneva Lawson Whitted, d.1937, St. Petersburg Times, 28 June, 1937, St. Petersburg, FL. Accessed through Google News Archives.
1188. Arthur, Reginald Wright, Contact!: Careers of US Naval Aviators, Assin'gned Numbers 1 to 2000, Washington, DC: Nval Aviator Register, 1967. Copies of pages sent by Larry Grimes, p.342.
1189. Birth Certificate: Catherine Eugenia Whitted, Escambia Co. Health Dept., Registrar's Office, Pensacola, Fla.
1190. Death Certificate: James Albert Whitted, No. 15470 (1923), Florida, Bureau of Vital Statistics, State Board of Health, Jacksonville.
1191. Tombstone Photograph of James Albert Whitted (St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida

Source Citations

(photo taken by Capt. Charles Edward Healy);), tombstone says "b. at St. Petersburg."

1192. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397.

1193. List of Brent Family Names and Dates from Catherine Fick Healy (photocopy in the possession of Anne Healy Field;).

1194. Enlistment Record for James Albert Whitted, U.S. Navy, Document signed by USN paymaster, 25 September 1918, gives enlistment date and place, ratings held during enlistment, date and place of birth and personal description, Place of birth: St. Petersburg, Florida; date of birth: 14 February 1893.

1195. Death Certificate: James Albert Whitted, No. 15470 (1923), Florida, Bureau of Vital Statistics, State Board of Health, Jacksonville, Informant: Thomas W. Brent.

1196. Bamford, Hal, "Albert Whitted. Famed Aviation Pioneer Dies in Pensacola Crash," Unidentified newspaper, 19 August 1923, Copy of clipping in possession of Anne Field.

1197. Tombstone Photograph of James Albert Whitted (St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida (photo taken by Capt. Charles Edward Healy);).

1198. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397, James Albert Whitted, b. at St. Petersburg, Fla., Feb. 14, 1893, d. Pensacola, Fla., Aug. 19, 1923.

1199. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 17, Precinct 34, April 18, 1910, Sheet #5B, line 92. Name on census is Frances L.

1200. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent.

1201. Marriage License and Certificate of James Albert Whitted and Frances Louise Brent, County Clerk's Office, [Pensacola], Escambia Co., Florida. No. 8408, Date of License 12 November 1918. FHL MF 0941006, Marriage Bk. T, p.497.

1202. Brent, Frances Louise (Personal interview with Frances Louise).

1203. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Marriage was Thursday, 14 Nov 1918.

1204. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, p.388, Marriage of James A. Whitted, s/o T.A. Whitted & Julia Phillips, married 14 Nov 1918, Frances L. Brent, d/o Francis Brent & Maria Ella Shuttleworth. Wit.: James Watson & Catherine [Brent] Watson. Another entry is on p.472.

1205. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Pinellas, St. Petersburg (NARA Roll 329), Sheet 10A, ED 11. Listed as Clarence A. Whitted, 32, born Florida, car mechanic at a garage. Middle initial should be E and parents born Florida, but father was born in Iowa.

1206. Correspondence: Beatrice Pepperdine Whitted and Anne Field, 1980-1983, Bea gives his place of birth as St. Petersburg.

1207. Social Security Death Index, date of birth given as 18 June 1896; indexed data from FamilySearch.org.

1208. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998, FamilySearch.org database, Clarence E. Whitted, 15 Aug 1978, Pinellas County, FL, age 82.

1209. Correspondence: Beatrice Pepperdine Whitted and Anne Field, 1980-1983, Bea has Catherine R. but no last name.

1210. Email from Lynn Hooker to Anne Field, 12 January 2005, Lynn says her names was Katarina Rosa Frenz.

1211. Marriage Certificate: Clarence E. Whitted & Catherine Frenz, 1927, Pinellas County, Florida, Marriage Records, Book 9, p.69, cert. #69. FHL MF 2115411.

1212. Florida Marriages, 1830-1993, image and indexed data from FamilySearch.org, License and certificate #6053, recorded in Marriage Book 9, p.69; extracted from FHL MF 2115681.

1213. Death certificate: George Bracie Whitted, 1955, Florida State Board of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, State File No. 17455.

1214. Correspondence: Beatrice Pepperdine Whitted and Anne Field, 1980-1983, Beatrice gave the year as 1956.

Source Citations

1215. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998, FamilySearch.org database, George B. Whitted, d. 1955, Polk Co., Florida. Cert. # 17455, vol. 1732.
1216. Death certificate: George Bracie Whitted, 1955, Florida State Board of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, State File No. 17455, Cause of death: Probably Coronary Thrombosis.
1217. Cemetery visit by Anne Healy Field, Aug 2012.
1218. Marriage License and certificate of George Bracie Whitted and Beatrice E. Pepperdine, 1922 (Copy of certificate on web page of Robert Koehler: Koehler/Sage Family Vital Records: <http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~koehler/>; accessed January 2009. Certificate #4610, Hillborough Co., Florida;), Verso of certificate notes that the marriage record was filed in book 13, p.22, by Julian L. Hazard, County Judge on 24 Aug 1922.
1219. Historic Greenwood Cemetery webpage (Pinellas Genealogy Society, Burial database, <http://www.historicgreenwood.com/pages/homepage.html>; accessed 14 July 2008), Interment info extracted from interment ledger; burial in NE 1/4, section 48.
1220. 1880 U.S. Census. West Virginia, Ohio County, Wheeling, Ward 5, E.D. 204, p.314. Clarence is C. Eugene, age 4, born Ohio, father born Toronto, mother born Illinois.
1221. 1885 State Census. Florida, p.38, June 30, 1885, Family number 389. Clarence E., age 10, born Ohio.
1222. Email from Linda Cagwin to Anne Healy Field, Sept 2010, Linda Cagwin is the great-great granddaughter of Zephaniah Phillips, Name given in this source is Beth.
1223. Email from Natasha Sherwood to Anne Field, Descendant of Zephaniah Phillips, December 2011.
1224. 1885 State Census. Colorado, Boulder County, Jamestown, E.D. 2, p.46B, dwelling #626, fam #643; accessed at FamilySearch.org, Dec 2011.
1225. 1900 U.S. Census. New Mexico Territory, Rio Arriba County, Sheet 8B, E.D. 81, Fam. #142.
1226. 1880 U.S. Census. Colorado, Boulder County, Jamestown, Page 457.
1227. 1930 U.S. Census. Washington, Pierce County, Grant, E.D.35, Fam #274, Sheet 10A, FHL film #2342243; accessed Dec 2011 at FamilySearch.org.
1228. Website: McCaffrey, McCorkle, Short and Woody Family Roots, <http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~dwoody/>, McCorkle database; accessed Dec 2011, Unverified.
1229. Death Certificate: Lucy Rearden Bender, 1962, Texas Dept. of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, Cert. #66430. FHL MF 2117119, Bexar Co., Texas, Death records, vol. 132-138, Name on death certificate: Lucy Bender.
1230. Death Certificate: Lucy Rearden Bender, 1962, Texas Dept. of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, Cert. #66430. FHL MF 2117119, Bexar Co., Texas, Death records, vol. 132-138, Birth was 31 Mar 1890 in Colorado.
1231. Death Certificate: Lloyd Walter Bender, 1933, Illinois, Dept. of Public Health, Div. of Vital Statistics, Cert. #41100, Lloyd W. Bender. FHL MF 1675056, item 4, Death certificate of son gives birthplace of his mother; Denver.
1232. Death Certificate: Lucy Rearden Bender, 1962, Texas Dept. of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, Cert. #66430. FHL MF 2117119, Bexar Co., Texas, Death records, vol. 132-138.
1233. Website: Nationwide Gravesite Locator, <http://gravelocator.com.va.gov>, Section 7, Site 10136.
1234. History and Genealogy of Rearden Family in America, 1700-1936, with Collateral Families and War Records, 2 vol., comp. by Lucy Bender, 1936, p.135. Place of marriage not noted.
1235. Death Certificate: Walter Lloyd Bender, 1962, Texas Dept. of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, Cert. #20956; FHL MF 2116967, Bexar Co., Texas, Death records, vol. 41-43.
1236. Marriage license application: Walter Bender & Lucy Hopper, 1910, Territory of Arizona, County of Cochise, 16 June 1910. FHL MF 1984745, Cochise County, AZ, marriage records, 1887-1911, Both reside at Ft. Huachuca, Arizona. He is 24 and she is 20.
1237. Marriage license and certificate: Walter Bender & Lucy Hopper, 1910, Territory of Arizona, Cochise County, Tombstone, 16 June 1910, Book 7, p.35. FHL MF 2069887, Marriage records, 1881-1954, Cochise County, AZ, County Recorder.

Source Citations

1238. Birth Certificate: Joyce Rearden, 1921, Arizona Dept. of Health Services, <http://genealogy.az.gov/>, accessed Dec 2011; State index no. 82; County Registrar's number 679, Father: B.W. Riordon, born Kentucky.

1239. Website: Cochise County Historical Society, Cochise County, Arizona; www.mycochise.com; accessed Dec 2011, Marriages 1927-1963; Reardon, Bluford Wilson; Rearden, Vilsie Stamper, 1926. Stamper is Vilsie's maiden surname despite being indexed under her married name in the Bride Index.

1240. Birth Certificate: Joyce Rearden, 1921, Arizona Dept. of Health Services, <http://genealogy.az.gov/>, accessed Dec 2011; State index no. 82; County Registrar's number 679, Mother's name on her daughter's birth certificate is Vilsie Stamper.

1241. Record of Marriage: Bluford W. Rearden & Vilsie Stamper, 1926, Arizona Marriages, 1888-1908 database, accessed at FamilySearch.org, Dec 2011; data from FHL MF 2069982, The bride is 26 and the groom is 22.

1242. Birth Certificate: Frank C. Rearden, 1909, Standard Certificate of Birth #202, Bisbee, Cochise County, Arizona, filed with County Recorder. Accessed at <http://genealogy.az.gov/> Dec 2011, Born 22 Apr 1909; Father Philip Reardon; Mother: Dolly McCorkle.

1243. 1910 U.S. Census. Illinois, Gallatin County, Gold Hill, p.8, family # 203.

1244. 1900 U.S. Census. Illinois, Gallatin County, Gold Hill township, E.D. 40, 7 June 1900, Sheet 4B, Fam #86; indexed under Layrden.

1245. Website: USGENGWEB (<http://www.usgenweb.org/>), Gallatin County, Illinois; Biographical sketches, Joseph E. Logsdon, from Memoirs of the Lower Ohio Valley, Madison, WI: Federal Pub. Co., 1905. Accessed at <http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~ilgalla2/biographies.html>, Dec 2011.

1246. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>, Westwood Cemetery, Shawneetown, Gallatin, IL; Find A Grave Memorial #44456434. There is no photo of the gravestone.

1247. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>, Westwood Cemetery, Shawneetown, Gallatin, IL; Find A Grave Memorial #44456434.

1248. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>, Westwood Cemetery, Shawneetown, Gallatin, IL; Find A Grave Memorial #46252772.

1249. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>, Westwood Cemetery, Shawneetown, Gallatin, IL; Find A Grave Memorial #46252772; Gravestone includes wife, Lillian Jane, 1894-1981.

1250. 1910 U.S. Census. Illinois, Gallatin County, Gold Hill, p.8, family # 203, Maud Logsdon, age 23.

1251. 1910 U.S. Census. Illinois, Gallatin County, Gold Hill, p.8, family # 203, Thomas Logsdon, age 22.

1252. Email from Kathy Reardon Richardson to Sally V. Houston, Unverified information, 15 Nov 2011; source gives full name.

1253. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>, Westwood Cemetery, Shawneetown, Gallatin, IL; Find A Grave Memorial #44623710.

1254. Email from Kathy Reardon Richardson to Sally V. Houston, Unverified information, 15 Nov 2011; source gives full date of birth.

1255. Email from Kathy Reardon Richardson to Sally V. Houston, Unverified information.

1256. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>, Westwood Cemetery, Shawneetown, Gallatin, IL; Find A Grave Memorial #44623341.

1257. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>, Westwood Cemetery, Shawneetown, Gallatin, IL; Find A Grave Memorial #44622894.

1258. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>, Westwood Cemetery, Shawneetown, Gallatin, IL; Find A Grave Memorial #44456460.

1259. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>, Westwood Cemetery, Shawneetown, Gallatin, IL; Find A Grave Memorial #45751416.

1260. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>, Westwood Cemetery, Shawneetown, Gallatin, IL; Find A Grave Memorial #44622931 - Name on gravestone is spelled Biuford.

Source Citations

1261. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>, Westwood Cemetery, Shawneetown, Gallatin, IL; Find A Grave Memorial #44622931.
1262. 1910 U.S. Census. Montana, Ravalli County, Ward Township, page 6, Family #88.
1263. World War II Draft Registration Card, Barton Blueford Rearden, serial #U950, age 49. Accessed at FamilySearch.org databases, Dec 2011.
1264. World War II Draft Registration Card, Barton Blueford Rearden, serial #U950, age 49; born 2 July 1893 in Shawneetown, Illinois. Barton Blueford Rearden, serial #U950, age 49. Accessed at FamilySearch.org databases, Dec 2011.
1265. Record of Birth: Grace Mattie Miller, 1897, Oregon Births and Christenings, 1868-1929, accessed at FamilySearch.org; data from FHL MF 2259369: Oregon statewide delayed filings of births, 1842-1902.
1266. Record of Marriage: Barton Rearden & Grace Miller, 1917, Oregon, County Marriages, 1851-1975, accessed at FamilySearch.org, Dec 2011; data comes from FHL MF 4388790: Benton County, Oregon, marriage records, 1852-1979.
1267. Email from Kathy Reardon Richardson to Anne Field, 4 Jan 2012.
1268. Email from Kathy Reardon Richardson to Anne Field, 4 Jan 2012; date comes from Lucy Reardon's book on the Reardon family.
1269. Record of birth: John Henry Rearden, 1894, Accessed at FamilySearch.org, Jan 2012; data from FHL MF 2259055, Oregon Statewide Delyed Filings of Births, 1842-1902, John Henry was born 21 Nov 1894 in Shawneetown, Gallatin, Illinois.
1270. Marriage record: John Henry Rearden and Florence E. Berchtold, 1925, Affidavit for Marriage License and Marriage Certificate, Benton County Marriage Records, accessed at FamilySearch.org, image from FHL MF 4388802, Benton County, Oregon, Marriage Records, 1852-1979, John Henry was living in Moscow, Latah County, Oregon and was over the age of 21; Florence was over the age of 18.
1271. 1860 U.S. Census. Illinois, Gallatin County, Shawneetown, p.2, family #14; Julia Rearden, age 8, born IL.
1272. 1870 U.S. Census. Illinois, Saline County, Township 8, Range 7 East, Post Office Eldorado, family 211, p.30: Isabel A., age 10.
1273. 1880 U.S. Census. Missouri, Texas County, Pierce Township, E.D. 128, Family #33, p.338; Isabelle, born Illinois, age 20.
1274. 1900 U.S. Census. Illinois, Saline County, East Eldorado Township, City of Eldorado, E.D. 80, sheet 12A, Family # 68, 9 June 1900; Isabell, wife, born May 1860, Illinois, age 40, married 24 years, mother of 8 children, 5 still alive.
1275. 1900 U.S. Census. Illinois, Saline County, East Eldorado Township, City of Eldorado, E.D. 80, sheet 12A, Family # 68, 9 June 1900.
1276. 1880 U.S. Census. Missouri, Texas County, Pierce Township, E.D. 128, Family #33, p.338; N.E. Gourley, born Tennessee, age 25, farmer.
1277. 1900 U.S. Census. Illinois, Saline County, East Eldorado Township, City of Eldorado, E.D. 80, sheet 12A, Family # 68, 9 June 1900; Naugh Gorley, head, born July 1854, age 45, born Tennessee, day laborer, married 24 years.
1278. 1880 U.S. Census. Missouri, Texas County, Pierce Township, E.D. 128, Family #33, p.338.
1279. 1880 U.S. Census. Missouri, Texas County, Pierce Township, E.D. 128, Family #33, p.338; Mary E. Gourley, age 4, born Illinois.
1280. 1880 U.S. Census. Missouri, Texas County, Pierce Township, E.D. 128, Family #33, p.338; George M. Gourley, born Missouri, age 1.
1281. 1900 U.S. Census. Illinois, Saline County, East Eldorado Township, City of Eldorado, E.D. 80, sheet 12A, Family # 68, 9 June 1900;.
1282. 1870 U.S. Census. Illinois, Saline County, Township 8, Range 7 East, Post Office Eldorado, family 211, p.30: Oscar S., age 5.
1283. 1900 U.S. Census. Arkansas, Cleburne County, Healing Springs Township, E.D. 16, Family #100, sheet 5B; Oscar S. Stewart, born Sept 1865, Illinois, age 34, married 15 years, farmer.
1284. 1900 U.S. Census. Arkansas, Cleburne County, Healing Springs Township, E.D. 16, Family #100, sheet 5B; Miriam

Source Citations

J. Stewart, born Sept 1867, Illinois, mother of 5 children, 4 still living.

1285. 1900 U.S. Census. Arkansas, Cleburne County, Healing Springs Township. Listed as Dora Bell Stewart.

1286. 1900 U.S. Census. Arkansas, Cleburne County, Healing Springs Township. Listed as Ida May Stewart.

1287. Mark Jones family tree, Ancestry.com, Unverified information; this source gives a birth year of 1895 which conflicts with the 1900 census.

1288. 1900 U.S. Census. Arkansas, Cleburne County, Healing Springs Township, E.D. 16, Family #100, sheet 6A; George R., born June 1898, Missouri, age 1.

1289. 1900 U.S. Census. Illinois, Saline County, Eldorado Township, E.D. 81, family #41, sheet 3A, p.72; H.I. Stewart, head, born Aug 1870, Illinois, age 29, farmer.

1290. 1910 U.S. Census. Illinois, Saline County, East Eldorado, Family #286, p.12; Henry I. Stewart, born Illinois, age 39.

1291. 1900 U.S. Census. Illinois, Saline County, Eldorado Township, E.D. 81, family #41, sheet 3A, p.72; Willey E. Stewart, born Feb 1872, Illinois, age 28, mother of 3 children, all still living.

1292. 1900 U.S. Census. Illinois, Saline County, Eldorado Township, E.D. 81, family #41, sheet 3A, p.72; name looks like Anny L. or Amy L.

1293. 1910 U.S. Census. Illinois, Saline County, East Eldorado, Family #286, p.12;.

1294. 1900 U.S. Census. Illinois, Saline County, Eldorado Township, E.D. 81, family #41, sheet 3A, p.72;.

1295. 1900 U.S. Census. Illinois, Saline County, Eldorado Township, E.D. 81, family #41, sheet 3A, p.72; Name is hard to read, looks like Jassner but could possibly be James W.

1296. 1910 U.S. Census. Illinois, Saline County, East Eldorado, Family #286, p.12; listed as Wakeman Stewart.

1297. 1910 U.S. Census. Illinois, Saline County, East Eldorado, Family #286, p.12; Thelma Stewart, age 3, born Illinois.

1298. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Brevard County (Accessed at Ancestry.com, Library Edition;), Titusville, Precinct 2, E.D. 23, sheet 10A, p.164. Zephaniah Phillips, son of Zephaniah, age 5, born Apr 1895 in FL, father born Illinois, mother born KY.

1299. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Hillsborough County, Precinct 37, Enum. Dist. 19, Sheet 18, p.1378. 5 May 1910, House number 285, Zephaniah Phillips, (b.1868) & wife Mary. Son Zephaniah, daughter's name is illegible.

1300. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Pinellas, St. Petersburg (NARA Roll 329), Precinct 33, sheet 4A, p.24. Zeph Phillips, head, 34, age at first marriage: 25; born FL, father born ILL, mother KY; Occupation: engineer, hotel [cannot make out type of engineer].

1301. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Pinellas, St. Petersburg (NARA Roll 329), Precinct 33, sheet 4A, p.24.

1302. Email from Olive "Dixie" Phillips Pernell to Anne Field, 2010 ("Dixie" Phillips Pernell is the great granddaughter of Zephaniah Phillips, b.1837;), Dixie says Highland Memorial Gardens, but online it is Memory Gardens.

1303. Email from Olive "Dixie" Phillips Pernell to Anne Field, 2010 ("Dixie" Phillips Pernell is the great granddaughter of Zephaniah Phillips, b.1837;), 21 Feb 2010. Dixie says Highland Memorial Gardens, but online it is Memory Gardens.

1304. 1910 U.S. Census. Pennsylvania, Warren Co., Sheffield, NARA Roll T624_1424, sheet 9B, E.D. 170. Barbara Faul, age 9, daughter, born PA, Father born PA, Mother born Germany.

1305. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Pinellas, St. Petersburg (NARA Roll 329), Precinct 33, sheet 4A, p.24. Barbara V. Phillips, wife, age 29, age at first marriage: 21; born PA, both parents born PA.

1306. Email from Olive "Dixie" Phillips Pernell to Anne Field, 2010 ("Dixie" Phillips Pernell is the great granddaughter of Zephaniah Phillips, b.1837;), 21 Feb 2010: Dixie says Highland Memorial Gardens, but online it is Memory Gardens.

1307. Emails from Jo Moates Pernell Parker to Anne Field, Feb/March 2010, Natalia's last name was not Sanderson.

1308. Email from Olive "Dixie" Phillips Pernell to Anne Field, 2010 ("Dixie" Phillips Pernell is the great granddaughter of Zephaniah Phillips, b.1837;), 22 Jan 2010.

1309. Obituary: Olive Dorothy Phillips Pernell, 2013, Davis Weaver Funeral Home webpage: <http://www.davisweaverfuneralhome.com/obituariesview.aspx?ID=2320>.

Source Citations

1310. Emails from Jo Moates Pernell Parker to Anne Field, Feb/March 2010, One email gives his middle name: Boyd.
1311. Email from Olive "Dixie" Phillips Pernell to Anne Field, 2010 ("Dixie" Phillips Pernell is the great granddaughter of Zephaniah Phillips, b.1837;), 21 Feb 2010. Barbara Jean went missing on the night of 23 Dec 1950. The case has never been solved.
1312. *Email from Jo Moates Pernell Parker to Anne Healy Field, June 2011*, noting the death of her aunt Katherine Phillips Sanders on 16 June 2011.
1313. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Pinellas, St. Petersburg (NARA Roll 329), Precinct 33, sheet 4A, p.24. Katherine, dau, age 2/12 year, born FL.
1314. Emails from Jo Moates Pernell Parker to Anne Field, Feb/March 2010, One email give his middle name as Eugene.
1315. Obituary: Charles R. Phillips, d.2004 (The Toldeo Blade, Obituaries Archive, 10 July 2004, http://www.toledoblade.com/apps/pbcs.dll/classifieds?Category=CLOBITUA_RIES1;).
1316. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>, Woodlawn Cemetery, Toledo, Ohio, Find A Grave Memorial # 9172992.
1317. Obituary: Charles R. Phillips, d.2004 (The Toldeo Blade, Obituaries Archive, 10 July 2004, http://www.toledoblade.com/apps/pbcs.dll/classifieds?Category=CLOBITUA_RIES1;), Two other sources give 11 July 2004 as date of burial; obituary gives Monday 12 July as the date of interment.
1318. Obituary: Wanda King Phillips, d.2004 (The Toldeo Blade, Obituaries Archive, 29 Mar 2004, http://www.toledoblade.com/apps/pbcs.dll/classifieds?Category=CLOBITUA_RIES1;), The obituary notes that Wanda and Charles had been married 53 years which would put their marriage date in 1951, not 1957.
1319. Email from Olive "Dixie" Phillips Pernell to Anne Field, 2010 ("Dixie" Phillips Pernell is the great granddaughter of Zephaniah Phillips, b.1837;), 21 Feb 2010. No city or county was named. There are two cemeteries, one Mennonite and one Methodist, with that name.
1320. Email from Olive "Dixie" Phillips Pernell to Anne Field, 2010 ("Dixie" Phillips Pernell is the great granddaughter of Zephaniah Phillips, b.1837;), 21 Feb 2010: No city or county was named. There are two cemeteries, one Mennonite and one Methodist, with that name.
1321. Email from Olive "Dixie" Phillips Pernell to Anne Field, 2010 ("Dixie" Phillips Pernell is the great granddaughter of Zephaniah Phillips, b.1837;), 21 Feb 2010. William died from a heart attack in Tennessee while he was traveling.
1322. Emails from Jo Moates Pernell Parker to Anne Field, Feb/March 2010, Correction from Lafayeete to La Follette, TN.
1323. Emails from Jo Moates Pernell Parker to Anne Field, Feb/March 2010, One email gives his middle name as Oliver.
1324. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Hillsborough County, p.20A, House #517. FHC MF 1240170.
1325. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Hillsborough County, p.21B, #459.
1326. "Whitted Funeral to be Wednesday," Newspaper article after the death of Albert Whitted. St. Petersburg Times, Vol. 41, #147, Tuesday, 21 Aug 1923.
1327. Enlistment Record for James Albert Whitted, U.S. Navy, Document signed by USN paymaster, 25 September 1918, gives enlistment date and place, ratings held during enlistment, date and place of birth and personal description, Albert enlisted for 4 years. His ratings during enlistment were LMM(A), QM2c, QM1c, CQM(A).
1328. *Certificate of Qualification - Aeronautic School: James. Albert Whitted* (Enlisted Men's Class. Certificate #161, 23 July 1917,).
1329. U.S. Navy Discharge Certificate: James Albert Whitted, Bureau of Navigation & U.S. Navy; special discharge for James Albert Whitted to be appointed Ensign in the U.S.N.R. F., 25 Sept 1918, Pensacola, Florida.
1330. Honorable Discharge: James Albert Whitted, Certificate from the Secretary of the Navy dated 25 Sept 1922, signed for the Secretary by Capt. K.M. Bennett, U.S.N.
1331. Enlistment Record for James Albert Whitted, U.S. Navy, Document signed by USN paymaster, 25 September 1918, gives enlistment date and place, ratings held during enlistment, date and place of birth and personal description.
1332. Diploma of Honor of the Aerial League of America, awarded to Lieut. James Albert Whitted, New York City, Dec 1919 by the Aerial Legue of America.

Source Citations

1333. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Pinellas County, St. Petersburg (FHL Microfilm #1820229), p.457, sheet 23, E.D. 133, line 18, Family #371.
1334. St. Petersburg (Pinellas Co., FL) City Directory, 1920 (R.L. Polk & Co., microfilm of original by Research Publications, Woodridge, Connecticut, c1980-1984; microfilm of original, FHL MF 1930508;), p.348. James A., aviator, and Frances are living with his parents as are his two brothers.
1335. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola City Directory, 1919-20, vol. X, R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Jacksonville, Fla, p.434.
1336. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola City Directory, 1919-20, vol. X, R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Jacksonville, Fla, 434.
1337. Death Certificate: James Albert Whitted, No. 15470 (1923), Florida, Bureau of Vital Statistics, State Board of Health, Jacksonville, commercial aviator.
1338. Arthur, Reginald Wright, Contact!: Careers of US Naval Aviators, Assigned Numbers 1 to 2000, Washington, DC: Nval Aviator Register, 1967. Copies of pages sent by Larry Grimes, p.82.
1339. Cemetery visit by Anne Healy Field, May 2007.
1340. *Website: AWAPS (Albert Whitted Airport Preservation Society) (www.awaps.org, accessed January 2012).*
1341. Birth Certificate: Female Brent [Frances Louise], Escambia County Health Department, Pensacola, Florida;.
1342. Notice of Birth of Frances Louise Brent, 1894 (The Daily News, Pensacola, Florida, May 1894;), Date and page of paper not noted.
1343. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Born Saturday, 12 May 1894, 9:15 a.m.
1344. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, p.120, 10 June 1894, Frances Louise Brent, born 12 May 1894. Sponsors: F. Celestine Brent, Jr. & Mary Ella Brent.
1345. Obituary of Frances Brent Fick, d.1995 (Coronado Journal, 10 August 1995;).
1346. Announcement of marriage of James Albert Whitted and Frances Louise Brent, 1918 (Pensacola Gazette, Tuesday morning, 14 November 1918, p.5;).
1347. Announcement of marriage of James Albert Whitted and Frances Louise Brent, 1918 (Pensacola Gazette, Tuesday morning, 14 November 1918, p.5;), "At 2 o'clock this afternoon the home of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas W. Brent, 504 N. Baylen street, will be the scene of one of the most interesting weddings of the season..."
1348. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 37.
1349. Email from Angela Schiwy to Anne Field, 30 Apr 2008 (Academy Register 9, Manhattanville College Library Archives, Purchase, New York), Frances made her First Communion on the same day she was Confirmed.
1350. Email from Angela Schiwy to Anne Field, 30 Apr 2008 (Academy Register 9, Manhattanville College Library Archives, Purchase, New York), Frances was confirmed on the same day she made her First Communion.
1351. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola Directory, 1909, Vol. V (R.L. Polk & Co., Publishers, Columbus, Ohio;), p.135.
1352. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola Directory, 1909, Vol. V (R.L. Polk & Co., Publishers, Columbus, Ohio;), p.135.
1353. Email from Angela Schiwy to Anne Field, 30 Apr 2008 (Academy Register 9, Manhattanville College Library Archives, Purchase, New York), Register gives name, date of birth, entrance and exit dates, etc.
1354. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 17, Precinct 34, April 18, 1910, Sheet #5B, line 92.
1355. Email from Angela Schiwy to Anne Field, 30 Apr 2008 (Academy Register 9, Manhattanville College Library Archives, Purchase, New York).
1356. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola City Directory, 1916, Vol. IX, R.L. Polk & Co., Publishers, Jacksonville, Fla, p.134: Frances Brent, b 200 W. La Rua.
1357. Polk's Pensacola (Escambia County, Fla.) City Directory, 1927-28 (R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Jacksonville, Fla;), p.211.
1358. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E.D. 17-26, Precinct 31, sheet

Source Citations

11-B, line 52.

1359. Georgetown Visitation Convent, Report card of Jean Fick (Sent to Mrs. Harold F. Fick, 1321 Cloncurry Rd., Norfolk VA; postmark 16 June 1938;).

1360. Photograph of house, 1321 Cloncurry Road, Norfolk, VA (photo shows close-up of front door with house number of the Ficks' home in Norfolk, 1937-39;).

1361. Letters from Harold [Skipper] Fick to Frances Brent Fick while at sea, Envelope postmarked 13 May 1939 from San Diego, CA. The Ficks lived at 1321 Cloncurry Rd. so not sure why this address was 1414 unless they were staying with someone else just before they left for Hawaii.

1362. Letters from Harold [Skipper] Fick to Frances Brent Fick while at sea, Envelope postmarked 25 September 1939, Honolulu Hawaii, while at sea aboard the USS Childs.

1363. Letters from Harold [Skipper] Fick to Frances Brent Fick while at sea, One from Bikini, July 1, 1946; one from Kwajalein, June 22, 1946; one from the USS Bon Homme Richard, September 26, 1945. Dates from envelope postmarks.

1364. Obituary of George Shuttleworth Brent, d.1956 (Pensacola News-Journal, 25 May 1956, p.1;).

1365. Personal knowledge of author.

1366. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E.D. 17-26, Precinct 31, Sheet 11 B, line 53. Name on census is Catherine E. Whitted.

1367. Notice of Birth: Catherine Eugenia Whitted, 1920, Pensacola Gazette, 30 September 1920, p.5.

1368. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, # 634, 27 Oct 1920, Catherine Eugenia Whitted, born 29 Sept 1920, Jas. Albert Whitted & Frances Louise Brent, Sponsors: Wm. Louis Brent & Margaret Ella Muldon.

1369. 1930 U.S. Census. Minnesota, Washington County, Lincoln Township, E.D. 82-16, Sheet 5-B. Name in census is Charles E.

1370. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E.D. 17-26, Precinct 31, Sheet 11 B, line 54. Name on census is Frances L. Whitted.

1371. Journals of R. Adm. Harold Foster "Skipper" Fick, vol.1949-1958 (Handwritten journal in the possession of Catherine "Jean" Fick Healy).

1372. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, #897, 5 Nov 1922, Frances Louise Whitted, born 6 Oct 1922, d/o Jas. Albert Whitted & Frances Brent. Sponsors: Genevieve Brent Turtle & Jas. R. Shanahan.

1373. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Hillsborough County, FHC MF 1240170.

1374. St. Petersburg (Pinellas Co., FL) City Directory, 1920 (R.L. Polk & Co., microfilm of original by Research Publications, Woodridge, Connecticut, c1980-1984; microfilm of original, FHL MF 1930508;), p.348. Clarence E., mech, living with his parents.

1375. R.L. Polk & Co.'s Scranton City Directory (Scranton, Pennsylvania: R.L. Polk & Co;).

1376. Telegram from Clarence Whitted to Miss Belle Brent in Pensacola responding to news of Albert Whitted's death.

1377. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Pinellas, St. Petersburg (NARA Roll 329), ED 11, Sheet 10A. Listed as Clarence A. Whitted, 35, born Florida, parents born Florida. Middle initial should be E. Parents were born in Iowa and Illinois, not Florida.

1378. 1940 U.S. Census. Florida, Pinellas County, St. Petersburg, Election Precinct 39, E.D. 52-42, Family #5, p.1A.

1379. 1945 State Census. Florida, Pinellas County (Family History Library, digitized census record, Record Search Pilot, www.familysearch.org;), St. Petersburg, Precinct 11.

1380. Email from Lynn Hooker to Anne Field, 12 January 2005, source gives place of birth.

1381. 1940 U.S. Census. Florida, Pinellas County, St. Petersburg, Election Precinct 39, E.D. 52-42, Family #5, p.1A - place of birth is Germany, age is 38 - born ca.1902.

Source Citations

1382. Email from Lynn Hooker to Anne Field, 12 January 2005.
1383. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998, FamilySearch.org database, Katherine F. Whitted, 30 Jan 1994, Pinellas County, FL, age 92.
1384. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Pinellas, St. Petersburg (NARA Roll 329), ED 11 27th Precinct, sheet 10A. Listed as Katherine, age 28, born Hessen, Germany, parent born Hessen also.
1385. Marriage Certificate: Eric A. Whitted and Betty Jean Thorp, 1950, Pinellas County, Florida, Marriage Records, Book 35, p.422, cert. #26344. FHL MF 2115423.
1386. Marriage Certificate and License for Eleanor M. Whitted and Edwin W. Prescott, 1949, Pinellas County, Florida, Central Bureau of Vital Statistics, Marriage Book 34, p.85, Certificate # 6258. FHC MF 2115817, Gives only middle initial - W.
1387. St. Petersburg (Pinellas Co., FL) City Directory, 1920 (R.L. Polk & Co., microfilm of original by Research Publications, Woodridge, Connecticut, c1980-1984; microfilm of original, FHL MF 1930508;), p.348. George B., kodak finisher, living with his parents.
1388. 1930 U.S. Census. Indiana, Lake County, indexed data accessed at FamilySearch.org, Hammond, E.D. 157, Family #111, p.5A.
1389. 1940 U.S. Census. Indiana, Lake County, Indexed data and image accessed at FamilySearch.org, Area A, Hammond, North Township, E.D. 45-109, Family #276, p.13B.
1390. Obituary: George B. Whitted, 1955.
1391. Obituary: George B. Whitted, 1955, Hammond, IN, The Hammond Times, 24 June 1955, p.A-6; Obituary provided by the Hammond Public Library.
1392. Cemetery visit by Anne Healy Field, August 2012.
1393. Social Security Death Index, indexed data accessed at FamilySearch.org; source gives date of birth and place: 13 Feb 1903, Indiana.
1394. Social Security Death Index, indexed data accessed at FamilySearch.org.
1395. 1910 U.S. Census. Indiana, Lake County, indexed data accessed at FamilySearch.org, Hammond, Ward 8, p.2.
1396. 1920 U.S. Census. Indiana, Lake County, indexed data accessed at FamilySearch.org, Sheet 7; data extracted from FHL MF 1820445.
1397. Handwritten notes on Whitted Family tree printed from The Whitted Family Web Page probably from one of the George Bracie Whitted descendants (<http://www.geocities.com/heartland/meadows/5097;>).
1398. Correspondence: Beatrice Pepperdine Whitted and Anne Field, 1980-1983, Date could be wrong - hard to read.
1399. Obituary: John M. Whitted, 2013, Haverstock Funeral Home, LaPorte, Indiana, webpage: <http://www.haverstockfuneralhome.com/obituaries/John-Whitted/#!/Obituary>.
1400. Email from Natasha Sherwood to Anne Field, Descendant of Zephaniah Phillips, Dec 2011. This source spells the surname Lynfesty.
1401. Email from Natasha Sherwood to Anne Field, Descendant of Zephaniah Phillips, Dec 2011.
1402. Death Certificate: Lucy Rearden Bender, 1962, Texas Dept. of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, Cert. #66430. FHL MF 2117119, Bexar Co., Texas, Death records, vol. 132-138, Cremation at Mission Burial Park, San Antonio, TX. Usual residence: Pharr, Hidalgo, TX.
1403. Website: Nationwide Gravesite Locator, <http://gravelocator.com.va.gov>, Accessed Dec 2011.
1404. History and Genealogy of Rearden Family in America, 1700-1936, with Collateral Families and War Records, 2 vol., comp. by Lucy Bender, 1936, p.135. Date of death not given but it was after 1905 when they married and before 1910 when she married Walter L. Bender.
1405. Death Certificate: Lloyd Walter Bender, 1933, Illinois, Dept. of Public Health, Div. of Vital Statistics, Cert. #41100, Lloyd W. Bender. FHL MF 1675056, item 4, Death certificate of son gives place of father's birth.
1406. Death Certificate: Walter Lloyd Bender, 1962, Texas Dept. of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, Cert. #20956; FHL

Source Citations

MF 2116967, Bexar Co., Texas, Death records, vol. 41-43, Death was 11 Apr 1962, USAF Hospital, Lackland AFB, Texas. Cremation was at Mission Burial Park.

1407. Website: Nationwide Gravesite Locator, <http://gravelocator.com.va.gov>, accessed Dec 2011.
1408. Website: Nationwide Gravesite Locator, <http://gravelocator.com.va.gov>, accessed Dec 2011.
1409. Death Certificate: Lloyd Walter Bender, 1933, Illinois, Dept. of Public Health, Div. of Vital Statistics, Cert. #41100, Lloyd W. Bender. FHL MF 1675056, item 4.
1410. Email from Libbi Alcorn to Anne Healy Field, Dec 2011.
1411. Website: McCaffrey, McCorkle, Short and Woody Family Roots, <http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~dwoody/>, McCorkle database; accessed Dec 2011, This source gives her full name as Truth Lucille Cornelia Bender.
1412. Website: McCaffrey, McCorkle, Short and Woody Family Roots, <http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~dwoody/>, McCorkle database; accessed Dec 2011.
1413. Social Security Death Index, for Truth Alcorn, born 29 May 1916; accessed at <http://ssdi.rootsweb.ancestry.com>.
1414. Social Security Death Index, for Truth Alcorn, died January 1987; <http://ssdi.rootsweb.ancestry.com>.
1415. Birth Certificate: Joyce Rearden, 1921, Arizona Dept. of Health Services, <http://genealogy.az.gov/>, accessed Dec 2011; State index no. 82; County Registrar's number 679, Father's occupation: machinist.
1416. Birth Certificate: Joyce Rearden, 1921, Arizona Dept. of Health Services, <http://genealogy.az.gov/>, accessed Dec 2011; State index no. 82; County Registrar's number 679, Residence at time of Joyce's birth: Phoenix.
1417. Birth Certificate: Joyce Rearden, 1921, Arizona Dept. of Health Services, <http://genealogy.az.gov/>, accessed Dec 2011; State index no. 82; County Registrar's number 679, Mother: Vilsie Stamper, born Texas.
1418. Death Certificate: Vilsie Stamper Rearden, 1967, Texas Dept. of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, State File # 85354; accessed at FamilySearch.org, Dec 2011, Vilsie Stamper Reardon born 8 Jan 1899 in Texas.
1419. Death Certificate: Vilsie Stamper Rearden, 1967, Texas Dept. of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, State File # 85354; accessed at FamilySearch.org, Dec 2011.
1420. 1910 U.S. Census. Texas, Ector County, p.4, Family #2.
1421. Birth Certificate: Joyce Rearden, 1921, Arizona Dept. of Health Services, <http://genealogy.az.gov/>, accessed Dec 2011; State index no. 82; County Registrar's number 679.
1422. Birth Certificate: Joyce Rearden, correction of record, Division of vital Statistics, Affidavit for Correction of a Record, State File #82, 4 Jan 1952, El Paso, Texas. Accessed at Arizona Dept. of Health Services, <http://genealogy.az.gov/>, Dec 2011.; Surname correction for Joyce and her father. Original certificate surname: Riordan. Corrected names: Joyce Reardon and Bluford Wilson Reardon.
1423. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>, Westwood Cemetery, Shawneetown, Gallatin, IL; Find A Grave Memorial #46252772 Gravestone of Eugene and Lillian Logson and son Eugene.
1424. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>, Westwood Cemetery, Shawneetown, Gallatin, IL; Find A Grave Memorial #46252697.
1425. 1910 U.S. Census. Illinois, Gallatin County, Gold Hill, p.8, family # 203, Lucy Logsdon, age 21.
1426. 1920 U.S. Census. Oregon, Benton County, Corvallis, E.D. 7, Fam. #90, dwelling #81, 31 27th St., Sheet #5.
1427. 1930 U.S. Census. California, Sonoma County, E.D. 30, Fam #221, Sheet 8A; accessed at FamilySearch.org, Dec 2011; data from FHL MF 2339957.
1428. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Pinellas, St. Petersburg (NARA Roll 329), Precinct 33, sheet 4A, p.24. Bonnie Phillips, dau, age 7, born Ohio, father born FL, mother born PA.
1429. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Pinellas, St. Petersburg (NARA Roll 329), Precinct 33, sheet 4A, p.24. Zeph Jr., son, age 6, born Ohio, father born FL, mother born PA.
1430. Emails from Jo Moates Pernell Parker to Anne Field, Feb/March 2010, 22 Feb 2010 email: "Zephaniah (Buddy) Phillips' wife's name is Anna.

Source Citations

1431. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Pinellas, St. Petersburg (NARA Roll 329), Precinct 33, sheet 4A, p.24. Olive, dau, age 5, born FL, father born FL, mother born PA.
1432. Emails from Jo Moates Pernell Parker to Anne Field, 2010, 31 July 2010.
1433. Email from Olive "Dixie" Phillips Pernell to Anne Field, 2010 ("Dixie" Phillips Pernell is the great granddaughter of Zephaniah Phillips, b.1837;), 8 Feb 2010. James Boyd Pernell Sr. died in 1983.
1434. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Pinellas, St. Petersburg (NARA Roll 329), Precinct 33, sheet 4A, p.24. Barbara J., dau, age 2, born FL, father born FL, mother born PA.
1435. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>, Woodlawn Cemetery, Toledo, OH. Find A Grave Memorial # 20096058.
1436. Obituary: Wanda King Phillips, d.2004 (The Toledo Blade, Obituaries Archive, 29 Mar 2004, http://www.toledoblade.com/apps/pbcs.dll/classifieds?Category=CLOBITUA_RIES1;).
1437. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E.D. 17-26, Precinct 31, sheet 11-B, line 53.
1438. Birth certificate: Charles Edward Healy.
1439. Author present at burial.
1440. Wedding announcement: Charles Healy and Jean Fick, Honolulu Star-Bulletin, Saturday, May 25, 1940, Picture and caption. Wedding took place at Sacred Heart Church in Punahou.
1441. 1930 U.S. Census. Minnesota, Washington County, Lincoln Township, E.D. 82-16, Sheet 5-B, Line 64.
1442. Cemetery visit by Anne Healy Field, 16 Aug 2003, present at burial.
1443. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E.D. 17-26, Precinct 31, sheet 11-B, line 54.
1444. Handwritten notes from Maria Yturralde Sarquilla to Anne Field, October 2004.
1445. Notes from Mark Yturralde to Anne Field, October 2004.
1446. Conversation: Lucy Healy Jackson and Anne Healy Field, March 2009. Lucy Jackson believes that Ronald died while Jean and Chuck Healy were on a cruise to Alaska. That would have been in August 1986.
1447. Wedding invitation: Cecilia Lorraine Yturralde & Theodoric Joseph Green, 1991.
1448. Obituary: *Elizabeth "Betty" Whitted, d.2010* (Tampa Bay Times, 13 May 2010; accessed at <http://www.legacy.com/obituaries/sptimes/>).
1449. *Correspondence: Jack and Georgia Whitted to Anne Healy Field*, December 2008.
1450. Whitted Family Reunion at Albert Whitted Airshow, St. Petersburg, Florida, October 2004.
1451. Whitted Family Reunion at Albert Whitted Airshow, St. Petersburg, Florida, October 2004, Meeting with Laurie.
1452. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>, Memorial # 88392458, created by Rita Ponce.
1453. Website: The American Battle Monuments Commission, <<http://www.abmc.gov/search/wwii.php>>, Died: 3-Mar-42, Missing in Action or Buried at Sea.
1454. Website: The American Battle Monuments Commission, <<http://www.abmc.gov/search/wwii.php>>.
1455. 1900 U.S. Census. Mississippi, Coahoma County, Clarksdale Town, p.4B, E.D. 25, fam. #97.
1456. Birth Certificate: Eugene Allen Field, Nappanee Health Dept. Nappanee, Elkhart Co., Indiana, Book 3.
1457. Conversation: Eugene Field and his mother, Miriam Grasz Field.
1458. Email from Lucy Healy Jackson to Anne Healy Field 7 July 2001.
1459. Wedding invitation: Josette Sarquilla and Joseph Schlosser, 2006.

Name Index

(No surname)

Abigail, 10, 18
Ann(e), 1, 3
Anna, 104
Audrey, 103, 112
Betty Jean (MIESSEN), 100
Caroline, 62
Christine, 110
Deborah, 110, 116
Deliverance, 19
Dora, 82
Dority, 14, 20
Eliza, 9
Elizabeth, 1, 4, 10, 15, 22
Eunice, 33
Florence, 99
Frank Tillmann, 99
Hattie, 63
Ida Louise, 99, 109
Ida Margaret, 56
Jean, 99, 110
Johann, 100
Judith (PEIRCE), 7, 15
Lanita, 106
Lillian Jane, 88, 102
Lotta, 63
Loudene Karnes, 61
Lydia, 15, 24, 31
Martha, 4, 10, 21
Mary, 1, 4, 18
Mary A., 93
Monica, 106
Nancy, 75
Nellie May, 68, 86
Patricia (PHILLIPS), 99
Phoebe, 57
Sarah (GATES), 32
Sue, 101
Tamara, 110, 116

ALCORN

Elizabeth Truth "Libbi", 117
Hal Stuart, 101, 111
Lucy Tennessee, 111
Truth Cornelia (BENDER), 101, 110

ALDRIDGE

Caroline E., 83

ALEXANDER

Horace Gash Jr., 110
Margaret Esther (TYLER), 110
Sharon Gayle, 100, 110

ALLEN

(No Given Name), 17
Caroline, 62
Charles H., 63
Drusilla C., 62
Eliza (PIERCE), 48, 61
Emma M., 63, 79
George E., 63
Hattie, 63
John R., 48, 62
John Rhodam, 62
Josephine, 62, 79
Lotta, 63
Phebe (WILKERSON), 62
Sarah (PEIRCE), 17
Sarah P., 62
Thomas J., 62

ANDERSEN

Helga, 114

APPLE

Marjorie Ann, 99, 110

ASH

Hannah, 11

AYERS

George Vincent, 59
Katherine (TOWLE), 59

BALDWIN

Abigail, 9

BALL

Abigail, 7
Elizabeth (PEIRCE), 1, 5
Esther, 7
Hannah (PEIRCE), 34
John, 1, 6
John Jr., 34
Mary, 7, 12, 18
Sarah, 7
Sarah (BULLARD), 7

BARNES

Unity (DEWALL), 42, 49

BAYLEY

Luce (DARBY), 39
Paul, 39

Name Index

BECHTEL

Barb (PHILLIPS), 106
Brian, 106

BEMIS

Abigail, 11
Beriah, 11, 18
Elizabeth (PEIRCE), 12, 19
John, 18, 19, 27
Joseph, 12, 19
Mary (HARRINGTON), 18, 19, 27
Susanna, 20
Susannah, 17, 27

BENDER

John, 100
Lloyd Walter, 100
Lucinda McCorkle "Lucy" (REARDEN), 87,
100
Mary (ROBERTS), 100
Truth Cornelia, 101, 110
Walter Lloyd, 87, 100
Walter Winant, 101

BERCHTOLD

Florence, 90

BETTS

(No Given Name), 67
Anna C. (PHILLIPS), 66

BIGELOW

Lucretia, 32

BIGGS

Ella Carol (YTURRALDE), 107
Guy Clinton, 107

BISHOP

Ruth, 3

BLANCHARD

Abigail, 19
George, 15
Sarah (MUNROE), 15

BLOYSS

Michal (JENNISON), 17

BOND

Sarah, 34

BOWERS

Hannah, 8

BOYD

Ellen (REARDEN), 50
George L., 51
Julia Ann (PIERCE), 42

BOYD

Thompson, 43

BOYDEN

Martha, 9

BRENT

Frances Louise, 85, 96
Francis Celestino, 96
Mary Ella (SHUTTLEWORTH), 96

BROOKS

Hannah, 4, 12
Joshua, 12

BROWN

Eunice, 36
Jonas Jr., 37
Relief (PEIRCE), 37
Thankful, 28, 35

BUDDE

Ursula Ruth, 103, 111

BULLARD

Esther (MORSE), 5
Jonathan, 5
Sarah, 7

BURGESS

Ebenezer, 22
Eleanor (MUNROE), 15, 22
Lucy, 22
Mary, 22
William, 15, 22

BURGNER

Fred C., 49, 68
Madora Etta (PIERCE), 49, 68
Winnie, 68

CATTERLIN

Eleanor (KNOX), 55
Joseph, 55
Martha Ann, 43, 55

CHEEVER

Elizabeth, 35

CHENERY

Isaac, 32
Susanna (PEIRCE), 32

CHILD

Beriah (BEMIS), 11, 18
Daniel, 18
Eunice (PEIRCE), 17
Isaac, 17
John, 18

Name Index

CHILD

Ruhamah (PEIRCE), 18

CHRISTOPHER

Jenna, 115

Lee, 108, 115

Lynn Ellen (WHITTED), 108, 115

Scott, 115

CLARK

Polly (DARBY), 40

Samuel, 40

COFFIELD

Lavinia, 61, 79

COFFIN

Harriet, 38

COLDAM

Clement, 2, 8

Elizabeth, 8

Judith, 8

Mary (PEIRCE), 2, 8

COMEE

Abigail, 19, 28

John, 28

Martha (MUNROE), 28

CONANT

Abigail, 10

CONVERSE

Hannah, 7

COOKE

Mary Emma, 60, 77

COOPER

Sarah (MORSE), 5

Timothy, 5

CRAWFORD

Eleanor, 33

CROCKER

Carol Lee (WHITTED), 109, 115

Gary, 109, 115

Sierra, 115

CUMMINGS

(No Given Name), 36

Avis (PEIRCE), 36

CUMMINS

Al, 109, 115

Jill Ann (WHITTED), 109, 115

CUTRANO

David, 113

Michelle Elizabeth (MILLER), 113

DARBY

Abigail, 39

Abigail (PEIRCE), 29, 39, 42

Abraham, 40

Andrew Sr., 39

Annas, 39

Elizabeth (PATCH), 39

Ezra, 39

Joel, 40

Jonas, 39

Levi, 40

Luce, 39

Nathan, 29, 39, 42

Polly, 40

Rhoda, 34, 39, 42, 43

Ruth, 39

Ruth (PUFFER), 40

Sally (STRATTON), 40

Sukey (HAYNES), 40

DAVIS

Adelia (TOWLE), 59

John G. (Dr.), 59, 77

Lizzie, 77

Lucy, 34

Mary (TOWLE), 59, 77

Richard C., 59

DAY

Gay Elizabeth, 111, 117

DEAN

Fred M., 80

Kate (POPE), 80

DEGELNOR

Glen Oliver, 94

Mary Patricia Anne (PHILLIPS), 94

DEISNER

Anton, 82

Dora, 82

Mary, 67, 82

DEWALL

Unity, 42, 49

DIGIACOMO

Lois (WHITTED), 109

Ray, 109

EDWARDS

Isavilla, 64

ENDICOTT

Miriam Jean, 76, 91

Name Index

FAIST

Dorothea, 103

FASSETT

Joseph, 14

Mary (MUNROE), 14

FAUL

Barbara Viola, 82, 93

Larry, 93

Mary A., 93

FENNO

Rebecca, 19

FESSENDEN

Amity, 29, 38

FESSENDIN

Elizabeth (PEIRCE), 29

Timothy, 29

FICK

Frances Louise (BRENT), 85, 96

FIELD

Anne Elizabeth (HEALY), 107, 113

Eugene Allen, 107, 113

Howard Allen, 113

Lucie Catherine, 113

Miriam Elaine (GRASZ), 113

Victor Allen, 114

FISKE

Azubah (PEIRCE), 33

Luther, 33

Mary (PEIRCE), 17

Polly, 35

Thomas (Capt.), 17

FLANDERS

George W., 46

Lucy Hick (TOWLE), 46

FOSTER

Elizabeth, 7

FRENZ

Catherine Rosa, 85, 98

GALE

John, 31

Lydia, 31

Sarah, 27, 31, 43

GATES

Lydia, 32

Sarah, 32

GATEWOOD

Elewisa A. R. (HUBBARD), 42, 48

GAY

Nancy, 34

GILLETTE

Celinda (PEIRCE), 43, 57

Celinda Lura, 58

Julia Ann, 58

Lura (RATHBORN), 58

Martha Eliza, 58

Martin Darvin (Dr.), Sr., 58

Martin Darvin Jr, 43, 58

GLAVIN

Therese Frances, 109

GLAZIER

Calvin, 33

Eunice, 33

Joseph, 33

Lydia (PEIRCE), 33

GLEASON

Elizabeth (PEIRCE), 17

Phineas, 17

GODDING

Martha, 19, 30

GOURLEY

Dortha, 91

Ella, 91

George M., 91

Gula, 91

Henry, 91

Isabelle A. (STEWART), 76, 91

Mary E., 91

Noflet Enoch, 76, 91

Sesil, 91

GOWENLOCK

Emma M. (ALLEN), 63, 79

Mable A., 80

Thomas, 63, 79

Thomas R., 80

GRASZ

Miriam Elaine, 113

GREEN

Caitlin Lorraine, 115

Cecilia Lorraine (YTURRALDE), 107, 115

Collin Andrew, 115

Derek Arnold, 115

Frances Louise, 115

Kendall Lourance, 115

Theodoric Joseph, 107, 115

Name Index

GRUTZIUS

Jacqueline Frances, 99, 109
Peter Theodore, 109
Therese Frances (GLAVIN), 109

HABBERTON

Anna L., 53, 75

HALL

Elizabeth, 11
Malinda A. "Dolly" (MCCORKLE), 69, 87

HALLEY

Benjamin F., 52
Cuma (PEIRCE), 52

HAMILTON

Mary, 33

HARRINGTON

Grace, 36
Mary, 18, 19, 27
Mary (PEIRCE), 28
Moses, 28

HARTENBOWER

Frances C., 45, 61

HARTMAN

Charles, 108
Dana, 108
Dorothy Jean (WHITTED), 99, 108
Jack, 99, 108
Kim, 108
Robert, 108

HARVEY

Eliza, 52, 73

HASTINGS

Esther (PEIRCE), 35
John, 35

HATCH

Fanny, 37

HAYNES

Sukey, 40

HAYWOOD

Daniel, 32
Molly (PEIRCE), 32

HEALY

Anne Elizabeth, 107, 113
Catherine Eugenia (WHITTED), 97, 106
Charles Edward, 97, 106
James Henry, 106
Lucy Carroll, 107, 114
Lucy Gertrude (MILLER), 106

HEALY

Mary Linda, 106, 113

HEINKEL

Anna C. (PHILLIPS), 66
Rudolph F., 67

HENDERSON

Loueen, 116

HICKS

David C., 43, 53
Lucy Towls (PEIRCE), 43, 52

HINAJOSA

Elena, 107

HINDS

Gladys Nancy, 90

HINES

Andrew, 110, 117
Declan Jeremy, 117
Tanya Joy (PHILLIPS), 110, 116

HOAR

Samuel, 35
Susannah (PEIRCE), 35

HOBBS

Betsy, 36

HOLDEN

Eliza, 9

HOLLAND

Ruth, 11, 18
Sarah, 12

HOLT

Catherene, 45, 59

HOOE

Mary Virginia, 50, 72

HOOKE

Dewitt Claire, 108
Lynn Whitted (PRESCOTT), 108

HOPPER

Grover Cleveland, 87, 100
Lucinda McCorkle "Lucy" (REARDEN), 87,
100

HOW

Deborah, 14, 21

HOWE

Abigail, 32

HUBBARD

Elewisa A. R., 42, 48
Robert, 48

Name Index

HUDSON

Mary, 105

JACKSON

Brian Kelsie, 114
Christopher Brent, 114
Esther Rosa (REYES), 114
Lucy Carroll (HEALY), 107, 114
Thomas Rivers, 107, 114

JENNISON

Michal, 17

JOHNSON

Dorothy Mae, 113
Hannah, 11
Rhoda (DARBY), 34, 39, 42, 43
Thomas F., 39, 44

JONES

Lydia, 32, 41

JUNKIN

Jean, 71

KENDALL

Elizabeth, 4, 12
Francis, 12
Hannah, 37

KENT

Aromah E., 61, 78

KING

Mary (HUDSON), 105
Wanda Lee, 94, 105
William, 105

KNIGHT

John Sr., 7
Mary, 1, 7

KNOX

Cuma (STORMS), 54
Eleanor, 55
Will E., 54

LAMSON

Elijah, 38
Sally M. (PEIRCE), 38

LAND

Benjamin, 54
Laura (STORMS), 54

LANGLY

Wiley E., 76, 92

LATIMER

Annabelle, 86, 99

LAWSON

Geneva Mae, 85

LEECH

Achsah Ann, 50, 71
George IV, 71
Jean (JUNKIN), 71

LENFESTY

Harriet, 99, 110

LEWIS

Hannah, 11
Natalia, 93, 104

LOGSDON

Arthur, 90
Biuford, 89
Edith (REARDEN), 70, 88
Edward, 90
Eugene Lambert, 102
Eugene Wilson, 88, 101
Frederick L., 89
Horace, 89
Isabel, 89
Joseph E., 70, 88, 89
Lillian Jane, 88, 102
Lucy Katherine, 89, 102
Maud, 88
Thomas, 88

MARRIAM

Mary, 24

MASON

Hannah, 28, 37

MCCORKLE

Andrew Jackson, 87
Malinda A. "Dolly", 69, 87
Sarah C. (STOKES), 87

MCGREGOR

Mary Patricia Anne (PHILLIPS), 94

MEAD

Sarah, 29

MERIAM

Abegail, 28
Hannah, 28
Hezekiah, 17, 28
Jonathan, 28
Lucie, 28
Persis, 28
Prudence, 28
Prudence (PEIRCE), 17, 28

Name Index

MERIAM

Robert, 28
Sarah, 28

MERRIFIELD

Chloe, 34

MIESSEN

Betty Jean, 100
Nellie May (PHILLIPS), 86, 100
Robert, 86, 100

MILLER

Charles Brent, 113
Cynthia Diane, 113
Dorothea (FAIST), 103
Dorothy Mae (JOHNSON), 113
Elizabeth (TOWNSHEND), 102
Floyd Edward, 103
George John, 113
Grace Mattie, 90, 103
James Nelson, 111
John Henry, 102
Lois Ann (NELSON), 102, 111
Lucy, 111
Lucy Gertrude, 106
Lucy Katherine (LOGSDON), 89, 102
Mary Linda (HEALY), 106, 113
Michelle Elizabeth, 113
Thomas George, 107, 113
William Thomas "Tom", 102, 111
William Townshend, 89, 102

MILLS

Charles, 43
Julia Ann (PIERCE), 42

MINER

Don, 58
Julia Ann (GILLETTE), 58

MIXER

Elizabeth (PEIRCE), 10
Isaac, 10

MOATES

Barbara Jean (PHILLIPS), 94, 105
Walter Christian, 94, 105
Walter Edward "Eddie", 105
William "Bill" Eugene, 105

MONROE

Dilly, 36

MOORE

Lydia, 28, 36, 37

MOORE

Martha Ann, 43, 52

MORSE

Abigail (SHATTUCK), 5
Abigail (STEVENS), 5
Abigail (WOODWARD), 5
Ann (SMITH), 5
Esther, 5
Esther (PEIRCE), 1, 4
Isaac, 5
Jeremiah, 5
John, 5
Jonathan, 5
Joseph, 4
Joseph Jr., 1, 4
Sarah, 5
Susanna (SHATTUCK), 5

MOULTON

Mary, 45

MUNROE

Abigail, 22, 23, 24
Amos, 23
Anna, 25
Benjamin, 15, 24
Daniel, 14, 20
David, 14, 21
Deborah, 21, 22
Deborah (HOW), 14, 21
Dority, 14, 20
Dorothy, 21
Eleanor, 15, 22, 23
Elizabeth, 15, 22, 23, 25
Eunice, 25
Hannah, 11, 14, 18, 21, 23
Jedediah, 20
John, 21
Joseph, 15, 22
Joshua, 23
Josiah, 22
Kezia, 25
Keziah, 23
Lydia, 15, 24
Martha, 24, 28
Mary, 14, 21, 23, 24
Mary (BALL), 7, 12, 18
Mary (MARRIAM), 24
Nathan, 23

Name Index

MUNROE

Nathaniel, 23
Patty, 37
Rebecca, 24
Samuel, 22
Sarah, 15, 20, 22, 24
Susanna, 15
William, 7, 13, 18, 22

NELSON

Lois Ann, 102, 111

NEWHALL

Alice (PEIRCE), 37
Andrew, 37

NICHOLS

Asa, 40
Polly (DARBY), 40

NICKOLSON

Margaret, 46, 61

NORWOOD

Elizabeth (COLDAM), 8
Francis, 8

O'ROURKE

Bonnie Louise (PHILLIPS), 93, 104
Fred, 93, 104

ORR

Robert P., 62
Sarah P. (ALLEN), 62

PALMER

Mary Martha, 94

PARKER

Ann, 36
Anna (STONE), 24
Barbara Joanne "Jo" Moates (PERNELL),
105, 113
John (Capt.), 36
Josiah, 24
Lydia (MOORE), 28, 36, 37
Mary (MUNROE), 24
Richard Patrick, 105, 113
Sean Christian, 113

PARRY

Nancy, 60

PATCH

Elizabeth, 39

PEIRCE

Abiel, 38
Abigail, 10, 18, 29, 39, 42

PEIRCE

Abigail (BEMIS), 11
Abigail (BLANCHARD), 19
Abigail (COMEE), 19, 28
Abigail (HOWE), 32
Abigail (STEARNS), 19, 29
Abijah, 28, 34, 35, 38
Abner, 36
Alice, 37
Amity, 38
Amity (FESSENDEN), 29, 38
Amos, 36
Ann (PARKER), 36
Ann(e), 1, 3
Anthony, 1, 3
Avis, 36
Azubah, 33
Barbre, 2
Benjamin, 4, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12
Benjamin Franklin, 41
Beriah (BEMIS), 11, 18
Betsey (SMALL), 34
Betsy (HOBBS), 36
Betsy-Hall-Gray, 38
Byfield, 33
Celinda, 43, 57
Charles, 37
Chloe (MERRIFIELD), 34
Cuma, 52
Cyrus, 38
Daniel, 4, 9, 10, 19, 30
Dilly (MONROE), 36
Eleanor (CRAWFORD), 33
Elijah, 36
Elisabeth, 29
Eliza (HARVEY), 52, 73
Elizabeth, 1, 4, 5, 7, 10, 12, 16, 17, 19, 29
Elizabeth (CHEEVER), 35
Elizabeth (FOSTER), 7
Elizabeth (HALL), 11
Elizabeth (KENDALL), 4, 12
Elizabeth (SMITH), 11, 18
Elmira, 42, 49
Ephraim, 10, 28, 35, 36
Esther, 1, 4, 35
Eunice, 17
Eunice (BROWN), 36

Name Index

PEIRCE

Ezekiel, 19
Fanny (HATCH), 37
Francis, 11
George, 18
Grace, 12, 17
Grace (HARRINGTON), 36
Hannah, 10, 12, 34, 37
Hannah (ASH), 11
Hannah (BOWERS), 8
Hannah (BROOKS), 4, 12
Hannah (CONVERSE), 7
Hannah (JOHNSON), 11
Hannah (KENDALL), 37
Hannah (LEWIS), 11
Hannah (MASON), 28, 37
Hannah (MUNROE), 11, 14, 18, 21
Hannah (WILSON), 7
Harriet (COFFIN), 38
Henry, 30
Isaac, 17, 27, 28, 37
Israel, 11
Jacob, 4, 11
Jane, 36
Jarvis, 34, 39, 41, 43
Joe, 73
Joel, 34
John, 1, 3, 8, 10, 11, 18, 19, 29, 31, 41
Jonas, 19, 28, 29, 36, 38
Jonathan, 7, 19
Joseph, 4, 8, 10, 14, 17, 18, 21, 27, 33, 34, 38
Joseph Crawford, 43, 51
Josiah, 10, 27, 31, 32, 43
Judith, 2, 4, 7, 15
Leonard, 38
Levi, 33
Lilia, 73
Lois, 17, 35
Loring, 36
Lucinda, 41
Lucretia (BIGELOW), 32
Lucy, 36, 38
Lucy (DAVIS), 34
Lucy Towls, 43, 52
Lydia, 12, 17, 33, 36
Lydia (GATES), 32

PEIRCE

Lydia (JONES), 32, 41
Lydia (MOORE), 28, 36, 37
Lydia (SMITH), 37
Lydia (WHITE), 28, 35
Lyman, 41
Maritta, 42
Martha, 4, 10, 11, 18, 21
Martha (GODDING), 19, 30
Martha Ann (MOORE), 43, 52
Mary, 1, 2, 4, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 15, 17, 18, 28, 29, 32, 34, 35
Mary (HAMILTON), 33
Mary (KNIGHT), 1, 7
Mary (REED), 9
Mary (WARREN), 10, 17
Mary (WHITNEY), 10
Mercy (WELLINGTON), 19
Miriam, 15
Molly, 32
Nancy (GAY), 34
Nancy (SMITH), 37
Nathan, 29
Nathaniel, 35
Nathaniel, 7
Nelly (VAN NEST), 38
Oliver, 32, 52, 72
Patty (MUNROE), 37
Persis (ROBINSON), 33
Polly (FISKE), 35
Prudence, 17, 28
Rebecca (FENNO), 19
Relief, 37
Reuben, 36
Rhea, 73
Rhoda (DARBY), 34, 39, 42, 43
Robert, 1, 7
Ruhamah, 18
Ruth (BISHOP), 3
Ruth (HOLLAND), 11, 18
Ruth (WHITE), 27, 34
Sally (SANDERSON), 37
Sally M., 38
Samuel, 12, 19, 29, 38
Sarah, 17, 32
Sarah (BOND), 34
Sarah (GALE), 27, 31, 43

Name Index

PEIRCE

Sarah (GATES), 32
Sarah (HOLLAND), 12
Sarah (MEAD), 29
Sary, 12
Solomon, 29, 38
Stephen, 11
Susanna, 28, 32, 36, 37
Susannah, 35
Susannah (BEMIS), 17, 27
Susannah (SMITH), 36
Sybil (WELLINGTON), 37
Thaddeus, 29, 38
Thankful, 37
Thankful (BROWN), 28, 35
Thomas, 9
Ulla, 73
Vinna, 73
Washington, 37
William, 18, 39

PEPPERDINE

Beatrice E., 85, 99
Florence, 99
Frank, 99

PERNELL

Barbara Joanne "Jo" Moates, 105, 113
James Boyd, 105
James Boyd III, 105
James Boyd Jr., 94, 105
Olive Dorothy (PHILLIPS), 93, 104

PERS

Elizabeth, 1
John, 1

PHILLIPS

Anna, 104
Anna C., 66
Annabelle (LATIMER), 86, 99
Barb, 106
Barbara Jean, 94, 105
Barbara Viola (FAUL), 82, 93
Bonnie Louise, 93, 104
Caroline, 116
Charles, 106
Charles Richard, 94, 105
Chris Everett, 110
Christine, 110
Clarence Eugene, 67, 86

PHILLIPS

Claude Everett, 86, 99, 110
Deborah, 110, 116
Donna Jean, 110
Elizabeth (WILLIS), 86, 99
Elvin Willis, 99, 110
Genevieve, 86
George W., 65
Harriet (LENFESTY), 99, 110
Ida May, 68
James C., 99, 110
James C. Jr., 110, 116
Jean, 99, 110
John, 110
Julia Jeanettie, 67, 83
Katherine Lucille, 94
Lanita, 106
Larry, 110
Lee, 110, 116
Linda Ann, 110
Marjorie Ann (APPLE), 99, 110
Mary (DEISNER), 67, 82
Mary E. (PIERCE), 49, 64
Mary Martha (PALMER), 94
Mary Patricia Anne, 94
Matthew, 116
Melissa, 116
Monica, 106
Naomi, 106
Natalia (LEWIS), 93, 104
Natasha Hope, 110, 116
Nellie May, 68, 86, 100
Olive Dorothy, 93, 104
Olive Mae, 82
Patricia, 99
Richard, 106
Robert Eugene, 94
Ronald L., 106
Sharon Gayle (ALEXANDER), 100, 110
Tamara, 110, 116
Tanya Joy, 110, 116
Trey Alexander, 110
Walker, 116
Wanda Lee (KING), 94, 105
William, 116
William L., 99, 110
William Lawrence, 94

Name Index

PHILLIPS

Zephaniah, 49, 65, 67, 81, 82, 93, 104

PIERCE

(No Given Name), 37

Abigail, 30

Beulah, 30

Corrance Noble, 56

Daniel, 30

Elewisa A. R. (HUBBARD), 42, 48

Eliza, 42, 45, 48, 61

Eliza J., 64, 80

Elizabeth, 30

Ezra, 30

Harlan W., 56

Henry M., 57

Henry Ranger, 43, 54

Ida Margaret, 56

Isabella A., 55

James, 48, 64

Jarvis, 42, 46

Judith, 30

Julia Ann, 42

Madora Etta, 49, 68

Martha Ann (CATTERLIN), 43, 55

Mary Clark, 43

Mary E., 49, 64

Merrick Porter, 42

Nathaniel, 30

Permelia C., 48, 63

Sally (WILKERSON), 42, 47

Samuel, 30

Unity (DEWALL), 42, 49

PLOTKIN

Jill Ann (WHITTED), 109, 115

Jon, 109, 115

Max, 115

Rachel, 115

POPE

Clarence E., 80

Eliza J. (PIERCE), 64, 80

Ernest H., 80

Kate, 80

Pleasant N., 64, 80

William L., 80

PRESCOTT

Bradford Patrick, 108

Edwin William, 98, 108

PRESCOTT

Edwin William II, 108

Eleanor Marguerite (WHITTED), 98, 108

Lynn Whitted, 108

William Henry, 108

PUFFER

Ruth, 40

RAGSDALE

Truth Cornelia (BENDER), 101, 110

William Pleasant (Lt.), 101, 111

RAGSDALE-ALCORN

Gay Elizabeth (DAY), 111, 117

Walter Bender, 111, 117

RAMSDEL

Elizabeth Natalie, 107, 114

RANSEL

Cynthia Diane (MILLER), 113

Zachary, 113

RATHBONE

Minerva Jane, 46, 61

RATHBORN

Lura, 58

READ

Mary (PEIRCE), 4, 9

Ralph, 4, 9

REARDEN

Achsah Ann (LEECH), 50, 71

Anna "Annie", 70

Arthur, 69

Audrey, 103, 112

Barton Bluford, 90, 102

Bluford Wilson, 87, 101

Charles, 50

Donald, 103

Edith, 70, 88

Ellen, 50

Elmira (PEIRCE), 42, 49

Emma, 72

Emma Lucinda "Lucy" (WILSON), 50, 69

Emma S., 50

Florence (BERCHTOLD), 90

Francis S., 51

Frank C., 88

George P., 71

George W., 50, 70

Gladys Nancy (HINDS), 90

Grace Mattie (MILLER), 90, 103

Name Index

REARDEN

Harriet "Hattie" Hooe, 72
Hattie O. (WISEHEART), 70, 90
Horace, 70
Horace F., 88
Jack M., 87
James, 72
James Siddall, 50, 71
Jim Douglas, 103, 111
John E., 70, 90
John Edward, 50, 68
John Henry, 90
Joyce, 101
Julia Leech, 72, 90
Kathleen Elaine, 111
Lucinda McCorkle "Lucy", 87, 100
Malinda A. "Dolly" (MCCORKLE), 69, 87
Mary A., 51
Mary Attaway, 71
Mary Virginia (HOOE), 50, 72
Mattie, 69
Philip, 88
Philip A., 69, 86
Robert Alexander, 70
Shirley, 103
Ursula Ruth (BUDDE), 103, 111
Vilsie (STAMPER), 87, 101
William, 42, 49
William Harrison, 71

REED

Abigail (BALDWIN), 9
Daniel, 9
David, 9
Eliza, 9
Eliza (HOLDEN), 9
John, 9
John Esco, 76
Jonathon, 9
Joseph, 9
Martha (BOYDEN), 9
Mary, 9
Ola (STEWART), 76
Timothy, 9
William, 9

REYES

Esther Rosa, 114

REYNOLDS

Elizabeth, 45, 59

RICHARDSON

Kathleen Elaine (REARDEN), 111
William, 111

ROBERTS

Mary, 100

ROBINSON

Persis, 33

RODGERS

Beth Elaine (WHITTED), 109, 115
Peter, 109, 115

ROGERS

Hail S., 74
John S., 74
Rosetta (STORMS), 53, 73
Sidney, 53, 74

ROWE

Laurie (WHITTED), 109
Unknown, 109

RUGG

Abigail, 25
Elizabeth, 25
Elizabeth (MUNROE), 15, 25
Hannah, 25
Martha, 25
Mary, 25
Millicent, 25
Ruth, 25
Sarah, 25
Tabatha, 25
Thomas, 15, 25
William, 25

SADLER

Lydia, 31

SANDERS

Katherine Lucille (PHILLIPS), 94
Kenneth Eugene, 94

SANDERSON

Abraham, 37
Hannah (PEIRCE), 37
Sally, 37

SARQUILLA

Anthony Joseph, 114
Carmella Marie, 114
Christen Paul, 114
Felipe "Phil" Salines, 107, 114

Name Index

SARQUILLA

Ignatius Jean, 114
John Felipe, 114
Josette Philomena, 114
Julia Christine Farrell, 114
Maria Isabella (YTURRALDE), 107, 114
Matthew Joseph, 114
Raphael Michael Gabriel, 114
Veronica Michelle, 114

SAUNDERS

Emer (TOWLE), 59
Joseph, 59

SAWIN

John, 4
Judith (PEIRCE), 4

SCHAEFFER

Celinda Lura (GILLETTE), 58
James, 58

SCHLOSSER

Joseph Laurence, 114
Josette Philomena (SARQUILLA), 114

SCHULTZ

Georgia, 99, 108

SCRIPTER

(No Given Name), 10
Mary (PEIRCE), 10

SHAIN

Amos, 48, 64
Isavilla (EDWARDS), 64
James, 64
Permelia C. (PIERCE), 48, 63
Robert A., 64

SHATTUCK

Abigail, 5
Susanna, 5

SHERWOOD

Isabella Rose, 116
Loueen (HENDERSON), 116
Mackenzie Hope, 116
Natasha Hope (PHILLIPS), 110, 116
Roger Hamilton, 116
Ronald Henderson, 110, 116

SHUTTLEWORTH

Mary Ella, 96

SIMONDS

Sarah, 16
Susanna (PEIRCE), 37

SIMONDS

William, 37

SKELTON

Bonnie Louise (PHILLIPS), 93, 104
Linda, 104
R.A., 93, 104
Robert, 104
Ruth Ann, 104

SLOO

James Rearden, 91
Julia Leech (REARDEN), 72, 90
Thomas, 72, 91

SMALL

Betsey, 34

SMITH

(No Given Name), 10
Ann, 5
Danill, 18
Elizabeth, 11, 18
Hannah (PEIRCE), 10
Jacob, 36
Jane (PEIRCE), 36
Lydia, 37
Lydia (PEIRCE), 36
Mary, 18
Nancy, 37
Samuel, 36
Susanna (PEIRCE), 36
Susannah, 36
William, 36

SPARKS

Mike, 106
Naomi (PHILLIPS), 106

STAMPER

Hiram, 101
Sue, 101
Vilsie, 87, 101

STEARNS

Abigail, 19, 29
Joshua, 35
Lois (PEIRCE), 35

STEPHENS

Cyprian, 32
Sarah (PEIRCE), 32

STEVENS

Abigail, 5

Name Index

STEWART

Annie L., 92
Celinda (PEIRCE), 43, 57
Cuma Ellen, 76
Daniel, 43, 57
Dora Bell, 92
Ebenezer, 57
George Almon, 76
George Roland, 92
Henry, 92
Henry Inman, 76, 92
Ida May, 92
Isabelle A., 76, 91
Lannie E., 76
Martha Catherine (WILLIS), 58, 75
Miriam Jean (ENDICOTT), 76, 91
Nellie M., 92
Ola, 76
Oscar Sherman, 76, 91
Phoebe, 57
Thelma, 92
Wakeman, 58, 75, 92
Wiley E. (LANGLY), 76, 92
William G., 92
Willis M., 76

STICH

Howard, 109, 116
Hunter, 116
Jan Michelle (WHITTED), 109, 116
Rayne, 116

STITT

Jean Marie (WHITTED), 109, 115
Marshall Lee, 116
Robert, 109, 116
Robert Jackson, 116

STOKES

Sarah C., 87

STONE

Anna, 24
Isaac, 24
Martha (MUNROE), 24

STORER

Nancy (PARRY), 60
Sarah Jane, 45, 60
William, 60

STORMS

Abraham Howland, 60, 78

STORMS

Anna L. (HABBERTON), 53, 75
Clarence Edmund, 78
Cuma, 54
Frank H., 75
Hail, 53
Harry Cleveland, 78
John, 43, 53, 75
Katherine, 75
Laura, 54
Lee, 75
Lucy Towls (PEIRCE), 43, 52
Mattie E. (TOWLE), 60, 78
North, 53, 74, 75
Ralph Gleed, 78
Rosetta, 53, 73
Walter Towle, 78

STRATTON

Sally, 40

STUART

Charles, 114
Helga (ANDERSEN), 114

SULLIVAN

Nancy M., 46, 61

SWINNEY

Emery, 58
Martha Eliza (GILLETTE), 58

TATE

Emma, 79
James J., 62, 79
John O., 79
Josephine (ALLEN), 62, 79
Nellie (VARNELL), 79

THOMAS

Charles Earl, 78
Charles Walter "Scott", 60, 77
Clara (TOWLE), 60, 77
Drusilla C. (ALLEN), 62
Henry Claud, 77
Homer, 63
Lucia May, 77

THOMPSON

Elizabeth, 45, 59

THORP

Elizabeth Jean "Betty", 98, 107

TOWLE

Ada, 60, 78

Name Index

TOWLE

Adelia, 45, 59
Albert, 45, 59
Alex M., 78
Almon, 61, 78
Almon Franklin, 78
Almon Harrison, 59
Almon I., 77
Almon Niah, 45, 59
Aromah, 78
Aromah E. (KENT), 61, 78
Catherene (HOLT), 45, 59
Chalon, 60
Chalon A., 78
Chalon Alexander, 46, 61
Charles, 60
Charles Porter, 45, 60
Clara, 60, 77
Eda, 59
Edgar, 61
Eliza (PIERCE), 42, 45
Elizabeth (REYNOLDS), 45, 59
Elizabeth (THOMPSON), 45, 59
Emer, 59
Estelle, 61
Ethel Viola, 77
Eugene, 60
Frances A., 78
Frances C. (HARTENBOWER), 45, 61
Harriet Narrissa, 45
Helen, 59, 77
Henry, 45
Herman Theodore, 61
Israel, 45, 59, 60
Israel Day, 42, 45
Jacob, 45
Jane Elizabeth, 45
Jennie, 60
John Porter, 60, 77
Joseph, 60
Joseph Warren, 46, 61
Katherine, 59
Lavinia (COFFIELD), 61, 79
Loudene Karnes, 61
Lucy E., 60
Lucy Hick, 46
Margaret (NICKOLSON), 46, 61

TOWLE

Mary, 59, 77
Mary (MOULTON), 45
Mary E. (ZENOR), 60
Mary Emma (COOKE), 60, 77
Mattie E., 60, 78
Minerva Jane (RATHBONE), 46, 61
Minnie F., 78
Nancy M. (SULLIVAN), 46, 61
Nannie E., 78
Naoma, 78
Ralph S., 61, 79
Sarah Jane (STORER), 45, 60
Sidney, 59
Virginia R., 79
Walker, 60
William, 59
William Charles, 78

TOWNSHEND

Elizabeth, 102

TYLER

Margaret Esther, 110

VAN NEST

Nelly, 38

VARNELL

Nellie, 79

VAUGHT

Mary Linda (HEALY), 106, 113
Scott, 107, 113

VILES

John, 20
Susanna (BEMIS), 20

WALKER

Benjamin, 16
John, 7, 16
Mary, 16
Mary (PEIRCE), 7, 15

WARREN

John (Capt.), 17
Mary, 10, 17
Michal (JENNISON), 17

WELLINGTON

Deliverance, 19
Ebenezer, 19
George, 36
Lucy (PEIRCE), 36
Mercy, 19

Name Index

WELLINGTON

Sybil, 37

WESTON

Catherine "Kitty", 77
Elizabeth "Lizzy", 77
Helen (TOWLE), 59, 77
Herbert Towle "Bert", 77
Jefferson Burns, 59, 77
Ralph Albert, 77

WHITE

Lydia, 28, 35
Ruth, 27, 34

WHITEFIELD

Gad, 37
Thankful (PEIRCE), 37

WHITNEY

Beriah (BEMIS), 11, 18
Martha (PEIRCE), 11
Mary, 10
William, 11

WHITTED

Beatrice E. (PEPPERDINE), 85, 99
Beth Elaine, 109, 115
Carol Lee, 109, 115
Caroline E. (ALDRIDGE), 83
Catherine Eugenia, 97, 106
Catherine Rosa (FRENZ), 85, 98
Charles Austin, 84
Clarence Elbridge, 85, 97
Dorothy Jean, 99, 108
Elbridge Mabrin, 83
Eleanor Marguerite, 98, 108
Elizabeth Jean "Betty" (THORP), 98, 107
Eric A., 98, 107
Eugene Aldridge, 86
Frances Louise, 97, 107
Frances Louise (BRENT), 85, 96
Geneva Mae (LAWSON), 85
George, 109
George Bracie, 85, 98
Georgia (SCHULTZ), 99, 108
Gerald Arthur "Jerry", 99, 109
Ida Louise, 99, 109
Ida May, 84
Jack, 109
Jacqueline Frances (GRUTZIUS), 99, 109
James, 109

WHITTED

James Albert, 85, 95, 99, 109
Jan Michelle, 109, 116
Jean Marie, 109, 115
Jerry, 109
Jill Ann, 109, 115
John Melvin "Jack", 99, 108
Joseph Franklin, 86
Julia Jeanettie (PHILLIPS), 67, 83
Laura, 108
Laurie, 109
Lee, 109
Leland, 108
Lois, 109
Lynn Ellen, 108, 115
Michael, 108
Nettie Elizabeth, 85
Thomas, 109
Thomas Austin, 67, 83
William, 109

WILKERSON

Phebe, 62
Sally, 42, 47

WILLIS

Elizabeth, 86, 99
Martha Catherine, 58, 75
Moses C., 75
Nancy, 75

WILSON

Elizabeth, 16
Elizabeth (PEIRCE), 7, 16
Emma Lucinda "Lucy", 50, 69
Hannah, 7, 16
Mary, 16
Rebecca, 16
Rebeckah, 16
Samuel, 7, 16
Sarah (SIMONDS), 16

WINSHIP

Elizabeth (KENDALL), 4, 12

WISEHEART

Hattie O., 70, 90

WOODWARD

Abigail, 5

WYMAN

Francis, 2
Judith (PEIRCE), 2

Name Index

YOUNG

Ada (TOWLE), 60, 78
Charles F., 78
Charles L., 60, 78
Cuma (PEIRCE), 52
Hazel T., 78
Milton P., 52

YTURRALDE

Andrew James, 114
Arnold, 97, 107
Caroline Marie, 114
Cecilia Lorraine, 107, 115
Christopher John, 114
Elena (HINAJOSA), 107
Elizabeth Natalie (RAMSDEL), 107, 114
Ella Carol, 107
Frances Louise, 107
Frances Louise (WHITTED), 97, 107
Maria Isabella, 107, 114
Mark Arnold, 107, 114
Mark Matthew, 114
Mary-Beth Ann, 114
Moises, 107
Natalie Christine, 114
Nicholas Charles, 114
Ronald Anthony, 107

ZENOR

Mary E., 60